Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM

Rollin U. Tyler

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 510 902

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092510902

THE TYLER GENEALOGY

VOLUME II

THE TYLER GENEALOGY

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOB TYLER, OF ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1619-1700

BY

WILLARD I. TYLER BRIGHAM

VOLUME II

PUBLISHED BY
CORNELIUS B. TYLER, of Plainfield, N. J.
AND
ROLLIN U. TYLER, of Tylerville, Conn.
MCMXII

Copyright, 1912, By
CORNELIUS B. TYLER
AND
ROLLIN U. TYLER

CONTENTS

PAGE

The Descendants of Job Tyler, the Immigrant

Seventh Generation 422

Eighth Generation 658

Ninth Generation 766

Index 785

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

2000 THOMAS[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Warren, Mass., January 26, 1787; died August 11, 1830; married, July, 1807, Susan Hodges, born in Western, Mass., September 25, 1792; died in Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1871; she survived her first husband and married (2), Timothy Bliss, of Brimfield, Mass.; she was the daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Rich) Hodges (George, William, John, William). The children were born in Warren. Children:

4263+ George W. Tyler, born Aug. 21, 1808.

4264+ Orville Thomas Tyler, born Aug. 28, 1810.

4265 Caroline Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1812; died Sept. 2, 1813.

4266+ Mary Caroline Tyler, born Feb. 10, 1815.

4267+ Alonzo Ripley Tyler, born Dec. 21, 1817.

4268 Albert Gallatin Tyler, born May 23, 1820; died Jan. 20, 1888, in Natchez, Miss.; married in 185–, Anne Nichols, of New York City; prior to 1860 she died in Natchez.

4269 Susan Augusta Tyler, born May 10, 1824; died Oct. 28, 1826.

2001 TRIPHENA[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Warren, Mass., March 14, 1789; died August 11, 1829; married, March 21, 1808, Adolphus Hodges, of Warren, born in Western, now Warren, September 19, 1786; died in Warren, October 5, 1845. (*Hodges Genealogical Record*, page 224). He married (2), Charity Durfee, of Brimfield, Mass. Children:

4270+ Daniel Milton Hodges, born in Warren or Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1810.

4271 Lewis Adolphus Hodges, died unmarried, in Cincinnati, O.

4272+ Maria Louise Hodges, born in Brookfield, Mass., April 4, 1815.

4273 George Rich Hodges, died s. p. in Cincinnati, leaving a widow.

4274 John Tyler Hodges, died in New York City.
4275 William A. Hodges.

2002 SARAH[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Warren, Mass., June 2, 1791; died in Cortland County, N. Y., February 7, 1856; married, December 1, 1814, Justin Morgan, of Brimfield, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

4276 Mary Tyler Morgan, married Jeremiah Bean.
4277 Thomas J. Morgan, born Feb. 12, 1823.
4278 Jane Elizabeth Morgan, born June 29, 1825; married, Oct., 1845, Chauncey Bean, Binghamton, N. Y.
4279 Moses Tyler Morgan, born Jan. 8, 1827; died Sept., 1879, in Brimfield; he resided in Binghamton where he built a fine wall in the center of the town to reclaim lands from the river.
4280 George Byron Morgan, born Feb. 3, 1831; resided in Bunker Hill, Ill.
4281 Sarah Morgan, born Sept. 6, 1833; married Deaney Halbert and resided, in 1900, in Kansas City, Mo.

2003 MOSES[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Warren, Mass., May 10, 1797; died in Vincennes, Ind., March 29, 1881; married (1), September 23, 1819, Emma Hoar, of Brimfield, Mass. (name later changed to Homer), who died there March 28, 1833, age 37; married (2), Eliza Makepeace, of Brimfield, who died in Vincennes 188—. He lived in Brimfield and then in Boston and thence moved to Vincennes. He was a dealer in hardware and agricultural implements. The eldest child was born in Warren, the others in Brimfield.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4282+ William Sumner Tyler, born July 16, 1820.
4283+ Sarah Tyler.
4284+ John Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1827.
4285+ Henry Tyler.

CHILD, by second wife:

4286+ Wilson Makepeace Tyler.

2004 HORATIO[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Brimfield, Mass., September 7, 1800; died in Homer, N. Y., April,

1865; married, 1833 in Homer, Hannah N. Scudder born in Fairfield, N. J., October 26, 1801; died in Wautoma, Wis., 1883. His father died early and Horatio at seven years of age went to live with an uncle. At the age of fifteen he chose as guardian, Justin Morgan, of Brimfield. He became a gunsmith and moved to Homer, N. Y., where his children were born. Children:

4287+ Clement Tyler, born March 12, 1835.
4288+ Emma Tyler, born Feb. 18, 1837.
4289 Infant, died young.
4290 Infant, died young.

2008 JOHN KEYES[7] TYLER (John[6]), probably born in Bloomfield, Conn.; resided in Burns, N. Y., where a town official and died in office; thence to Weare, Mass.; moved to Burrs, Shiawasse County, Mich.; from correspondence with the clergyman of the place, nothing could be learned of the family; married Julia Miller, of Avon, Conn. Children:

4291 John G. Tyler, married Miss Risley, Rochester, N. Y., and lived in Canada, about three miles from Toronto.
4292 Julia Ann Tyler, married —— Adams; lived about ten miles west of Detroit.
4293 Timothy Tyler, lived on the homestead in Burrs, Mich.; resided in 1852 in Burns, N. Y.
4294 Edward Tyler.
4295 Olive Emily Tyler, married —— Adams, and lived near sister Julia.
4296 Sarah Tyler, married and lived in Michigan.

2009 CUTLER[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Western (Warren), Mass., November 19, 1794; died in Newbury, Ohio, April 3, 1857; estate probated in Chardon, Ohio; married, November 13 1825, Sarah Fisher, born in Canton, Mass., October 15, 1806; died in Newbury, Ohio, March 11, 1867. He bought his time from his father. Once he walked seventy miles from Western to Boston in one day and back the next. He started for Newbury Ohio, May 9, 1818, which he reached June 28. He was one of the early builders in Burton and Newbury, Ohio; was a natural mechanic. For several years was justice of the peace, and held other offices; was called "Squire Tyler" and was a friend of education and temper-

ance. He died suddenly while driving home from Cleveland. The children were born in Newbury.

CHILDREN:

4297+ Abel Clinton Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1827.
4298 Harriet Tyler, born Feb., 1829; died 1830.
4299+ Isaac Allen Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1832.
4300+ Ruth Tyler, born Nov. 29, 1835.
4301 Daughter, born and died 1837.
4302+ Reuben Tyler, born June 11, 1839.
4303+ John Walter Tyler, born May 4, 1841.
4304 Sarah Sophia Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1846; died Jul. 27, 1873, in Cleveland.

2010 KEYES[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Warren, Mass., September 29, 1796; married, May 19, 1822, Persis Fairbanks, of Warren, born September 27, 1797; daughter of Asahel and Diedema (Gleason) Fairbanks. He settled in Hardwick Mass., but later on the old homestead in Warren. The children were born in Warren. Children:

4305 Ruth Tyler, born Feb. 27, 1823; died in 1843.
4306+ Isaac Cutler Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1824.
4307 Charles Newell Tyler, born Jan. 3, 1827; married, Jan. 29, 1850, Augusta Clapp, of Warren; he resided in Lockport, N. Y., and elsewhere; they had one son and one daughter.
4308 Sophia Tyler, born June 10, 1829; died in 1843.
4309 Joseph Keyes Tyler, born July 18, 1831; went to Pana, Ill.; married (1), 1858, Sarah Haven; married (2), 1859, Eliza Bradley; no living children.
4310 Mary Ann Tyler, born Sept. 4, 1833; married in 1859, George Barnes, of West Brookfield, Mass., who died Feb. 20, 1874; they lived in Springfield, Mass., and then went west; they had one son and a daughter (Charles and Fannie).
4311 Lydia Paige Tyler, born Nov. 1, 1838; married (1), July 27, 1860, George H. Bacon, who died soon after marriage; married (2), March 6, 1867, Hiram L. Hugumin, of South Evanston, Ill.; they had one son (Henry).
4312+ William Alexander Tyler, born June 3, 1839.

2011 LYDIA[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Warren, Mass., February 6, 1799; died July 12, 1875; married, November 1, 1818, Timothy Janes, of Brimfield, Mass., born April 28, 1791; son of Peleg C. and Patty (Coy) Janes; he settled in Warren, where he died February 17, 1877. He also resided a while in Woodstock, Conn., where the two elder children were born; the others were born in Warren. Children:

4313 Clementine Janes, born Oct. 29, 1819; married Jeremiah Bean, of Cincinnatus, N. Y.; they lived in Bennington, Vt.; had three children (Emma, Frank, and Sumner).

4314 William C. Janes, born Sept. 16, 1821; married (1), Julia Ann Tyler, No. 2048; married (2), Martha Bliss.

4315 Sumner Janes, died Sept. 18, 1826.

4316 Reuben Sumner Janes, born Nov. 9, 1827; married, April 16, 1858, Sylvia Webster, of Bethel, Vt., born Aug. 12, 1833; had four children (Mary, Sophia, Thomas, and Tyler).

4317 Mary Elizabeth Janes, born Oct. 12, 1831; died Jan. 12, 1833.

4318 Augustus Keyes Janes, born Sept. 8, 1834; died Nov. 13, 1835.

4319 Frances Louisa Janes, born April 29, 1838; died in Warren, Jan. 20, 1883; married there, May 1, 1873, Edward C. H. Washburn; had one daughter (Minnie J.).

4320 Mary Augusta Janes, born May 30, 1842; died Sept. 29, 1864; married, Dec. 17, 1863, A. M. Hale; he died in Chicago, Sept., 1867; one child; died young.

2012 ISAAC[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Warren, Mass., June 1, 1801; died in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, October 28, 1869; married, May 3, 1827, Mary Ann Moore, of Farmington, Maine, who died May 5, 1875. (See *History of Farmington.*) He was a successful merchant in Farmington in 1820, and settled on a farm in Weld in 1835. He was county clerk and commissioner, town clerk, treasurer and selectman, and a state representative from both towns. The children were born in Weld. Children:

4321 Mary E. Tyler, born March 20, 1828; died June 26, 1847.

4322 Henry Tyler, born July 19, 1830; went to California and Australia and died.

4323 Ellen M. Tyler, born March 31, 1833; died Aug. 4, 1848.

4324 Isaac Tyler, born May 21, 1835; died Aug. 18, 1855.

4325 Nathan C. Tyler, born Jan. 15, 1837; killed, April 7, 1861, in Newton, Ga.; was unmarried.

2013 BETHIAH[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Warren, Mass., June 4, 1803; died March 2, 1893; married, January 17, 1825, Joel Chadwick, of Warren, born February 16, 1797; died September 22, 1881. The children were born in Warren. Children:

4326 Harriet J. Chadwick, born Oct. 20, 1825; married (1), April 15, 1846, Jacob Putnam; married (2), May 15, 1861, Ashel Barlow, of Warren, born in 1824; died in 1891; by her first marriage she had two daughters who died young and one son (Jacob); by her second marriage she had two sons (Herbert and Frederick).

4327 Mary Ann Chadwick, born Sept. 30, 1835; died Feb. 19, 1838.

4328 Mary Ellen Chadwick, born Nov. 11, 1842; married Henry W. Green, a manufacturer of office furniture, and lived in West Somerville, Mass.; no children.

2015 REUBEN[7] TYLER, born in Warren, Mass., February 11, 1808; died November 21, 1858; married, April 3, 1831, Elizabeth Billings, of Hardwick, Mass., where he settled, and where the children were born. Children:

4329 Reuben Cutler Tyler, born Dec. 4, 1832; died unmarried, April 25, 1865.

4330 Sarah Clementine Tyler, born July 4, 1835; resided in Hyde Park, Mass.; married ——.

4331 Elmira Elizabeth Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1838; died Nov. 12, 1865.

4332 Susan Maria Tyler, born Nov. 1, and died Nov. 14, 1847.

2016 REBECCA[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Warren, Mass., August 10, 1809; died in Farmington, Maine, September 18, 1872; married, October 25, 1829, Rial Gleason, of Farmington; born June 19, 1798; died July 15, 1858. They lived in Farmington and the children were born there. Children:

4333 Owen W. Gleason, born Jan. 11, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1858.

4334 Mary Tyler Gleason, born May 1, 1833; married Leroy Dyar, of Ontario, Cal.; she taught in Farmington, Maine, and was preceptress of the academy in Cincinnatus, N. Y. In California he was an orange and lemon raiser; they had one daughter (Helen).

4335 Sareph O. Gleason, born March 15, 1836; died Jan. 18, 1858.

4336 George S. Gleason, born March 31, 1838; died Sept. 2, 1858.

4337 Ellen M. Gleason, born Feb. 29, 1844; died Sept. 3, 1858.

4338 Sumner Austin Gleason, born Nov. 20, 1846; died in Augusta, Maine, Jan. 13, 1864; was in the Civil War one year and six months.

4339 Julia A. Gleason, born Dec. 18, 1843; married, May 26, 1866, Rollo S. Sampson, of Wilton, Maine; four children (Arthur L., Alzaleen, George C., Annie).

4340 Melvin Frank Gleason, born May 28, 1851; died Aug. 29, 1872.

4341 Ada L. Gleason, born Oct. 8, 1855; married Horace G. Staples, in Sept., 1879, of Wilton, Maine; they adopted a son.

4342 Orville Tyler Gleason, date of birth not known; married, Nov. 17, 1865, Etta M. Oakes, of Temple, Maine, where he owned a sawmill. He was town supervisor and selectman; in 1889 he moved to Farmington, Maine, where he had a fine home; no children.

2017 MARY[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Warren, Mass., November 3, 1811; died October 11, 1864; married, September

1, 1831, George Damon, of Warren, who died April 3, 1860. He settled in Madison, Lake County, Ohio, and later moved to near Madison, Wis. Children:

4343 Jerome B. Damon, born Aug. 18, 1832; died 1836.
4344 Thomas Henry Damon, born March 26, 1834; died Aug. 21, 1864.
4345 Mary T. Damon, born and died in 1836.
4346 Harrison S. Damon, born Feb. 18, 1837.
4347 Mary E. Damon, born Feb. 20, 1839.
4348 William C. Damon, born Aug. 2, 1841.
4349 Isaac Tyler Damon, born July 14, 1843.
4350 Francis L. Damon, born April 9, 1845.
4351 Edward J. Damon, born Aug. 2, 1847.
4352 John Damon, born June 4, 1850.
4353 Charles A. Damon, born Sept. 7, 1852.
4354 Martha Tyler Damon, born June 4, 1856.

2018 TRYPHENA[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Warren, Mass., February 26, 1814; died in Newbury, Ohio, November 9, 1896; married, September 11, 1833, Anson Read, of Warren, who moved to Newbury, Grange County, Ohio, and died May 9, 1859. The children were born there. Children:

4355 Carlos E. Read, born Sept. 5, 1834.
4356 Bethiah T. Read, born June 1, 1838; died April 30, 1872.
4357 Lucinda Read, born June 3, 1840.
4358 Mary R. Read, born June 21, 1842.
4359 Charles T. Read, born Sept. 20, 184—; died May 13, 1864.
4360 William Henry Read, born Aug. 21, 1846.
4361 Augusta Read, born March 20, 1849.
4362 Ella D. Read, born June 12, 1851.

2019 MOSES M.[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Warren, Mass., November 15, 1816; died in West Brookfield, Mass., November 15, 1870; married, November 25, 1851, Lucy Ann Crabtree, of West Brookfield, who married (2), Samuel M. Newton, who died s. p., 1876. They resided a while in Barrington, Ill., where the second child was born; the others were born in West Brookfield. Children:

4363 Moses S. Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1852; died Feb. 27, 1854.

4364 Isaac S. Tyler, born July 30, 1854; a schoolteacher, died unmarried Nov., 1898.

4365+ Ann Augusta Tyler, born Sept. 8, 1856.

4366 (Doctor) Albert Moses Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1858; married, June 1, 1887, Fannie Lucinda Wight, of Sturbridge, Mass.; he lived in Sterling, Mass., and in 1900 moved to Worcester; no children.

4367 Emma S. Tyler, born Dec. 12, 1861; died March 27, 1874.

4368+ Carlton P. Tyler, born March 9, 1865.

4369+ Ernest A. Tyler, born May 16, 1867.

2026 CAPTAIN JOHN[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Warren, Mass., December 4, 1803; died July 9, 1886; married, January 21, 1834, Adeline B. Coye, of Brimfield, Mass., born February 25, 1811; she was a woman of remarkable energy combined with large executive ability, happily blended with gentleness and affability. He was commissioned captain; was also justice of the peace and representative to the General Court. The male line in this family is extinct. The children were born in Warren. Children:

4370 Abbie Cutler Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1835; educated for a teacher, but decided to study medicine; was graduated from Boston Medical College and studied in New York, London and Paris. She practiced several years in Waukegan, Ill., but moved to Washington, D. C., where she now resides; is unmarried.

4371 Rhoda Jane Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1837; educated for a teacher; married, Sept. 11, 1859, Loranus Capen; resides s. p. in Washington, D. C.

4372 John Warren Tyler, born July 20, 1839; resides unmarried in Warren, where his early years were passed on a farm and where later a merchant; now a trial justice.

4373 Harriet Adelaide Tyler, born July 4, 1841; educated for a teacher of drawing and painting; studied in Boston, Dresden and Paris; in 1899 resided unmarried in Warren.

4374 Mary Augusta Tyler, born Nov. 3, 1843; educated

for a teacher in modern languages; studied in Europe; was graduated from Columbian University, Washington, D. C.; resided unmarried in Warren, in 1899.

2028 DAVID RICHARDS[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Warren, Mass., January 12, 1821; died January 22, 1881; married, December 24, 1846, Emeline A. Reed, who was living in 1897 in Brookfield, Mass. The children were born in Warren; the male line is out in this family. Children:

4375+ Julia E. Tyler, born Aug. 27, 1848.

4376 Alice Reed Tyler, born March 16, 1860; in 1897 lived unmarried with mother in Brookfield.

2034 MARY JOSEPHINE[7] HODGES (Olive[6]), born in Warren, Mass., October 11, 1817; died in Champaign, Ill., January 1, 1885; married, April 6, 1840, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Daniel Gardner, Jr., born in Warehouse Point, Conn., December 18, 1815; died February 13, 1883, in Champaign, Ill.; son of Daniel and Prudence (Whipple) Gardner. He was an important citizen of Champaign; state senator in 1855-1859; mayor 1860-1862; trustee of University of Illinois 1870-1882. Children.

4377 Frederick Cheney Gardner, born Dec. 25, 1841; died Oct. 20, 1842.

4378 Emily Cheney Gardner, born July 26, 1843; married, Oct. 22, 1866, Henry Swannell; they had a son and daughter.

4379 Dick Hodges Gardner, born Nov. 8, 1847; married, Feb. 8, 1871, Ella M. Angle; they had three daughters and a son.

4380 Olive Augusta Gardner, born July 25, 1852; married, March 20, 1877, N. A. Lloyd; they had one daughter.

4381 Wyllis Smith Gardner, born April 21, 1856; married, 1880, Annie Somers; they have one son.

4382 Jessie Gardner, born April 27, 1863.

2044 LUCY BROOKS[7] TYLER (Abner,[6] Jr.), born in Pepperell, Mass., December 8, 1828; married, April 22, 1857, Francis M. Bardwell, of Belchertown, Mass.; born there Oc-

tober 4, 1829; son of Simeon and Parthenia (Burke) Bardwell, and descended from Lieutenant Robert Bardwell, of Hatfield, Mass. In 1875 he was a manufacturer of woolen goods in Belchertown and moved to Springfield, Mass. She was educated in the academy in Leicester, Mass. The children were born in Belchertown. Children:

4383 Herbert T. Bardwell, born Oct. 27, 1859; died suddenly, unmarried, in the spring of 1907 of heart disease and other complications, in the home of his parents; was graduated from Wesleyan Academy, and the Mass. Institute of Technology in 1883; was connected with the Holyoke Water Power Company and the West End Street Railway Company in Boston, and was instructor for three years in the Mass. Institute of Technology. He was interred in Warren.

4384 Arthur F. Bardwell, born May 22, 1862; was graduated from Wesleyan Academy in 1881; thence to Harvard University and Mass. Institute of Technology; unmarried.

4385 Marian E. Bardwell, born Nov. 30, 1866; educated in Wesleyan Academy and Springfield Collegiate Institute; unmarried.

4386 Lucy L. Bardwell, born June 24, 1868; educated in Wesleyan Academy and Cowles Art School in Boston; unmarried.

4387 Louisa J. Bardwell, twin to Lucy; died June 25, 1868.

2046 MARIA S.[7] TYLER (Amos[6]), born in Warren, Mass., October 15, 1824; married, April 27, 1848, Henry Bosworth, of Warren. Child:

4388 Jennie Bosworth, born April 19, 1857; married, June 6, 1893, Frederick H. Sylvester.

2048 JULIA ANN[7] TYLER (Amos[6]), born in Warren, Mass., March 4, 1828; died in Boston, Mass., March 20, 1854; married, November 28, 1850, William C. Janes, No. 4314, who married (2), about 1860, Martha Bliss, of Brimfield, Mass., and had two daughters. He moved to East Saginaw, Mich., with his first wife, where he died December 9, 1872. Children:

4389 Frank Sumner Janes, born May 25, 1852; married, Sept. 2, 1873, Eva Brewer in East Saginaw, Mich.; resides in Springfield, Mass., and has two children.

4390 Herbert H. Janes, born March 20, 1854; died aged 6 months.

2049 SARAH[7] TYLER (Jonas Read[6]), born in Warren, Mass., January 13, 1827; died December 28, 1890; married, May 4, 1859, John Brag, of Warren, who died February 26, 1893. Children:

4391 Mary E. Bragg, born July 25, 1860; unmarried, lives with brother on grandfather's homestead.

4392 John F. Bragg, born Sept. 3, 1861; unmarried.

2051 RUTH[7] TYLER (Jonas Read[6]), born in Warren, Mass., April 28, 1833; married, October 12, 1859, A. W. Smith; born February 4, 1833; he settled on a large farm in West Brookfield, Mass., where he is a very successful and influential citizen, and where his children were born. Children:

4393 Lindsey Tyler Smith, born Nov. 28, 1863; married Carrie R. Ward, of North Brookfield, Mass.; he has a son and daughter (Lindsey and Dorothy).

4394 William E. Smith, born June 18, 1865; lives unmarried, at home.

4395 Charles W. Smith, born Feb. 6, 1867; died June 29, 1869.

4396 Frederick G. Smith, born Nov. 23, 1868; married, Oct. 6, 1896, Nellie M. Lane; lives with father.

4397 Carrie A. Smith, born Oct. 19, 1870; lives at home.

4398 Windsor R. Smith, born June 11, 1872.

2052 JOHN M.[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Tolland, Conn., in 1806; died there October 24, 1870; married, April 30, 1848, Mary Ann Buck, of Somers, Conn. The children were born in Somers. Children:

4399 Child, born March 14, 1849; died *ibid.*

4400 John B. Tyler, born June 17, 1850; resided in Springfield, Mass.

2054 NATHAN[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Tolland,

Conn.; married Lomira E. Hunn. He resided in Somers, where his children were born. Children:

4401 Dora M. Tyler, born Aug. 26, 1865.
4402 Arthur N. Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1867.
4403 Carrie Tyler, born Sept. 13, 1871.
4404 Oliver H. Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1873.
4405 Milo E. Tyler, born May 2, 1878.
4406 Ella M. Tyler, born May 17, 1880.

2056 JULIA ANN[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Tolland, Conn., about 1816; died in North Haven, Conn., where they resided, in 1867; married Manning Bassett. The children were born in North Haven. Children:

4407 Hattie Amelia Bassett, died in New Haven, Conn., in 1867, unmarried, aged 24.
4408 William G. Bassett, a lawyer, resides in Northampton, Mass.
4409 Julia Bassett, died aged one year.
4410 Jennie Bassett, married ——; resided in Boston on St. Botolph St.; had one son.

2060 SAXTON GATES[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Mexico, N. Y., August 21, 1805; died in California, in 1888; married Lucinda M. Cross, born 1812; died March 14, 1885. He was a farmer and shoemaker. He moved to Joliet, Ill., in 1835, and then to California in 1854. The two elder children were born in Mexico, the others in Joliet. Children:

4411+ Elias M. Tyler, born Feb. 25, 1831.
4412 Mary I. Tyler, born Oct. 17, 1835; died in Dixon, Cal., April 27, 1891; married in Joliet, Francis Rease, a farmer.
4413 Marcia A. Tyler, died in Dixon, Cal.; married Edward Brunkerhoff, a farmer.
4414+ Francis A. Tyler, born about 1840.
4415 Gustavus A. Tyler, resided in Jamestown, Cal.

2063 BEULAH[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Mexico, N. Y., 1813; died in 1889; married in 1838, William Markham. Child:

4416 Elizabeth Markham, born 1842; married, 1861, David

Minckler; they had two sons (Gates and Charles), and a daughter (Lula).

2080 OLIVER H. P.[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., October 12, 1817; married, September 18, 1840, Elizabeth Gilson. He was a tailor. Children:

4417 Ella Jane Tyler, married —— Lafever; resides in Utica, N. Y.

4418 Mary Tyler.

4419 John Tyler, died aged about 13.

2081 MOSES MERRILL[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., July 14, 1819; died September 18, 1853; married, April 15, 1840, Ruth A. Chaplin. He was a railway conductor. He had several children and they all died young except one. Child:

4420 George Tyler, died soon after the Civil War from the effects of Libby Prison hardships.

2082 JAMES[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., April 25, 1821; died April 26, 1865; married, May 20, 1848, Ann Peacock. He was a substitute in the Civil War, going out in August, 1862; he returned in six weeks because of sun-stroke. We have the record of only one of his children, of whom there were probably three. Child:

4421 Sidney Grant Tyler, born Dec. 17, 1863; was an engineer, and resided in Rochester, N. Y.

2083 JOB[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., November 25, 1824; married, February 14, 1850, Harriet Newell Judson. He was a farmer, and in 1897 was living in Westmoreland, N. Y., where his children were born. Children:

4422 Priscilla Leoria Tyler, born Dec. 9, 1850; died Nov. 13, 1852.

4423+ Merrill Judson Tyler, born Dec. 21, 1851.

4424+ Giles Dean Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1856.

4425 Henry Addison Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1868; resided awhile in Milwaukee, Wis.

2084 JANE[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born in Whites-

town, N. Y., February 2, 1827; died February 25, 1888; married, 1854, Lafayette Seeley, who resides in Yorkville, N. Y. He enlisted in the Civil War in August, 1862, and was in the army three years. Children:

4426 Ella Jane Seeley, born Dec., 1855; died Sept., 1885; married John Cole, a furniture dealer at Yorkville, N. Y.; they had one daughter (Mabel).

4427 George Seeley, is married and has two children and resides in Yorkville, N. Y.

2085 NATHANIEL[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born in Whitestown, N. Y., April 8, 1829; died in 1893; married, April 7, 1852, Julia Ann Burrows. He was in the Civil War from August, 1862; came home February, 1863, because of rheumatism. Child:

4428 Frances L. Tyler, born Sept. 25, 1855; married, Nov. 6, 1879, John Lewis, of Trenton, N. J.

2089 ISAAC NEWTON[7] TYLER (Daniel S.[6]), born in Cleveland, O., August 30, 1815; died July 28, 1891; married, September 1, 1844, Samantha Woods, who died September, 1854, in Cooper, Mich. Child:

4429 Le Grand Tyler, resided in Cooper, Mich., and had a farm there.

2093 SAMUEL S.[7] TYLER (Daniel S.[6]), born in Cleveland, O., January 9, 1823; died April 13, 1862, in Nashville, Tenn.; married, February 3, 1850, Phœbe Mott, who died in Cedar Creek, Mich., October, 1876. He resided awhile in Barry, Mich., and was a farmer. He was in the Civil War, as a private in Company A, 13th Mich. Infantry. The children were born in Barry. Children:

4430+ Charles Henry Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1853.

4431 Genevera Tyler, married —— Piper.

2094 LEWIS P.[7] TYLER (Daniel S.[6]), born in Cleveland, O., June 1, 1825; died there September 21, 1898; married, June 30, 1850, Eliza M. Butterfield, daughter of Willard Butterfield; born in Niagara, N. Y., November 12, 1830. He seems to have moved about a good deal, chiefly in Michigan. See birthplaces of the children. Children:

4432+ Mary Tyler, born in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 3, 1851.
4433+ Lepha Tyler, born in Cleveland, O., Dec. 17, 1853.
4434 Sylva E. Tyler, born in Cooper, Mich., April 27, 1856; died July 8, 1856.
4435+ James W. Tyler, born in Yorkville, Mich., Sept. 26, 1858.
4436 Nettie M. Tyler, born in Galesburg, Mich., July 10, 1864; resided, unmarried, in 1898 in Cleveland.
4437 Minnie Tyler, born in Galesburg, Mich., Dec. 9, 1866; died Dec. 22, 1866.
4438 Levi Y. Tyler, born in Hope, Mich., Aug. 24, 1870.

2099 JOHN M.[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Mexico, N. Y., April 20, 1825; died in Washington, D. C., in Kalavana Hospital, April, 1863; married (1), March 26, 1853, in Coldwater, Mich., Ruth A. Sullivan; married (2), November, 1861, in Vevay, Mich., Sarah A. Miller. He enlisted in Company H, 26th Mich. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. The two elder children were born in Grass Lake, Mich. Children:

4439 Eugene S. Tyler, born June, 1854; married, May, 1879, Emma P. Gibbs; resided in Minneapolis, Mich.
4440 James M. Tyler, born April 2, 1856; died in Onondaga, Mich, Feb. 23, 1864.
4441 Charles E. Tyler, born in Vevay, Mich., Sept. 29, 1862; died in Mason, Mich., Nov. 23, 1863.

2100 DOCTOR DEAN M.[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Mexico, N. Y., July 5, 1828; married, 1871, Nellie L. Mathewson, of Milwaukee, Wis. He was graduated from the University of Michigan, with the degree of M. D. in 1859; was first assistant in the Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, Mich.; was graduated from the University of Michgan, in 1875, in the Law Department; living in Ann Arbor, Mich., s. p., an invalid in 1899. Child:

4442 Ada B. Tyler, born March 21, 1874; died Sept., 1874.

2101 ASA LEWIS[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Watertown, N. Y., September 2, 1832; resided in 1899 in Portland, Oregon; married (1), August 2, 1855, Mary J. Stuart, of

Fox Lake, Wis.; married (2), 1878, Louise Boden, of Milwaukee, Mich. The male line is extinct. Child:

4443 Minnie S. Tyler, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 2, 1863.

2103 CHARLOTTE ADELIA[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Grass Lake, Mich., July 9, 1844; died in Portland, Oregon, March 14, 1898; married, in Leslie, Mich., July 9, 1868, Ebenezer Cook, a teacher of music, who moved from Michigan to Portland in 1879. Mrs. Cook was also a teacher of music. The children were born in Paw Paw, Mich. Children:

4444 Mary A. Cook, born Dec. 4, 1869; married, April 21, 1895, Trevelyan Sharp, a violinist of Portland, Ore.; they live in Cleveland, O. She studied music from an early age, and is a superior pianist; was graduated from Berlin (Germany), Conservatory in 1894, being a student of Karl Klinderworth; she gave several recitals in Berlin with success, and has made successful appearances in the United States.

4445 Dean T. Cook, born Feb. 21, and died Sept. 19, 1872.

2106 CHRISTOPHER GOULD[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 10, 1779; killed in the battle of Little Rock, December, 1813, in the War of 1812; married ——. Children:

4446 John Tyler.

4447 James Tyler.

4448 Jeremiah Tyler.

4449 Mary Tyler.

4450 Lucinda Tyler.

4451 Candace Tyler.

4452 Anne Tyler, died young.

2108 MARY[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., December 13, 1781; died November 19, 1859; married Asa Sprout, of Northfield, Vt., where they lived and where their children were born. Children:

4453 Lyman Sprout, married and had three children, all of whom died young in Northfield.

4454 James Tyler Sprout, married Nomie Powell; he died, s. p., in Boston.

4455 Lucinda T. Sprout, died unmarried, aged 29.

4456 Sarah Sprout, married and had two children, who died young.

4457 George W. Sprout, married, and resided in Morristown, N. Y.; had two children who died young.

2113 LUCINDA[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Henniker, N. H., July 18, 1791; died March 24, 1866; married, October 21, 1821, Leonard Fletcher, born in Thetford, Vt., June 10, 1798; died in West Fairlee, Vt., July 6, 1855; son of Leonard and Grace (Benton) Fletcher; he was a farmer; she was a school-teacher in early life. Children:

4458 Betsey Tyler Fletcher, born Oct. 15, 1822; died Sept. 23, 1847; married in 1841, Robert S. Holmes; they had a son and daughter (James and Louisa).

4459 James Tyler Fletcher, born March 12, 1824; died July 10, 1893; married, Sept. 10, 1846, Mary Ann Lane; they had three children; he was a blacksmith.

4460 Sarah Candace Fletcher, born Feb. 6, 1826; married (1), Sept., 1858, Henry A. Green; married (2), Julius F. Case; no children.

4461 Laura Ann O. Fletcher, born Jan. 28, 1828; married William E. Barry, a farmer; had a son (Elwyn) and two daughters (Eva and Hattie).

4462 Royal Benton Fletcher, born Oct. 1829; died Aug. 17, 1831.

4463 Lucinda Fletcher, born Aug. 22, 1832; married, Nov. 30, 1851, Lyman R. Coburn, who was in the Civil War; had two sons (Frank and Frederick) and a daughter (Nellie).

4464 Leonard Benton Fletcher, born May 13, 1838; died May 12, 1874; married, Feb. 5, 1862, Ann R. Aldrich; he was a farmer in West Fairlee; had a son (Leonard) and daughter (Elizabeth).

2114 JEREMIAH[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Thetford, Vt., September 8, 1796; died in Rockford, Ill., in 1877, aged eighty-one; married ——; moved to Western, N. Y., thence to near Ionia, Mich., and thence to Rockford. Children:

4465 Christopher Gould Tyler.

4466 Robert Smith Tyler.
4467+ James Tyler, born 1824.
4468 Jeremiah Junius Tyler.
4469 George Byron Tyler.
4470 Sarah Tyler.

2127 DOCTOR CYRIL S.[7] TYLER (Jeremiah[6]), born in Thetford, Vt., December 31, 1803; died in Hopkinton, N. H., May 27, 1865; married, May 29, 1831, Sarah Putnam, born in 1798; died in Hopkinton, April 15, 1880; daughter of Dr. Aaron Putnam, of Boston, Mass.; they are both buried in the old cemetery in Hopkinton. In 1849 he had the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth College; he studied with Dr. Muzzey and became a practicing physician in Hopkinton where he lived for over forty years, from 1823. He was an Episcopalian. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

4471 Isabel Putnam Tyler, born 1832; died in Hopkinton Feb. 4, 1886; buried in the old cemetery; married Lewis Evans, of Hopkinton, who was living there in 1896, s. p.; was postmaster.
4472+ Sarah Hall Tyler.

2128 DOCTOR LATIMER[7] TYLER (Jeremiah[6]), born in Thetford, Vt., October 2, 1806; died ——; married, January 8, 1834, Eliza Hall, born in Thetford, November 13, 1814; daughter of John and Hannah (Lathrop) Hall, who kept a hotel; Dr. Latimer moved to Elgin, Ill. Children:

4473+ Charles H. Tyler, born Feb. 7, 1841.
4474 Charlotte L. Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1843; died, s. p., Sept. 27, 1867.
4475 Isabella Mary Tyler, born May 26, 1846; married, Feb. 27, 1873, Edwin N. Williams, of Elgin, Ill., son of John Williams.

2129 WILLIAM MONROE[7] TYLER (Jeremiah[6]), born in Thetford, Vt.; married Mary C. Hazelton, of Orford, N. H.; daughter of Nathaniel Hazelton. He lived in Post Mills, Thetford, and probably for a time at Orford; was an old-time clothier who dressed homespun cloths; kept a store in North Andover, Mass., for a time, where "Tyler Street" (now in South Lawrence) was named for him. He also car-

ried on a gentlemen's furnishing house in Boston. Children:

4476 Mary Hazelton Tyler, resided in Boston, and married ——

4477 Catherine E. Tyler, died in North Andover, July, 1846, aged three.

2135 LUCIUS HARVEY[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., November 19, 1817; in 1897 was living in Hopkinton; married (1), May 10, 1852, Mrs. Sarah Anna (Hall) Amsden, from Sherbrook, Can. (she had a daughter by her first marriage, who married Edward Tyler Buswell, No. 4490); she died April 2, 1857, aged fifty-three years, seven months, and was buried in Hopkinton; married (2), June 26, 1883, Miss Frances Eaton, of Warner, N. H. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

4478 Mary Jane Tyler, born Oct. 17, 1853; married, June 4, 1891, William S. Putney, a farmer of Webster, N. H.

4479+ Clara Arabella Tyler, born Aug. 3, 1855.

4480+ Bertha Scott Tyler, born May 2, 1866.

2136 NANCY[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Henniker, N. H., May 4, 1799; died in Indiana, aged over eighty; married, January 6, 1828, Rev. Eber Childs, born in Thetford, Vt., July 31, 1798; son of William and Mary (Heaton) Childs. He was graduated from Dartmouth College; he taught in the academy in Groton, Mass., and studied theology in Andover, Mass.; settled as pastor in Deering, N. H., Calais, Me., and Byron, N. Y.; died in Fulton, Wis., December 15, 1847. Children:

4481 Mary Elizabeth Childs, born April 7, 1829; died 1847.

4482 William Henry Childs, born Sept. 6, 1830; died in infancy.

4483 William Henry Tyler Childs, born April 27, 1832; married, Feb. 18, 1858, Angelina Adams; was in the Civil War.

4484 Francis Brown, born Feb. 22, 1834; married, Feb., 1878, Frances M. Cheesbro; resided in Janesville, Wis.

4485 Charles Carrol Childs, born Jan. 9, 1836; died 1848.

4486 Frederick Oberlin Childs, born Dec. 15, 1838; married (1), Jan. 1, 1863, Maggie G. Sox; married (2), Sept. 19, 1870, Mary Eastman.

4487 Ellen Louisa Childs, born Sept. 14, 1844; married Hon. Lyman M. Ward, of Benton Harbor, Mich.

2137 SARAH[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., January 12, 1802; died in Tyler's Bridge, N. H., November 3, 1858; married, August 18, 1819, Aaron Wood Buswell, a farmer, of Hopkinton, born September 26 ,1792; died October 20, 1863. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

4488 Caroline Wood Buswell, born Sept. 29, 1821; died Aug. 15, 1887; married, Jan. 28, 1844, James Perkins, of Wakefield, N. H., who was in the Civil War, and died in 1863, in Springfield, Ill.; they had two sons (Albert, killed in the Civil War, and Oscar), and two daughters (Fannie and Florence), both of whom married.

4489 Jane Elizabeth Buswell, born Sept. 12, 1823; died Oct. 18, 1859; married, April 28, 1844, Otis Prentis Warren, of Laconia, N. H.; they had one son (Edward) and a daughter (Virginia) and other children, who died young.

4490 Edward Tyler Buswell, born Dec. 11, 1828; married, 1865, Sarah A. Amsden, daughter of Mrs. Sarah (Hall) Amsden Tyler, who married Lucius Harvey Tyler, No. 2135; she died Nov. 6, 1883; resided in Springville, Cal. They had three sons (Mark, Hugh and Aaron).

4491 George Richmond Buswell, born June 21, 1833; died July 30, 1896; married, 1868, Helen Hallock. He lived in Davisville, Cal.; was in the First Ia. Cavalry three years, in the Civil War; they had two daughters (Josephine and Helen), who married, and other children, who died young.

4492 Clara Anna Buswell, born Nov. 3, 1835; resided, unmarried, in Springville, Cal.

4493 Helen Louise Buswell, born March 5, 1840; died Aug. 23, 1885; married, 1866, George Whitefield Chase, of National City, Cal.; who died June 23, 1899;

had three daughters (Helen, Josephine, and Dido) and a son (Paul).

4494 Sarah Josephine Perley Buswell, born Sept. 10, 1842; died in Hopkinton May 25, 1861.

4495 Infant, who lived less than three weeks.

2138 CALVIN[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 11, 1806; he was an adopted son; died there April 1, 1884, aged seventy-eight; married, March 7, 1833, Silpha Hastings, born in Hopkinton February 28, 1807; daughter of Captain Heman Hastings, of Hopkinton; she was living in Hopkinton, at Tyler's Bridge, in 1896, where her husband also lived, and where the children were born. Children:

4496+ Sarah E. Tyler, born Dec. 26, 1833.

4497+ Charles Richard Tyler, born March 31, 1837.

4498 Henry Carroll Tyler, born Jan. 27, 1841; died unmarried in Hopkinton, Oct. 18, 1866; was a private in Company B, 2d N. H. Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War; he went through the war from Sept., 1861, and was wounded at Gettysburg; he was appointed corporal in 1864, and rose to first lieutenant, but was mustered out as first sergeant, Dec. 19, 1865.

4499 Moses Cyril Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1843; married Maria Bell Cram, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; was a private in Company B, 2d N. H. Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War; taken prisoner at Malvern Hills and was in Libby Prison several months; exchanged and re-enlisted in 18th N. H. Volunteers. Lives in Lima, Ohio; no children.

4500 Nancy Jane Tyler, born June 21, 1847; died unmarried in Hopkinton June 30, 1868.

2161 JEPTHAH[7] TYLER, JR. (Jepthah[6]), born in Lyme, N. H., February 25, 1810; died there February 11, 1883; married Flavilla Hall. The children were born in Lyme. Children:

4501 Eli Smith Tyler, born April 2, 1835; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in the Civil War, as private in Company H, 11th N. H. Volunteer Infantry; wounded at

Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864, and died of wounds in Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864.

4502+ Almena M. Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1837.

4503+ Mary Esther Tyler, born June 3, 1839.

4504 Henry Tyler, born 1841; died s. p.

4505 Albert Tyler, born Dec. 4, 1843; unmarried in 1898; resided in Nashua, N. H.

4506 Jason C. Tyler, born 1844; resided in Boston.

4507 David C. Tyler, born 1845.

4508 George Tyler, born 1851.

2170 MARIE H.[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Thetford, Vt., April 27, 1803; died December 16, 1885; married there, March 11, 1823, Joseph Hoyt Quimby, born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 13, 1801; died in Thetford February 12, 1878; he was a farmer. The children were born in Thetford. Children:

4509 Maria A. Quimby, born April 18, 1825; died June 26, 1827.

4510 James B. Quimby, born June 1, 1827; resided in Lawrence, Mass.

4511 Monroe T. Quimby, born July 20, 1829; died May 2, 1893.

4512 Charles N. Quimby, born Oct. 9, 1831; died April 10, 1884.

4513 John T. Quimby, born July 19, 1834; resided in Thetford Center, Vt.

4514 Latimer A. Quimby, born Oct. 19, 1836; resided in Lawrence, Mass.

4515 Julia M. Quimby, born June 3, 1839; married —— Kimball; resided in South Fairlee, Vt.

4516 Mary A. Quimby, born April 14, 1842; died April 17, 1871.

2173 ANNIE G.[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Thetford, Vt., July 26, 1811; died March 2, 1843; married, March 8, 1832, Hiram Bronson Sloan, born in Lyme, N. H., January 20, 1805; died June 18, 1889, in Thetford. He married (2), his first wife's sister Lucretia, who was a widow at that time. Mrs. Annie G. Sloan's children were born in Thetford. Children:

4517 Hiram Frank Sloan, born Dec. 3, 1832.
4518 Asenath A. Sloan, born Sept. 15, 1834; died in Chicago, Ill.
4519 Henry A. Sloan, born June 21, 1836.
4520 George S. Sloan, born Sept. 11, 1838.
4521 Frances M. Sloan, born July 23, 1840.
4522 Tyler G. Sloan, born Feb. 25, 1843; died June 25, 1844.

2176 LUCRETIA J.[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1820; married (1), Oliver Coffin Hunt, a mason; married (2), Hiram Bronson Sloan, widower of her sister, Annie G. Tyler.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4523 Frances A. Hunt, married —— Brown; resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

4524 Edgar Sloan.
4525 Fred Sloan.
4526 Charles Sloan.

2177 EMELINE F.[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Thetford, Vt., May 5, 1827; married, April 2, 1850, Charles D. Lucas, born in Boston, Mass., February 11, 1827. In 1899 she resided in Thetford Center. Children:

4527 Helen D. Lucas, born in Vershire, Vt., June 3, 1851.
4528 Charles Tyler Lucas, born in Thetford May 9, 1856.

2180 ORANGE BRIGHAM[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Thetford, Vt., March 28, 1801; died in Iberville, Can., Octo- 5, 1867; married, September 15, 1823, Marie Poutré de la Vigne, born in St. Phillips, Can., July 22, 1797; died March 16, 1878. He was a tanner and shoe manufacturer until 1838; then in Canada was a magistrate, collector of Signorial Rentes and speculator in farming properties; he resided for a time in Napierville, Quebec, where the children were born. Children:

4529+ Rosanna Tyler, born June 17, 1824.
4530 Henry Tyler, born Dec. 5, 1827; died unmarried, Sept. 26, 1852.

4531 Charles Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1829; died April 26, 1893; married April 4, 1854, Susan Caldwell; resided in Bakersfield, Cal.; had a family.

4532+ Edmond Tyler, born March 30, 1833.

4533 Oliver Tyler, born June 17, 1835; died Aug. 6, 1835.

4534+ William Tyler, born June 20, 1836.

2185 LUCRETIA AMBROSE[7] (Hannah Eastman[6]), born January 15, 1799; died December 3, 1883; married, September 22, 1823, Rev. Charles Walker, of Rutland, Vt. Children:

4535 Anne Ambrose Walker, born Aug. 5, 1827; married Rev. George N. Boardman; no children.

4536 (Rev.) George Leon Walker (D. D.), born April 30, 1830; died in Hartford, Conn., March 14, 1900; married (1), Sept. 16, 1858, Maria Williston, of Brattleboro, Vt.; married (2), Amelia Read, of Thompson, Conn., who died in 1898. Dr. Walker was of a delicate constitution, but by care he was able to live out the threescore and ten years and to attain an eminence in his church reached by but few contemporaries. He began the study of law, but on account of his health changed to the ministry; he was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, and was chosen to such leading pastorates in the Congregational church, as Portland, Me., New Haven, Conn. (where he received the degree of D. D. from Yale University in 1870), Brattleboro, Vt., and Hartford, Conn. In 1897 he published a volume of lectures, *Aspects of the Religious Life in New England;* he was one of the commission of twenty-five which prepared the Congregational creed of 1883; he was one of the corporation of Yale University from 1887-1899; in 1888 he was made one of the continuous members of the *Board of Visitors* of Andover Theological Seminary. While visiting his only son (Prof. Williston Walker) in Brattleboro, he was prostrated with paralysis, about 1896, but he died of pneumonia four years later.

4537 Stephen Ambrose Walker, born Nov. 2, 1834; died unmarried, Feb. 5, 1893.

4538 Henry Freeman Walker, born July 3, 1836; unmarried.

2200 J. BOWMAN[7] TYLER (John, Jr.[6]), born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 5, 1822; died June 29, 1873; married, September 17, 1844, Lydia Jane Rice. He was a farmer in North Brookfield, where his children were born. Children:

4539 Sarah Jane Tyler, born July 31, 1845; married, Sept. 2, 1879, John Monroe, a farmer, of Rutland, Mass.; no children.

4540 John Henry Tyler, born Aug. 22, 1848; married, March 10, 1870, Ella Stone, of Hubbardston; he is a mechanic and auctioneer, resides, s. p., in North Brookfield.

2202 MARTHA ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in North Brookfield, Mass., July 20, 1826; married, September 19, 1844, John Jay Sherman, born in Fairfield, Vt., January 22, 1826; son of Elijah and Sarah (Larkin) Sherman; he was a farmer in North Brookfield, where the children were born. Children:

4541 Myron Winslow Sherman, born July 9, 1846; died in West Brookfield, s. p., Oct. 27, 1895; married, June, 1869, Ella Thompson, of North Brookfield; he enlisted, Aug. 23, 1864, in Company E, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery; mustered out June 17, 1865; was a corset manufacturer in Springfield, residing in West Brookfield.

4542 Mary Emma Sherman, born June 11, 1850; died March 2, 1874; married Alfred O. Stevens, of Dana, Mass.; resided in North Brookfield.

4543 George Henry Sherman, born Sept. 23, 1854; died in North Brookfield Oct. 3, 1854.

4544 Myra Eliza Sherman, born Aug. 15, 1858; died June 12, 1859.

4545 Cyrus Tyler Sherman, born Jan. 9, 1861; married, March 14, 1889, Angelia M. Carter, of Milford, Mass.; he was graduated from the Boston Dental College and resides in Quincy, Mass.; has two sons.

4546 Sidney Algernon Sherman, born April 24, 1862; was

graduated from Amherst College, 1885; married, Dec. 20, 1887, Daisy Fairfield, of Amherst; was five years principal of the Amherst High School; in 1898 assistant in the High School in Providence, R. I.; has two sons and a daughter.

4547 George A. Sherman, born June 9, 1865; married, June 12, 1890, Alberta W. Merritt, of Quincy, Mass.; was an architect and resided in Wollaston, Mass., where he died Jan. 25, 1899.

2204 THEODORE[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Brookfield, Mass., November 17, 1795; died in New Braintree, Mass., October 20, 1857; married, April 29, 1821, Abigail Gould, who died December 7, 1871. He was a tailor, and they lived in New Braintree, where the children were born. Children:

4548 Warren Tyler, born March 15, 1822; died, unmarried, May 22, 1845.

4549+ Dwight Tyler, born Dec. 7, 1823.

4550+ Susan Tyler, born Sept. 18, 1825.

4551 Sarah Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1827; married, March 20, 1866, Denison Nichols, born in Westminster, N. H., July 12, 1823; no children.

4552+ Gardner Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1829.

4553 George Tyler, born Dec. 17, 1831; died in New Braintree, Feb. 9, 1894; unmarried.

4554 Edwin Tyler, born April 27, 1835; resided in New Braintree; unmarried.

2205 FRANCIS BARNES[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Brookfield, Mass., and died in Warren, Mass.; married (1), Polly Hill, born in New Braintree in 1794; married (2), Theodosia Thomas of Brookfield. The children were born in Warren.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4555 Charlotte Tyler, married Cyrus Gordon, of Warren, and died in Springfield.

4556+ Frederick Tyler.

2206 ISAAC[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Brookfield, Mass., December 2, 1808; died in West Brookfield, February

5, 1886; married, 1834, Catherine Olds Gilbert, born February, 1808; died in West Brookfield, August 3, 1879. The children were born in West Brookfield. Children:

4557 James H. Tyler, born Oct. 8, and died Oct. 13, 1834.
4558+ James W. Tyler, born Oct. 16, 1835.
4559+ Sarah L. Tyler, born March 22, 1838.

2220 AVILDA BARTLETT[7] TYLER (David[6]), born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 27, 1825; died there June 17, 1896; married, October 17, 1848, William Stoddard, born in North Brookfield, February 8, 1819; died there September 9, 1865, and there his children were born. He was the son of Bela Stoddard. Children:

4560 Emma A. Stoddard, born Sept. 27, 1849; married, March 30, 1876, George M. Duncan, of North Brookfield.
4561 William Tyler Stoddard, born Oct. 17, 1851; died in North Brookfield, March 4, 1885.
4562 Mary A. Stoddard, born Aug. 23, 1856; married, Aug. 23, 1878, Lucius S. Woods, Jr., a merchant of North Brookfield.
4563 Sarah A. Stoddard, born March 8, 1864; died young.

2221 ELIZABETH R.[7] TYLER (David[6]), born in North Brookfield, Mass., December 27, 1826; married, March 22, 1843, as his second wife, Kittredge Hill, Jr., born in North Brookfield, September 29, 1813; son of Kittredge Hill (Thomas, Peter, John, of Rehoboth); he married (1), Susan H. Brimhall, of North Brookfield, who died s. p.; married (3), October 12, 1860 (his second wife having obtained a divorce), Fanny B. Sheldon, of Deerfield, Mass. He was a farmer and mason, and postmaster; in 1861 he removed to New York State, and in 1864 to Centerville, Ind. The children were born in North Brookfield.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

4564 Lloyd Kittredge Hill, born Jan. 8, 1844; married, May 25, 1870, Louisa Pierce, of Knightstown, Ind.; had four daughters.
4565 William Tyler Hill, born Dec. 26, 1846; died Aug. 16, 1847.

4566 Albert Tyler Hill, born June 10, 1854; died April 17, 1857.

4567 Warren Tyler Hill, born Dec. 19, 1858; died March 6, 1859.

4568 Walter Copeland Hill, twin to Warren, died March 25, 1859.

2230 GEORGE FRANCIS[7] TYLER (Eli[6]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., November 13, 1820; died February 10, 1894; married, November 4, 1838, Caroline W. Pepper, of New Braintree, Mass. He was a farmer and lumber manufacturer. The children were born in West Brookfield. Children:

4569+ Abbie F. Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1853.

4570+ George Warren Tyler, twin to Abbie.

4571+ Dwight M. Tyler, born June 16, 1855.

4572 Eliza J. Tyler, born Sept. 28, 1856; in 1901 was living in West Brookfield.

4573+ Phebe A. Tyler, born March 19, 1858.

4574+ Hattie M. Tyler, born Aug. 19, 1861.

4575+ Orianna Tyler, born April 13, 1863.

2236 HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Eli[6]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., February 20, 1831; died in Boston, February 20, 1854; married, September 20, 1850, Captain John W. Tuttle, a sea captain; killed on Federal Street in Boston in the great fire of 1871. Child:

4576 William Henry Tuttle, born Dec. 25, 1851.

2237 SUSAN MARIA[7] TYLER (Eli[6]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., February 9, 1833; married, January 27, 1848, Edward Walker Thomas, born in Leeds, England, December 18, 1828; resided in Franklin Falls, N. H.; was a needle-maker. Children:

4577 Edward W. Thomas, born Dec. 3, 1852; married, Nov. 19, 1871, Ida E. Faber; they had two sons.

4578 Charles Henry Thomas, married Nov. 20, 1872, Kate Kilkenny.

4579 Warren N. Thomas, married, Dec. 12, 1874, Ellen Harrison.

4580 Joseph Francis Thomas, married, June 11, 1887, Lucy Montgomery.

4581 Arthur De Witt Thomas.

2240 CHARLES AUSTIN[7] TYLER (Eli[6]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 11, 1841; married (1), 1877, Mary B. McLoughlin; married (2), April 11, 1889, Laura E. Hayward, of East Concord, N. H. He was in the 6th Mass. Light Artillery from 1862-1865; was in New Orleans under General Butler. Employed in the Tilton Mills; resided in Northfield, N. H.

CHILD, by first marriage:

4582 Arthur Tyler, born July 2, 1879.

2241 CHARLOTTE FRANCES[7] TYLER (Eli[6]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., October 23, 1842; married, in Laconia, N. H., December 25, 1865, Walter Weston Thompson, born September 12, 1841; died in Franklin Falls, N. H., December 1, 1889; was in the sash and blind business and lived in Franklin Falls, where his children were born. Children:

4583 Frank Weston Thompson, born Oct. 16, 1869.

4584 Jennie Frances Thompson, born May 12, 1873; died Sept. 16, 1874.

4585 Cora Belle Thompson, born Dec. 25, 1874; married, June 30, 1897, Millard C. Wells, of Concord, N. H.; born Oct. 14, 1872.

4586 Mabel Thompson, born March 25, 1877; married, Aug. 9, 1898, Herbert H. Doubleday; lives in Claremont, N. H.

4587 Evelyne Tyler Thompson, born Sept. 4, 1889.

2242 DWIGHT[7] TYLER (Joshua[6]), born in Chesterfield, N. H., January 13, 1805; died 1884; married, December 30, 1832, Mary V. Fisk, born August 30, 1810; died November 20, 1884; daughter of Josiah Fisk. He lived in South Londonderry, Vt., where was town clerk for thirty-eight years. His children were born there. Children:

4588+ Harland D. Tyler, born May 8, 1840.

4589 George D. Tyler, died aged twelve.

2243 JOSHUA[7] TYLER, JR. (Joshua[6]), born in Dummerston, Vt., December 4, 1811; died in Murphysboro, Ill., July 30, 1891; married (1), 1840, Martha Jane Morgan, who died in 1849; married (2), 1850, Mrs. Nancy Northen Crilley, who died in 1860; married (3), October 12, 1863, Mrs. Esther

Wilson Marshall, who lived in Murphysboro in 1901. At the age of seventeen he left his home in Pennsylvania, where he had moved with his father, and went West and was on the Mississippi and Missouri rivers for many years.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4590 Joshua Tyler, born 1841; died June, 1864, in the hospital in Chattanooga, Tenn.; was a private in Company H, 27th Ill. Volunteer Infantry, and was wounded in the Battle of Missionary Ridge.

4591 Elizabeth Tyler, born 1843; died in Adams County, Neb., 1879.

4592+ Hannah Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1845.

4593+ George Tyler, born March 14, 1847.

4594 Joseph Tyler, born 1849.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

4595+ James Tyler, born May 4, 1851.

4596+ Daniel Tyler, born Oct. 12, 1854 (or 1852).

4597 Bollin Tyler, born April 30, 1854.

4598 Julia Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1855; killed by a wild animal, July 8, 1862.

4599+ Laura Tyler, born Dec. 15, 1857.

4600+ Frances Ellen Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1859.

CHILDREN, by third marriage:

4601+ Eva Lois Tyler, born March 5, 1865.

4602 Martha Louisa Tyler, born May 7, 1869.

4603 Jesse Tyler, died in infancy.

2251 PARKMAN TYLER[7] DAVIS (Judith[6]), born in Chesterfield, Vt., June 30, 1810; died in Boston December 12, 1885; married, February 11, 1835, in South Heron, Vt., Elizabeth Clark, who died in Boston, April 19, 1885. The children were born in Burlington, Vt. Children:

4604 Fannie Elizabeth Davis, born Sept. 30, 1836; married, May 15, 1859, Alexander Stowell in South Hero, Vt.

4605+ Gertrude Maria Davis, born Feb. 28, 1847.

2252 HARRIET B.[7] TYLER (Jason[6]), born in Chester-

field, N. H., November 13, 1803; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., February 1, 1885; married, November 15, 1827, Joseph Dyar, of Middlebury, Vt., who died February 23, 1850. Children:

4606 Harriet Chapman Dyar, born Nov. 15, 1829; married, May 20, 1850, James Satterlee Phelps, a son of U. S. Senator Phelps, of Vermont; she died in Washington, D. C.; they lived in Keene, N. H.

4607 Julia Adelaide Dyar, born July 17, 1831; in 1899 was living in Keene.

4608 Sarah Josephine Dyar, born Aug. 2, 1834; died Nov. 17, 1835.

4609 Sarah Elizabeth Dyar, born Sept. 22, 1838; died Nov. 7, 1838.

4610 Charles Joseph Dyar, born March 11, 1840; died Sept. 15, 1840.

2255 SAMUEL KING[7] TYLER (Jason[6]), born in Chesterfield, N. H., November 3, 1810; died in West Chester, Ohio, September 20, 1866, to which place he removed from Chesterfield; married Esther Sawyer, of Swanzey, N. H.; born August, 1811; died in Hamilton, Ohio, January 8, 1899 (see Randall's *History of Chesterfield*). Children:

4611 Selleck K. Tyler, born in Jaffrey, N. H., May 27, 1843; married, in Montgomery, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1865, Edna Crain; he resided in Hamilton, Ohio.

4612+ Dana L. Tyler, born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 1, 1845.

4613 Harriet S. Tyler, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 24, 1849; married, in West Chester, N. H., Feb. 1, 1877, Z. T. Walker; lived in Hamilton, Ohio.

2256 MARY N. M.[7] TYLER (Jason[6]), born in Chesterfield, N. H., February 2, 1812; died July 26, 1897; married, 1838, Raymond Stratton, of Rindge, N. H.; they moved to Marietta, Ohio, in 1852, where he died in 1869. After she became a widow, she moved to Harmar, Ohio. The children were born in Fitzwilliam, N. H. Children:

4614 Mary Elizabeth Stratton, born April 22, 1839; died Sept. 21, 1889; married, Dec. 27, 1858, Morris German Knox, born in Marietta, Ohio, June 14, 1832, where he was a steamboat builder in 1899, and where the children were born; they had two

sons and three daughters (William S., Harry D., Lizzie C., died young, Esther G., died young, and Sallie A.).

4615 Esther Tyler Stratton, born 1841; married 1866, Frederick Birdsall, of Cincinnati; in 1899 they lived in Sacramento, Cal.; they had three children (Esther, Ernest, and Jennett).

2260 SARAH CHAPMAN[7] TYLER (Jason[6]), born in Chesterfield, N. H., October 22, 1821; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., January 29, 1889; married, November 26, 1846, Charles Clinton Carter born in Fitzwilliam September 23, 1814; died January 4, 1899. For more than fifty years he was a member of the firm of E. & C. Carter, carriage-makers in Fitzwilliam; was town treasurer 1861-1862. She taught school when young in Rindge, N. H., and became a writer of children's stories, chiefly, and contributed to *Demorest's Magazine, Young America, Little Pilgrim,* and to Mrs. Lippincott's publications (Grace Greenwood). She was the author of several of the "gift" books so popular in the middle of the nineteenth century, and published these and other books under the pseudonym of "Clara Seymour." The children were born in Fitzwilliam.

CHILDREN:

4616 Emma Frances Carter, born July 29, 1845; died Dec. 8, 1851 (adopted).

4617 Harry Clinton Carter, born Jan. 23, 1853; died April 21, 1856.

4618 Anna Maria Carter, born Aug. 10, 1857; married, Dec. 24, 1890, Zenas Arthur Blodgett; lives in Fitzwilliam; two sons and a daughter.

4619 Harriet Tyler Carter, born May 17, 1859; resides in Fitzwilliam.

4620 Percy Augustine Carter, born Dec. 13, 1860; married, Sept. 17, 1889, Adebelle James; lives in South Dakota; has three sons.

4621 Wallace Charles Carter, born Aug. 8, 1862; lives in Fitzwilliam.

2261 ELIZABETH H. C.[7] TYLER (Jason[6]), born in Chesterfield, N. H., November 25, 1823; died in Cincinnati,

O., July 15, 1883; married, January 17, 1856, Captain Daniel Collier, of Avondale, Ohio, born in Adams County, Ohio, September 7, 1813; died in Cincinnati, October 14, 1887, son of John Collier. (He married (1), Lydia F. Sampson, and had two sons and a daughter.) He became a clerk on a steamer on the Ohio River, and later captain and part owner of two steamers, and finally sole owner of a third; he then built and commanded four other steamers, the last one, the *A. O. Tylor*, was purchased by the Government and made into a gunboat and used in the Civil War. He made the last trip in it from New Orleans to Cincinnati, which was made until after the Civil War. He did this with the Union flag flying, in spite of officers of the C. S. A. and mobs and threatened arrest and confiscation. He obtained a document, a quasi customs' clearance, from New Orleans, C. S. A., to Cincinnati, U. S. A., on the ground that they should give him the same privileges that they conceded to vessels of other countries. At Memphis, one man, the wharfmaster, an old friend, held the mob at bay while Captain Collier backed out with colors flying and proceeded up the river. The last of his life he was, for twenty years, of the coal firm of Collier, Budd & Co., of Cincinnati.

CHILD:

4622 Albert Tyler Collier, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 2, 1858; married, Dec. 15, 1886, Mary Agnes Leonard. moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1889; one son (Leonard, lives in Tacoma).

2262 CAPTAIN JOHN LARKIN[7] TYLER (Jason[6]), born in Chesterfield, N. H., June 17, 1826; married Adeline Howard, of Palmer, Mass. In 1845 he entered Norwich (Vt.) University, but leaving, he went with General Scott in the Mexican War, to the City of Mexico, where he lived for a time in the "Halls of the Montezumas." During the Civil War he was instructor in military camps, and was captain of several military companies. He was connected with the public schools of Fort Wayne, Ind., as teacher of writing, drawing, elocution and military tactics. He was, at one time, the "Champion Penman" of Ohio and Indiana. From September, 1872, he served twenty-three years as special teacher in writing in Fort Wayne.

In 1898 he lived in Rome City, Ind., retired on a pension from the Fort Wayne schools.

CHILDREN:

4623+ Julia A. Tyler, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1852.

4624+ Major Eugene Tyler, born in Harmar, Ohio, July 18, 1854.

4625+ Alliezuma Tyler, born in Columbus, Ohio, June 12, 1857.

4626+ Jason King Tyler, born in Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1859.

2264 CAROLINE DAY[7] TYLER (Joseph Warren[6]), born in Hinsdale, N. H., May 10, 1824; died there March 4, 1868; married, June 4, 1846, George W. Bowker, of South Royalston, Mass., a chair manufacturer of that town, where the children were born. Children:

4627 Charles W. Bowker, born March 7, 1848; died in South Royalston, June 6, 1886; he was a musician.

4628 Frederick Pitts Bowker, born May 14, 1850; died in Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1899; married, Feb. 14, 1877, Nellie Howard, of Troy, N. H.

4629 Addie Eleanor Bowker, born March 21, 1855; married, Nov. 30, 1876, John J. Archibald, of Hinsdale; they had two sons.

4630 Charlotte A. Bowker, born Dec. 12, 1860; married, Feb. 4, 1885, Clarence E. Barker, of Orange, Mass.; has one son.

2265 SOPHIRA SMITH[7] TYLER (Joseph Warren[6]), born in Hinsdale, N. H., October 17, 1825; died August 28, 1864; married, November 27, 1845, George H. Ide, of Hinsdale, a marble dealer. Child:

4631 Arthur L. Ide, born in Hinsdale, Oct. 20, 1857; married, Jan. 12, 1877, Annette L. Allen, of Cambridgeport, Mass.; born in Milford, N. H., March 7, 1856. They reside in West Swanzey, N. H., and have two sons and a daughter (Viola A., William I., Mahlon C.).

2266 PITTS CUNE[7] TYLER (Joseph Warren[6]), born in Hinsdale, N. H., March 17, 1827; died December 24, 1899;

married, September 14, 1853, Mary E. Ide, of Hinsdale. In 1849 he went to California as a miner; he settled in Athol, Mass., as a merchant, where the children were born. Children:

4632 Albert W. Tyler, born April 10, 1855; married, Nov. 25, 1875, Harriet Howe, of Shutesbury, Mass.; they reside in Athol, where he is a coal dealer.

4633 Edwin P. Tyler, born Dec. 12, 1856; married, Dec. 26, 1887, Katie Crawford, of North Dana, Mass., where he is a woolen manufacturer; no children.

2268 ELIZABETH A.[7] TYLER (Joseph Warren[6]), born in Hinsdale, N. H., June 17, 1830; married, April 5, 1851, Albert G. Moulton, of Athol, Mass., born in Lyman, N. H., March 20, 1813; died there September 6, 1889. He was a superintendent of railway bridges. The children were born in Athol. Children:

4634 Frank Pierce Moulton, born April 13, 1853; married, July 30, 1878, Marcia E. Atwood; lived in Bath, Me., and had four daughters and one son (Marion E., Imogene A., Shirlie L., Helen, Albert J.).

4635 Elizabeth M. Moulton, born Sept. 21, 1854; died there May 30, 1886; married, Oct. 27, 1875, Otho Amsden, of Athol; had one son (Albert W.).

4636 Arthur Woods Moulton, born Feb. 23, 1858; married, Jan. 12, 1884, Della D. Fisk; lived in Fitchburg, Mass.; had two daughters (Blanche S., Minnie E.).

4637 James Tyler Moulton, born Aug. 4, 1859; married, Aug. 18, 1878, Jessie Bedel; lived in Bath, N. H.; had one daughter (Alice E.).

2270 ORCUTT B.[7] TYLER (Joseph Warren[6]), born in Hinsdale, N. H., June 15, 1834; died there January 1, 1900; married, 1887, in Hinsdale, Clara Smith, born in Boston January 17, 1850; daughter of Charles and Martha (Huntington) Smith. He is a farmer and resided in Hinsdale. Child:

4638 Charles Tyler, born in Hinsdale Sept. 1, 1887.

2273 CHARLES H.[7] TYLER (Joseph Warren[6]), born in Hinsdale, N. H., December 19, 1838; married May 19, 1868,

Lina S. Cook, of Athol, Mass., where he is a merchant, and where their child was born. Child:

4639 E. Warren Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1874; a merchant in Athol.

2274 ADALINE P.[7] TYLER (Joseph Warren[6]), born in Hinsdale, N. H., September 21, 1841; married, June 1, 1867, Charles F. Dennison, of Springfield, Mass., who is with the Massachusetts Life Assurance Company. Child:

4640 Charles H. Dennison, born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 17, 1875; died in Springfield, March 28, 1883.

2278 CORNELIA EVELENA[7] TYLER (Buckley Olcott[6]), born in South Woodstock, Vt., July 26, 1829; died in Fitchburg, Mass., September 27, 1878; married, December 2, 1849, Horace Platt, of Fitchburg, Mass., who died in Pittsfield, Me., December 21, 1882. The children were born in Fitchburg. Children:

4641 Mary Ella Platt, born April 14, 1850; married, Aug. 14, 1883, Charles G. Hubbard; in the wool business in San Antonio, Tex.; one child (Mabel).

4642 Alvaro Horace Platt, born July 18, 1852; married, Dec. 23, 1891, Jennie F. Gramps; lives in Barre, Vt.; no children.

2279 FRANCES LESTENA[7] TYLER (Buckley Olcott[6]), born in South Woodstock, Vt., April 23, 1831; died in Worcester, Mass., April 6, 1900; married, July 11, 1859, Lorenzo D. Warren, a jeweler of Hollis, Me. Child:

4643 Charles Eugene Warren, born in Hollis, June 19, 1864; married, Nov. 14, 1895, Nellie Maxwell Hoke, of Sullivan, Ind., where they reside; they had one daughter (Helen C.).

2280 DOCTOR ALVARO MERRILL[7] TYLER (Buckley Olcott[6]), born in South Woodstock, Vt., June 21, 1834; died February 18, 1897, in Worcester, Mass.; married, November 25, 1875, Lucie E. Lufkin, of Portland, Me. In 1862 he enlisted in the Civil War for three years and was on the medical staff at Fort Washington, Md. He became a merchant in Portland, Me., and in 1879 moved to Valley Head,

Ala., where he was a fruit-grower and stock raiser; moved to Worcester in 1888; he was also a druggist at one time. He was a Knight Templar. Children:

4644 Dean Olcott Tyler, born in Portland Oct. 4, 1876.

4645 Ferdinand Leonard Tyler, born in Valley Head Feb. 2, 1882.

2283 GRACE ISABELLA[7] TYLER (Buckley Olcott[6]), born in Montpelier, Vt., October 13, 1853; married (1), September 21, 1876, George D. Willis, of Montpelier, who died; married (2), September 10, 1891, William G. Derry, of Boston, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

4646 Mabel Willis born in Montpelier Nov. 13, 1877.

CHILD, by second marriage:

4647 Ernest E. Derry, born Dec. 8, 1895.

2284 CHARLES RUSSELL[7] TYLER (Buckley Olcott[6]), born in Montpelier, Vt., November 2, 1856; died in Burlington, Vt., September 6, 1900; married, September 19, 1891, Myra J. Bagley, daughter of William A. Bagley, a manufacturer of Warren, Vt. Charles was a silversmith and resided in Burlington. Child:

4648 George Goldsmith Tyler, born in Montpelier, September 25, 1895.

2285 STELLA M.[7] TYLER (Rolston Goodell[6]), born in Chesterfield, N. H., June 24, 1838; married February 2, 1862, Jonathan P. Holton, of Mount Hermon, Mass. He was a farmer there and the children were born there. Children:

4649 George L. Holton, born February 22, 1863; married, September 26, 1885, Fanny L. Pratt; resides, a farmer, in Los Angeles, Cal.; one son (Robert G.).

4650 William Tyler Holton, born September 18, 1864; married (1), 1888, Abbie M. Stewart, who died December, 1891; married (2), June 8, 1898, Pearl Hopkins; a farmer in Arlington, Cal.

4651 Harry Clinton Holton, born July 2, 1869; a farmer and lives in Mt. Hermon, Mass.

2291 ENOCH FRANKLIN[7] WOOD (Mehitable[6]), born in Boxford, Mass., October 17, 1832; died in Hyde Park, Mass., January 16, 1882; married (1), August 6, 1866, Adela R. Poor, who died September, 1867; an infant daughter born then died August, 1868: married (2), in South Waterford, Me., December, 1872, Louise F. Monroe. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and at the Putnam Free School, in Newburyport, where he was graduated in 1851. He became a school-master, teaching in various places, with marked results for good upon his pupils, many of whom testify to the influence for good that he brought into their lives. For 16 years he was in the Quincy School in Boston, and for 11 years was its master. He was a man of high ideals and sterling character, and he did a large work in this school among the boys of the foreign population, helping to raise their standards of living and assisting to make good citizens of them. His home was in Hyde Park, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN:

4652 Annette Monroe Wood, born February 24, 1874.

4653 Louise Tyler Wood, born September 12, 1875.

4654 Franklin Tyler Wood, born October 9, 1877: he is a pen and ink artist, and his illustrations are often seen in the leading periodicals.

4655 Florence Monroe Wood, born July 6, 1879.

2296 JOSEPH C.[7] TYLER (Andrews[6]), born in Sempronius, N. Y., June 8, 1807: died in Hampshire, Ill., November 14, 1860: married, May 10, 1836, Mary Alson Dewolf, born in Lucerne, N. Y., November 19, 1814; died May 10, 1860. He lived in Beaver and Conneaut, Pa. The three elder and the 7th and 8th children were born in Beaver. Children:

4656 Charles Tyler, born March 1, 1837; died March 12, 1837.

4657 Comins Tyler, born March 26, 1838; died in Kane County, Ill., May 19, 1864, of consumption; was a contractor in the Civil War.

4658 Betsey Ann Tyler, born February 3, 1840; died in Kane County, Ill., March 18, 1858.

4659 Samuel Putnam Tyler, born January 1, 1842; killed in the Battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

4660 Matilda Jane Tyler, born in Conneaut, Erie County, Pa., February 3, 1845; married —— Van Vleet.

4661 Ira Tyler, born in Conneaut, January 22, 1849; died April 3, 1872.

4662 Alexander Dewolf Tyler, born October 11, 1852; veterinary surgeon in Elgin, Ill.

4663 Melissa Arvilla Tyler, born June 12, 1854.

4664 Andrews C. H. Tyler, born September 7, 1859.

2297 NATHANIEL[7] TYLER (Andrews[6]), born in Sempronius, N. Y., January 25, 1809; married Clarissa Hartshorn, born in Otsego County, N. Y., April 13, 1814. He lived in Springfield, Pa., and Richfield, Adams County, Ill. The two elder children were born in Springfield; the third in Clinton County, Mo., and the others in Richfield. Children:

4665 (Dr.) Alvin Willis Tyler, born July 14, 1832; married (1), 1866, Lucretia Williams, of Illinois; married (2), 1895, ——; was graduated from St. Louis Medical College; he crossed the plains in 1852; was in the Union Army in 1862-1865; moved to Tulara, Cal.; no children.

4666 George Washington Tyler, born June 25, 1835; died unmarried.

4667 Polly Tyler, born March 22, 1839; died in Adams, Ill., December 31, 1896; married, July 4, 1858, Hamilton Young; she had three children, all of whom died young. Her husband was a captain in the Civil War, and lost his life in the service. She went to the front, after his death, and rendered large aid to sick and wounded soldiers. Some stories are told of her beautiful heroism that should give her a lasting place in the history of the war. In 1872 she settled on a claim in the west and began pioneer life. From farming she went to speculating and everything she touched turned into money. She built houses in Wichita, Kan., in the early seventies, which paid her well; she went to Wellington, Kas., with the railroad and erected houses there which she rented well, and from there she went to Caldwell where her success was phenomenal. When Kiowa was started, Mrs. Young arrived on an early train

and began to put up business buildings which paid for themselves in a short time. In other western Kansas towns she was a leader in building up the places. She then went to Colorado, where her rare success attended her operations. When she entered a new town she was soon surrounded by a swarm of carpenters and builders. In Oklahoma she started in at Reno City; when El Reno became the rising star she set builders at work there. She was looked upon as a "mascot" in western Kansas, and people invested where she did, because they believed in her "luck." Although she was an eminently successful business woman, she had a sweet and sympathetic disposition and a tender heart.

4668+ Edgar Edwin Tyler, born November 27 or 29, 1842.

4669 Ira Tyler, born May 11, 1844; died March, 1845.

4670 Clarissa Adelaide Tyler, born April 5, 1847; died unmarried.

4671 William Warren Tyler, born May 10, 1849; died March 11, 1850.

4672 Ellen Tyler, born March 3, 1851; died unmarried.

2298 ALMINA[7] TYLER (Andrews[6]), born in Sempronious, N. Y., April 23, 1811; married Isaac Buhumin. The five elder children were born in Springfield, Pa.; the two younger in Provo City, Utah. Children:

4673 Andrew I. Buhumin, born August 14, 1835.

4674 Alma M. Buhumin, born March 12, 1837.

4675 Polly Buhumin, born June 10, 1838; died in Hancock, Ill., 1839.

4676 Nancy M. Buhumin, born February 8, 1840; died in Hancock.

4677 Seven M. Buhumin, born May 18, 1842; died in Hancock.

4678 Hyrum S. Buhumin, born in Iowa, April 22, 1845.

4679 Elijah C. Buhumin, born in Iowa, November 7, 1847.

4680 Almina Buhumin, born September 30, 1850.

4681 Benjamin Buhumin, born February 4, 1853; died June, 1856.

2299 WILLIAM P.[7] TYLER (Andrews[6]), born in Sem-

pronious, N. Y., October 14, 1814; married in Springfield, Pa., March 2, 1836; Sally Dewolf. He lived in Beaver and Springfield, Pa. Children:

4682 Orin W. Tyler, born in Beaver, Pa., April 6, 1838.
4683 Harlow H. Tyler, born in Springfield, Pa., October 17, 1839.
4684 Frederic W. Tyler, born May 7, 1841.
4685 Lucia A. Tyler, born February 14, 1845.
4686 Ellen A. Tyler, born March 21, 1850.
4687 Eva Tyler.

2300 DANIEL[7] TYLER (Andrews[6]), born in Sempronious, N. Y., November 23, 1816; married September 11, 1836, Ruth Welton, of Kirtland, O., who died in Beaver City, Utah, April 14, 1897, aged 77 years and 2 months. He was in the Mexican war. He moved to Beaver City, after having lived in the following places: Griggsville, Ill., where his eldest child was born; Bear Creek, Ill., where the twins were born; Council Bluffs, Ia., where the fifth child was born; Salt Lake City, where the next two children were born, and in Draper, U., where the two younger were born. Children:

4688+ Perintha O. Tyler, born June 4, 1839.
4689 Mary Tyler, born September, 1843; died November, 1843.
4690 Martha Tyler, twin to Mary, died October, 1843.
4691 Ruth Tyler, born October, 1845; died November, 1845.
4692+ Emily P. Tyler, born January 28, 1847.
4693+ Daniel M. Tyler, born January 27, 1850.
4694 Fitz Henry Tyler, born September 12, 1851; died September 23, 1852.
4695+ John C. Tyler, born November 30, 1857.
4696+ Alice M. Tyler, born May 6, 1859.

2302 LIEUTENANT IRA[7] TYLER (Andrews[6]), born in Sempronious, N. Y., May 29, 1822; died in Richfield, Ill., January 12, 1901; married, February 14, 1844, Martha Ann Cook of Adams County, Ill. As a widow, she resided in Richfield. He was second lieutenant in Company F, 118th Ill. Volunteer Infantry, from November, 1862, to October, 1865. Early in life he moved to Illinois, and in the early forties he kept a store near Richfield. He sold out his business, bought a farm

and lived there to the end of his life. He was acting-captain at the close of the war, having come to the position through vacancies. He was commissioned as captain by the Governor of Illinois, October 1, 1865, but did not receive the same until he had been mustered out of service. His neighbors and townsmen always gave him the title, however. He was often elected to office in his township, and was three times sent to the Legislature and it is said that he might have been elected again and again if he had not declined the honor. He was a Master Mason. His children were born in Richfield.

CHILDREN:

4697 Elizabeth A. Tyler, born September 6, 1846; died August 22, 1857.

4698 Martha J. Tyler, born March 21, 1850; married —— Trotter, of Missouri.

4699 Dollie A. Tyler, born March 25, 1855; married —— Rice, of Richfield.

4700 Andrew J. Tyler, born March 24, 1859; resides in Richfield.

4701 Charles William Tyler, born January 29, 1867; resides in Richfield.

2304 URIAL[7] TYLER (Andrews[6]), born in Springfield, Pa., July 6, 1826; died January 29, 1867; married February 22, 1862, Ruth Lola Young, born September 3, 1842. He enlisted as a private in Company F, 118th Ill. Infantry, August, 1862, and was discharged for disability, December 8, 1863; he subsequently died of sickness contracted in the service. He lived in Springfield, Pa., where the children were born. Children:

4702 Elizabeth Marcia Tyler, born April 10, 1865; married December 30, 1884, David Piker; had two sons (Gilbert Tyler and Andrew Earle) and three children who died young. She lives in Warsaw, Ill.

4703 Polly Ruth Tyler, born December 8, 1866; died December 7, 1867.

2306 HENRY B.[7] TYLER (Andrews[6]), born in Springfield, Pa., March 13, 1831; married (1), July 21, 1853, Mary Z. More, born September 12, 1831; died February 14, 1881;

married (2), October 25, 1884, Martha Randall. He was a farmer. He resided for a time in Liberty, Ill., and then moved to Richfield, Ill. He enlisted in the Third Missouri Cavalry as bugler of Company K; was wounded; honorably discharged in 1865. The children were born in Liberty.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4704 Melissa Tyler, born April 10, 1854; died August, 1855.
4705 Sarah Adeline Tyler, born July 21, 1856.
4706+ John Andrew Tyler, born July 1, 1859.
4707 Robert Franklin Tyler, born December 16, 1861; died October 12, 1881.
4708 Adelia Tyler, born December 2, 1867.
4709 William Henry Tyler, born February 2, 1870.
4710 Ida May Tyler, born October 24, 1872.
4711 Otis Joseph Tyler, born May 12, 1875.

2309 HUMPHREY PERLEY[7] TYLER (Elisha[6]), born in West Haverhill, Mass., August 1, 1813; died in Rock Island, Ill., May 17, 1893; married (1), Priscilla Thayer, of Franconia, N. H., born November 1, 1812; died in Paw Paw, Mich., February 27, 1848; married (2), Mrs. Mary Ann (Downs) Flanders, of Paw Paw. He was in the Civil war, Company I, 19th Ill. Infantry, enlisting June 12, 1861, in Galena, Ill. He was wounded while travelling on the Ohio and Mississippi Railway when the train fell through Beaver Creek bridge. He was discharged November 10, 1861, disabled. He re-enlisted September 4, 1863, in Company D, Fourth Veteran Reserve corps for three years. He moved to Rock Island.

CHILD, by first marriage:

4712 Lydia Tyler, born in Lisbon, N. H., May 1, 1839; married —— Bowen; resided in Hotel Hyser, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD, by second marriage:

4713 Orlean Tyler, born September 11, 1862; lived in Sand Prairie, Ill.

2311 ELISHA[7] TYLER, JR. (Elisha[6]), born in Benton, N. H., December 13, 1820; married, October 9, 1853, in

Mattawan, Mich., Emeline M. Sams, born in Richland, O., September 5, 1831. He was in the Mexican war, enlisting November 7, 1847; discharged August 20, 1848; he enlisted September 7, 1861, in Company E, 13th Mich. infantry as sergeant, then became orderly sergeant. He was detailed on Pioneer Brigade at Glasgow, Tenn., until discharged January, 1864, and he re-enlisted the same day. Was in the battles of Shiloh, Owl Creek, Farmington, Corinth, Lookout Valley, Lookout Mountain, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, and a host of minor battles; discharged July 25, 1865. He resided in Lawton, Mich., and Paw Paw, Mich. Child:

4714 Etta Tyler, born in Paw Paw, July 30, 1858; married, July 7, 1879, Henry F. Sartore, who died November, 1899; lives in Lawton, Mich.

2316 RELIEF[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H., November 2, 1805; married Rev. Horace Webber, a Baptist clergyman, who died July 31, 1899. Children:

4715 Lucy Webber, married —— Thompson; two children.

4716 George Webber, married ——.

4717 Charles Webber, a wholesale clothier in Saco, Me.; married and has a family.

4718 Susan Webber, died unmarried.

4719 Ellen Webber, married (1), —— Durgan, of New Market, N. H., and had one daughter; married (2), —— Langley; no children.

2318 KIMBALL[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Coventry (Benton) N. H., December 9, 1808; died in Lynn, Mass., December 24, 1886; married, May 13, 1829, Charlotte Noyes, born in Haverhill, N. H., February 15, 1806; died in Lynn, November 8, 1883. He was the first male child born in Coventry. He lived for a time in Haverhill, Mass., where all his children were born except those otherwise indicated. They had thirteen children in all, of whom four died young; nine only are recorded. Children:

4720+ Elthea Harding Tyler, born Feb. 10, 1830.

4721+ Francina Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1831.

4722+ Thaddeus Warsaw Tyler, born July 16, 1833.

4723+ Mary Jane Tyler, born in Wentworth, N. H., June 25, 1835.

4724+ Harriet Tyler, born July 18, 1837.
4725+ Lydia Tyler, twin to Harriet.
4726+ Laura Ann Tyler, born May 1, 1840.
4727 Melissa Pike Tyler, born Mar. 28, 1842; died in Lynn, Mar. 3, 1880; married, Nov. 26, 1863, Webster Graffam, who died in Lynn, s. p.
4728+ George Lafayette Tyler, born in Bath, N. H., June 18, 1849.

2319 SALLY[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H.., May 27, 1810; died in Stoneham, Mass., October 20, 1899; married Hazen Whitcher, a carpenter. Children:

4729 Sarah R. Whitcher, born Dec. 25, 1837; married, July 1, 1861, Colonel Oliver Marston, born in Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 17, 1837. He was a manufacturer of pails in Sandwich, N. H., from 1859 to 1862; he then raised a company of which he was made captain and they served in the Civil war three years, being mustered out Aug. 1865. He attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was with Sherman in his March to the Sea; at Augusta, Ga., he and his regiment guarded Jefferson Davis and members of his Cabinet through the city to the boat en route to Savannah. In 1869 he moved to Stoneham, Mass., where he was in the sewing machine and hardware business until 1897. He then invented a machine for folding druggist powder papers. Had one daughter (Mary W. who married Arthur L. Souther and has two sons).
4730 Hannah H. Whitcher, born Dec. 23, 1839; died Feb. 15, 1842.
4731 Betsey T. Whitcher, born Aug. 7, 1841; died Aug. 14, 1842.

2320 SUSAN N.[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H., September 14, 1812; died January 29, 1891; married Jeremiah B. Davis, a farmer, born May 7, 1803; died June 28, 1884. Children:

4732 Wesley B. Davis, born Aug. 27, 1832.
4733 Mary A. Davis, born Mar. 7, 1834.
4734 Eliza C. Davis, born Mar. 4, 1836.

4735 Laban T. Davis, born Aug. 22, 1838.
4736 Kimball T. Davis, born Sept. 5, 1841.
4737 Jeremiah B. Davis, born May 30, 1844.
4738 Sarah W. Davis, born Oct. 25, 1846; died Sept. 187-.
4739 Dennis D. Davis, born Mar. 8, 1849.
4740 George C. Davis, born July 11, 1851; died Sept. 30, 1863

2321 EDWIN[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H., August 20, 1814; died November 30, 1891; married (1), October 1, 1837, Charlotte Bradish, born July 19, 1820; died October 29, 1851; married (2), August 8, 1852, Mary Summers, born May 25, 1829; died January 26, 1859; married (3), January 9, 1860, Sarah Feltmore, who died July, 1885. He sold dry-goods through New Hampshire. From there he went to Iowa, and thence to Missouri, where he bought a farm. His eldest child was born in Benton.

CHILD, by first marriage:
4741+ Henry Tyler, born Dec. 14, 1842.
CHILDREN, by second marriage:
4742 John Tyler, born Mar. 31, 1854; died Aug. 21, 1855.
4743 Kate Tyler, born Jan. 10, 1855; died Oct. 17, 1855.
4744 Frederic Tyler, born Aug. 14, 1856; died Nov. 11, 1856.
4745 Edwin Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1859; moved west.
4746 Edward Tyler, twin to Edwin, died Oct. 8, 1859.

2322 ALFRED[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H., March 13, 1816; married Phoebe Howe. Children:
4747 Isaac Tyler, went in early life to St. Paul, Minn., where he taught school and had a store; moved to Amboy, Minn.; his health failed him; he had a son, a telegraph operator.
4748 Betsey Tyler, died.
4749 Sally Tyler, born 1842; died May 12, 1847.

2324 LABAN[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Coventry (Benton) N. H., January 26, 1819; married (1), Elizabeth J. Marden, born November 11, 1819; died 1876; married (2), November 17, 1880, Mrs. Elmira Jackson. He resided in

Lynn, Mass., and at one time was a prosperous farmer in Paw Paw, Mich. The children were born in Benton.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4750+ George B. Tyler, born May 29, 1841.

4751 Ezra E. Tyler, born Mar. 11, 1848; married, Nov. 18, 1868, Evaline Piper, of Kalamazoo, Mich. He early moved to Van Buren county, Mich.; in 1863 he enlisted in Company H, 3d Mich. cavalry under Sheridan; mustered out Mar. 20, 1866. He bought a farm in 1886, near Mona Lake, Muskegon county, Mich., which was platted in 1889 as "Tyler's Addition" to Muskegon, and was in the best part of the city. He became a real estate dealer and lives in Muskegon, Mich. He has one daughter (Birdie).

4752 Frank Tyler, born Nov. 19, 1851; died Aug. 21, 1852.

4753+ Frank Chase Tyler, born Mar. 14, 1854.

4754 Hazen W. Tyler, born Apr. 30, 1859; married and resides s. p. in Lynn, Mass.

4755 Elmer E. Tyler, born Feb. 24, 1864; married and lives in Lynn; has one son.

2325 ELIZA[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H., October 16, 1821; married (1), December 21, 1840, William Howe, a farmer of Benton, who moved to Paw Paw, Mich., where he died; married (2), October 16, 1870, William Lee, of Paw Paw, who also died. She lives in Spokane, Washington. Her children were born in Benton.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4756 Harry T. Howe, married Bertha Hill and lives in Fernwood, Ill.; had two sons and a daughter (Harold, Chester and Dorothy).

4757 Susan Howe, married Charles Flanders, of Paw Paw, and moved to Spokane; three sons (Fred H., Arthur C., Roscoe H), and three daughters (Nora, Bessie and Alice), and four children who died young, unnamed.

4758 Lucetta Howe, married Alvah A. Hutchins of Paw Paw; he moved to Nywot, Colo.; had three sons

(George A., Fred A. and Gilbert), and two daughters (Maude and Ella A.).

4759 Frank Howe, died young.

2326 MOSES K.[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H., March 14, 1823; married, March 14, 1853, Angeline Parker, born May 4, 1832; died November 14, 1895. He went to Lacota, Mich., as a farmer, and previously was a shoemaker in Stoneham, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

4760 Lyman Tyler, born June 16, 1854; died June 28, 1858.

4761+ Ida Tyler, born Aug. 7, 1856.

4762 Charles Tyler, born Sept. 28, 1858.

4763 William Tyler, born June 17, 1860; married, July 14, 1898, Mae Southwell; lived in Lacota, Mich.

4764 Frank Tyler, born Aug. 4, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1887; married Rose ——, who died Mar. 29, 1885.

2327 CHARLES CARROLL[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H., July 29, 1827; was found dead in Benton, July 27, 1878; married, January 28, 1847, Diana Bishop. The children were born in Benton. Children:

4765+ Lucetta Streeter Tyler, born Apr. 15, 1848.

4766+ Wilder C. Tyler, born Oct. 28, 1849.

4767+ Fred M. Tyler, born July 17, 1852.

4768+ Alfred Elmore Tyler, born Apr. 7, 1854.

4769 Hannah W. Tyler, born June 26, 1856; lives in Stoneham, unmarried.

4770+ Byron M. Tyler, born Feb. 22, 1861.

4771 Susan M. Tyler, twin to Byron; died Nov. 15, 1862.

4772 Dexter I. Tyler, born Nov. 12, 1863; died Mar. 18, 1882.

4773+ Leslie G. Tyler, born Nov. 30, 1865.

4774+ May Tyler, born Nov. 30, 1868.

4775 Carroll B. Tyler, born June 3, 1870; a farmer and lives in Benton.

2328 GEORGE[7] TYLER (Kimball[6]), born in Benton, N. H., May 27, 1831; married Jane Siddons. He lived in Benton; thence went to Paw Paw, Mich., where he had a farm. His line is extinct. The children were born in Benton. Children:

4776 Harry E. Tyler, born 1858; died Sept. 2, 1863.

4777 Lillie M. Tyler, born 1862; died Sept. 4, 1863.

2353 WILLIAM STEARNS[7] TYLER (Abel[6]), born in Camden, Me., July 4, 1810; died in Searsmont, Me.; married ——. He was a foreman printer in the office of the *Boston Courier* for seventeen years, and was publisher of the North Bridgewater (Mass.) *Patriot*. The children were born in Camden. Children:

4778 Charles Tyler, a carpenter, unmarried, and lives near Boston.

4779 Mary Eliza Tyler, married ——; lives in Boston.

4780 Celia Tyler, died unmarried about 1890.

2354 SERENA CATHERINE[7] TYLER (Abel[6]), born in Camden, Me., September 6, 1812; died in Searsmont, September 4, 1851; married, September 1, 1831, Edmund Woodmans, Jr., born June 23, 1808; died in Searsmont, August 12, 1861, son of Edmund and Lydia (Crocker) Woodmans, of Barnstable, Mass.; he married (2), Rhoda Ann Tyler, sister of his first wife, but they had no children. Child:

4781 Adelaide Woodmans, born in Mountville, Me., Feb. 19, 1832; died, s. p., Sept. 7, 1865; married, Oct. 15, 1856, Dr. Thomas A. Foster, of Portland, Me.; she was his second wife.

2355 CHARLES AUGUSTUS[7] TYLER (Abel[6]), born in Camden, Me., October 5, 1814; died June 4, 1890; married, November 15, 1840, Eliza Keen. He lived in Searsmont, Me., where the children were born. Children:

4782 Augusta Anna Tyler, born Dec. 6, 1841; died Dec. 24, 1892; married (1), David Flavill, and had a daughter; married (2), Eustice E. Burt.

4783 Catherine Jensen Tyler, born Oct. 24, 1843; died Mar. 13, 1882; married, Jan. 12, 1867, George U. White, of Belfast, Me., no children.

4784+ Abel Merrill Tyler, born Sept. 25, 1845.

4785+ George Augustus Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1847.

4786 Charles Herbert Tyler, born Jan. 19, 1850; died Feb. 19, 1896; married, Sept. 23, 1876, Eva Young; no children.

4787+ Mary Amelia Tyler, born Jan. 10, 1852.

4788 Fanny Adelia Tyler, twin to Mary; died May 10, 1873; married, Nov. 2, 1872, James H. Foley.

4789 Elizabeth True Tyler, born July 8, 1854; died Dec. 2, 1871.

4790 William S. Tyler, born Feb. 4, 1857; married Isabel Osgood, of Abington, Mass., and lives in Pawtucket, R. I.; no children.

4791 Frank Howland Tyler, born Mar. 8, 1860; died unmarried, in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1884

4792+ Rhoda Woodman Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1862.

4793 Galen K. Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1863; married, June 29, 1884, Alma G. Edwards, of Brockton; no children.

4794+ Adelaide Foster Tyler, born July 2, 1868.

2356 ABEL DUDLEY[7] TYLER (Abel[6]), born in Camden, Me., May 7, 1817; died in 1900; married, December 25, 1839, Frances Lavan Morrow, born in Windham, N. H., born March 13, 1818. His father died when he was seven years old and when sixteen he was sent to learn the trade of a blacksmith in Searsmont, Me. He lived in Hope, Me. In 1842 he was deputy sheriff for two years; moved to Searsmont and was town clerk for five years, justice of the peace and notary public for fourteen years; moved to Camden, Me., where deputy sheriff two years; in 1859 moved to North Bridgewater, Mass. (now Brockton). He was an inventor and took out five patents on a bicycle handle and a tool handle, etc. He held the highest Odd Fellows honors in Searsmont. The second, third and fourth children were born in Searsmont; the last two in Camden.

CHILDREN:

4795+ Eugene Tyler, born in Hope, Me., Jan. 2, 1841.

4796+ Ann Sarah Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1843.

4797+ John Morrow Tyler, born Aug. 9, 1846.

4798+ Frances Lavan Tyler, born Aug. 10, 1849.

4799+ Abel D. Tyler, born May 24, 1852.

4800+ Jessie Benton Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1856.

2358 MARY ULMER[7] TYLER (Abel[6]), born in Camden, Me., March 25, 1822; married, 1843, George A. Stevens, a builder of Rockland, Me., born in Lincolnville, Me., October 12, 1814; died in Brockton, Mass., May 12, 1900. He was a good story-teller; active in business, in the church and in society. The children were born in Rockland. Children:

4801 Helen A. Stevens, born Sept. 1843; died Nov. 3, 1851.

4802 Emma C. Stevens, born 1845; died Aug. 22, 1854.

4803 Lucy W. Stevens, born Mar. 28, 1848; married, Nov. 8, 1871, Simon A. Fish.

4804 Katherine N. Stevens, born Oct. 9, 1852; married, Nov. 8, 1871, William H. Sylvester, of Brockton, Mass., two daughters (Lucia W., May W.).

4805 Roscoe Stevens, born Feb. 1855; died Sept. 1857.

4806 Edgar B. Stevens, born Apr. 14, 1858; married, Aug. 14, 1878, Florence H. Bowen, of Brockton, Mass. After his course in the High school in Brockton, he showed great proficiency in chemistry and at eighteen years of age he discovered a satisfactory process for refining crude wood alcohol, a by-product in the manufacture of acetate of lime. This discovery led to purchasing all the available supply of crude wood alcohol and to starting a new industry, now grown to enormous proportions giving employment to several thousand men. In 1881 Mr. Stevens moved his works to Buffalo, N. Y., and became associated with men whose capital and energy promoted the business rapidly. The business is done under the name of The Manhattan Spirit Company and has a capital of $3,000,000, and they supply the world with methyl alcohol. Mr. Stevens devotes much of his leisure to study and experiments in scientific lines; has a private laboratory and finds his greatest pleasure in working out scientific problems. He has given several lectures on scientific subjects before the Buffalo Academy of Science and other institutions. He is a recognized authority on many scientific lines. He has one son (Edgar A. Stevens, born in Buffalo, July 1, 1886).

4807 George E. Stevens, born January 29, 1861; married, May 12, 1886, Annie E. Curtis; had three sons (Ernest, Arthur, Raymond).

4808 Serena A. Stevens, born June 12, 1866; unmarried in 1897.

2362 BENJAMIN F.[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Camden, Me., June 2, 1814; died in Camden, June 16, 1872;

married (1), Louise Tressell; married (2), Sarah J. (Love) Howe, widow of Ephraim Howe; died March 3, 1861, aged 44 years, 3 months and 27 days. He was a joiner by trade. In the time of the gold excitement he went to California, but returned. The children were born in Camden:

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4809 Erastus F. Tyler, died unmarried Dec. 10, 1867, aged 23 years.

4810 Lucy M. Tyler, died unmarried Sept. 6, 1862, aged 21 years and 9 months.

4811 Frances A. Tyler, died unmarried Sept. 4, 1859, aged 17 years and 6 months.

2364 THEODORE[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Camden, Me.; married Arabine Pease, of Appleton, Me.; her sister married Theodore's brother Edwin. He was a joiner and lived in East Union, Me. Child:

4812 William Tyler, born in Camden; in 1898 was in Boston in the U. S. Navy, unmarried.

2366 EDWIN[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Camden, Me.; died in Appleton, Me.; married Eliza Pease, of Appleton, sister of his brother Theodore's wife. Child:

4813 Harriet Tyler, born in Appleton, married Levi A. Oaks and lives in Charlestown, Mass., s. p.

2367 REBECCA[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Camden, Me., September 13, 1809; died September 17, 1875; married, December 23, 1833, Henry Noyes, a grocer in South Boston, Mass., where her children were born. Children:

4814 Lucy Eleanor Noyes, born Sept. 17, 1834; married, 1858, Amos M. Kidder, of New York City, who was wealthy; they had a son and a daughter (William, Lucy).

4815 Elizabeth Sophia Noyes, born Oct. 1, 1836; married, 1857, George Prescott, of San Francisco, Cal.; had three daughters and a son (Ella, Lulu, George, Alice).

4816 Henry E. Noyes, born Aug. 23, 1839; was graduated from West Point; married, July 2, 1864, Louise W.

Walker; had three sons and two daughters (Henry, Arthur, Samuel, Louise, Margaret).

4817 William Mason Noyes, born Dec. 17, 1841; died Mar. 24, 1843.

4818 Mary Catherine Noyes, born Feb. 21, 1844; married in 1864, Fred Grant, of San Francisco, had a son and daughter (Fred, Maude).

4819 Helen Agnes Noyes, born Sept. 19, 1848; married Ephraim L. Haddaway, of Malden, Mass.; had one son and three daughters (Mabel, Bertha, Helen, William).

4820+ John Albert Noyes, twin to Helen, married, 1878, Amelia C. French; lived in Frankfort, Me.

2368 HARRIET[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Camden, Me.; married, December 8, 1850, Robert Jacobs, a shipwright, who moved from Camden to Roslindale, Mass. The children were born in Camden. Children:

4821 Frederick W. Jacobs, born Dec. 8, 1851; married, Carrie J. Houghton, and was a grocer in Boston; had a daughter (Winifred); they live in Roslindale.

4822 Addie W. Jacobs, born Nov. 28, 1856; married William Swift, had one daughter (Mabel); lives in Roslindale.

2370 ALDEN LORENZO[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Belfast, Me., May 18, 1820; died July 24, 1896, in Rockland, Me.; married, June 20, 1844, Drusilla E. Packard, of West Camden, Me. He was a teacher in the public schools of Rockland for a half century; he did not teach continuously, but was connected with the schools either as teacher, or supervisor during that period. He was also connected with the city government and in that capacity promoted the welfare of the schools. At least three generations came under his personal instruction. He was a natural teacher, having a great love for the work, as well as singular ability in imparting instruction and winning the esteem of his pupils. His influence was always for the highest good. For two years before his death he was a sufferer from paralysis. A school has been named in his honor. He was clerk of Knox county courts from 1864-1868. His children were born in Rockland.

CHILDREN:

4823 Helences D. Tyler, born May 14, 1845; died in Boston, s. p. Aug. 7, 1870; married, June 1, 1865, Benjamin Trundy, of Boston.

4824+ Sarah Fidelia Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1848.

4825 Mary C. Tyler, born May 4, 1850, a teacher in Rockland; she was of great assistance to her father in his later years of teaching, especially in the preparation and examination of the many papers required by modern methods; she inherited her father's love for this vocation, and the interests of father and daughter were closely united.

4826+ John Packard Tyler, born Dec. 12, 1852.

4827+ Samuel Tyler, born Jan. 14, 1858.

4828+ Lemuel Tyler, twin to Samuel.

2371 SAMUEL HENRY[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Belfast, Me., March 4, 1824; died suddenly in 1893; married, January 24, 1850, Anginette Sylvester, who died in 1889. He moved to Hammonton, N. J., in 1865, where he was a fruit grower. Children:

4829 Frances O. Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1851; married —— Householder; lived in Philadelphia; had one daughter.

4830 Henry H. Tyler, born 1853; married —— Parker, of Thomaston, Me.; lives in Hyde Park, Mass.

4831 Samuel Alden Tyler, born Jan. 14, 1858; married —— Parker, of Thomaston, Me.; lives in Westboro, Mass.; two children.

4832 Charles Tyler, died in infancy.

4833 Elizabeth Tyler, born 1862; died about 1886; married —— Scullin; one daughter who died in infancy.

4834 Fred S. Tyler, born 1867; was graduated from Yale College.

2373 SUSAN ROSELLA[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Belfast, Me., March 26, 1816; died in Haverhill, Mass., April 28, 1902; married (1), February 27, 1834, Captain James Grover, of East Thomaston, Me. (now Rockland), who was lost at sea, December 1, 1849; married (2), November 11, 1852,

Silas Barrows, of Camden, Me., who died in 1869. She was a twin and lost her father at the early age of thirteen. Their mother then went to that part of Thomaston which is now Rockland, with her children. She and her sister twin bore a close resemblance to each other. Her children were born in Camden.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4835 Edmond Augustus Grover, born Sept. 25, 1836; died May 30, 1853, in Kingston, Jamaica.

4836 Samuel Alden Grover, born Nov. 18, 1838; died July 18, 1846.

4837 Lucy Fidelia Grover, born Aug. 25, 1840; died Aug. 27, 1846.

4838 Nathan Hudson Grover, born June 4, 1843; died Oct. 10, 1844.

4839 James Hudson Grover, born Sept. 4, 1845; died Oct. 3, 1864, in Petersburg, Va., from wounds.

4840 Samuel Tyler Grover, born July 1, 1848; died Mar. 22, 1850.

CHILD, by second marriage:

4841 Charles A. Barrows, born May 10, 1855; married, Nov. 24, 1881, Emma Lane, of Burnham, Me.; lives in Haverhill, Mass.; has one son (Frank).

2374 MARGARET FIDELIA[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born Belfast, Me., March 26, 1816; in 1896 was living with her daughter in Rockland; married, January 24, 1836, Gilman Barrows, in West Camden, Me. He was a farmer and teacher. At the death of her father when she was thirteen, her mother took her children back to Thomaston, to the part now Rockland, Me. Her sight, which had not been good for some years, came back to her in her 75th year. Her husband's cousin, Silas Barrows, became the second husband of her twin sister. Her children were born in Camden. Children:

4842, Helen L. Barrows, born June 6, 1837; died Jan. 31, 1855.

4843 Mary A. Barrows, born Sept. 25, 1838; died Nov. 28, 1842.

4844 Rosella A. Barrows, born July 15, 1840; married, Nov. 23, 1862, Leander S. Keene, of Camden, and later of Wolfsboro, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass.; one

daughter (Myra, who married Newton Osgood), and a son (Frank) who died.

4845 Beniah Barrows, born Apr. 4, 1843; died Feb. 3, 1874; married, June 23, 1866, Olive Gurney, of Appleton, Me.; has a son who was graduated from Yale College.

4846 Alden Tyler Barrows, born Nov. 14, 1847; died Dec. 1864.

4847 Juliette G. Barrows, born June 21, 1849; married, Sept. 19, 1871, Moses Smith, of Camden; lived in Haverhill and had a daughter and son (Lula and Barrows).

4848 Lucy Ellen Barrows, born Mar. 1, 1856; married, Sept. 23, 1874, John Clough, of Rockland, Me.; one daughter (Emma).

2375 LUCY ANN[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Belfast, Me., February 2, 1822; died in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1852; married Alvin Tolman, master mariner who died in the Mediterranean sea. They resided in Rockland, Me. Children:

4849 Adella Tolman, born about 1843; died in Kingston, Jamaica in 1852.

4850 John Crocker Tolman, born December 17, 1849; died January 9, 1884; married December 25, 1876, Jennie Collamore of Rockland; his widow and daughter (Laura) live in Winchester, Mass.

2377 ALONZO[7] TYLER (Coburn Jonathan[6]), born in Camden, Me.; died in Pittston, Me., 1876; married Mary Calderwood. He was a mariner of Vinal Haven, Me. Children:

4851 Julia Ann Tyler, married and lived in Vinal Haven and had a family; died there.

4852 Mary La Von Tyler, married —— Thomas, of Rockland, Me., who died; had one son.

4853 Jennie Tyler, married —— Jones, of Bay View, Mass.; one child.

2379 SIMEON COBURN[7] (Coburn Jonathan[6]), born in Camden, Me., February 12, 1836; married, April 2, 1857, Rebecca Wood Horton born in Camden, May 20, 1838; daugh-

ter of John and Mehitable (Richards) Horton. In 1897 he lived in Camden, where he was a builder, and where his children were born. Children:

4854+ Blanche Howard Tyler, born April 13, 1858.
4855+ Ralph Sumner Tyler, born July 11, 1860.
4856+ Anna Eugenia Tyler, born April 25, 1862.
4857 Winifred Kendall Tyler, born June 23, 1864; died October 29, 1876.
4858 John Coburn Tyler, born June 21, 1866; died unmarried January 31, 1890.
4859+ Berenice Antoinette Tyler, born June 21, 1868.
4860 Josephine Mehitable Tyler, born February 16, 1880.

2387 WILLIAM[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in the first quarter of the 19th century, probably about 1817; name of wife unknown; resided in West Troy, N. Y. Children:

4861 Louisa M. Tyler, born in West Troy, 1845; married Levinus A. Tyler, No. 2399.
4862 Franklin W. Tyler; lives in Hudson, N. Y.
4863 Daughter, married J. Wesley Jones of Chatham, N. Y., and had two daughters; one (Carrie) married George Montague of Philadelphia.

2391 JULIA[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Bridgewater, Mass., April 5, 1825; married, October 27, 1850, in Plainfield, Ill., James Riley Ashley, born in Martinsburg, N. Y., February 3, 1825; lives in Joliet, Ill., the proprietor of the Ashley Wire Company. The children were born in Plainfield. Children:

4864 Alice Estelle Ashley, born January 27, 1854; died September 18, 1854.
4865 Julia Christina Ashley, born October 2, 1859; died September 6, 1860.
4866 Nellie Clementine Ashley, born September 28, 1861; died January 24, 1864.
4867 Ella Marian Ashley, born April 27, 1865; married November 21, 1888, George Woodruff Bush of Joliet, Ill.

2393 MARY ANN[7] TYLER (Moses W.[6]) born in Pittsfield, Mass., August 24, 1820; married in Troy, N. Y., October

15, 1838, Robert Cornell, proprietor of Farmer's Hotel in Troy until 1850, when he moved to Chatham, Pa. In his early days he went to West Troy with his father. In 1901 she resided in Chatham. They had other children than the one recorded. Children:

4868 Charles R. Cornell, born in West Troy February 6, 1840; lived in Little Marsh, Pa.; married and had two daughters (Mary and Amy).

2399 LEVINUS A.[7] TYLER (Moses W.[6]), born in West Troy, N. Y., August 25, 1839; married (1), December 22, 1863, Louisa M. Tyler of Balston, Spa, N. Y., No. 4861, who died in 1879; married (2), 1880, Emma Acley of Rondout, N. Y. He resides in Avon Park, Fla. Enlisted in April, 1861, in the 2nd infantry of New York; discharged because of disability, December, 1863.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4869 Charles Wesley Tyler, died in infancy.

4870 Charles Marshall Tyler, born November 25, 1865; lived in Rochester, N. Y.; had two children.

4871 Carrie L. Tyler, born October 4, 1867; married Dr. H. A. Hayes of Buffalo, N. Y.; four children.

4872 Willie G. Tyler, born 1869; died 1870.

CHILDREN, by second wife:

4873 Elizabeth Tyler, born May 3, 1882.

4874 Guy Lansing Tyler, born May 28, 1884; in 1903 was in Lake City College, Fla.

4875 Harold Hayes Tyler, born May 9, 1890; died young.

4876 Henrietta O. Tyler, born January 30, 1895; died young.

2411 ASA LADD[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Piermont, N. H., September 14, 1794; died in Monroe, Ill. October 2, 1882; married September 14, 1817, in Parishville, N. Y., Fanny Tupper, born in Bennington, Vt., March 18, 1796; died in Monroe, Ill., November 15, 1871; daughter of Silas Tupper. He was a cooper and farmer. He was in the War of 1812. (*See Pension Book, page* 64.) He lived in Lawrence and Brasher, N. Y.; went to Saybrook, O., and in June,

1854, went thence to Illinois. All the children were born in Lawrence, except the youngest, who was born in Saybrook.

CHILDREN:

4877 Freeman F. Tyler, born March 13, 1819; a farmer; has a son (De Witt C. Tyler), a physician, who lives in Norwood, Kas.

4878+ Maria N. Tyler, born April 14, 1821.

4879+ Elmira S. Tyler, born July 4, 1823.

4880 Harriet J. Tyler, born September 1, 1825; married —— Bradley; lives in Lake City, Ia., and has two sons and one daughter.

4881 Mary Tyler, born December 5, 1827; died January 19, 1833.

4882+ Silas D. Tyler, born August 1, 1831.

4883+ Horace C. Tyler, born May 3, 1838.

2414 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born either in Piermont, N. H. or Waterbury, Vt. (as his father did not go to St. Lawrence County, N. Y. until 1805) March 30, 1800; died in National, Iowa, July 14, 1893; married (1), September 27, 1827, Melinda McKnight, born October 28, 1807; died December 25, 1859; married (2) ——. He was a farmer and lived in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where his children were born, and then moved to Iowa. He had three children by his second marriage, names not known.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4884+ Edmond Tyler, born August 11, 1828.

4885 Edwin Tyler, twin to Edmund; died February 11, 1831.

4886 Emerson Tyler, born May 28, 1831; died December 1831.

4887+ Thirza Tyler, born January 3, 1833.

4888+ Edwin H. Tyler, born May 27, 1835.

4889+ Electa Amelia Tyler, born May 1, 1837.

4890 Maria Eliza Tyler, born June 1, 1840; died young unmarried.

2417 DOCTOR TRUMAN MURRY[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Rutland, Vt., August 30, 1804; died in

Galesburg, Ill. January 19, 1883; married, 1836, Mary Ann Cutler. He moved to Lawrence, N. Y. with his father; at the age of 20 his father gave him an ox and a year's "time." He cut cord wood to get the money for two terms of school at Dartmouth College, and then went to teaching. He moved to Ashtabula, O., where, while teaching, he was persuaded by Dr. Farrington to study medicine. In 1839 he moved in a "schooner" to Illinois City, Ill., where he practiced medicine until 1849; he then went to Edgington, Ill., until 1863, when he went to Galesburg, where he remained for 20 years. The two younger children recorded were born in Edgington, Ill.

CHILDREN:

4891+ Helen Louise Tyler, born in Illinois City March 1, 1847.

4892 Christopher Columbus Tyler, born March 13, 1850; he attended Lombard University and completed the classical course to the senior year. Taught in 1871, and was in various lines of business until 1884, when he entered the employ of the C. B. & Q. Railway, and is in their office in Galesburg.

4893 (Dr.) Franklin Pierce Tyler, born June 21, 1853; studied medicine and graduated from the Rush Medical College in Chicago; practiced ten years in Kansas and then moved to Galesburg, where he now lives.

2418 REV. RICHARD HARRISON[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Lawrence, N. Y. September 9, 1806; died early in Kenosha, Wis., married ——. Children:

4894 Loretta Tyler.

4895 Cornelia Tyler.

4896 Richard Alexis Tyler.

2420 JOHN L.[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Lawrence, N. Y., April 10, 1810; died June, 1872; married ——. He was a farmer and moved to Ohio and then to Iowa. Children:

4897 (Dr.) Josiah S. Tyler, lived in Eagle Bend, Minn.; s. p.

4898 Mary Ann Tyler, married and had three children; one is living.

4899 Almeda Tyler, s. p.

2427 EBENEZER[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Bradford, Vt. January 1, 1809; died August 27, 1872; in Richland City Wis.; married, in Ottawa, Ill., 1842, Eliza Meekham, who was born in Akron, Ohio. The children were born in Richland City. Children:

4900 Agnes Tyler.
4901 Tuma Tyler.

2428 MARIA[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Bradford, Vt., April 16, 1811; died in Hudson, Wis., 1890; married, in Springfield, Pa., June, 1832, John Lord, who died February 22, 1842. Children:

4902 Edwin (or Edward) W. Lord, lived in Sextonville, Wis.
4903 Celia C. Lord, married a farmer near St. Paul, Minn.
4904 Samuel Tyler Lord, went to New Mexico.
4905 Rufus Lord, lived in Blue River, Wis.
4906 Lucy A. Lord, died.

2431 HIAL[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in French Creek, N. Y., April 23, 1820; married Frederica Bernard of Ottawa, Ill. He moved to California in 1852. Children:

4907 George Tyler, resided in Denver, Col.
4908 Eliza Tyler, married —— Risser; lived in Serreno, Ill.

2432 ASENATH[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Springfield, Pa., January 25, 1823; married, 1839, —— Fox, of Waterloo, Ia. Children:

4909 Benjamin Fox.
4910 Alfred Fox, lives in Denver, Col.
4911 Frank Fox.
4912 Nellie Fox, lives in Waterloo.
4913 Belle Fox, married Frank Fern of Waterloo.

2433 LYDIA[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Springfield, Pa., May 10, 1825; died in Richland City, Wis., September 23, 1868; married John Hooper of Ottawa, Ill. Children:

4914 Lydia J. Hooper, resided unmarried in Idaho Springs, Col.
4915 Frank Hooper, went to Mexico.
4916 William Hooper, went to the Klondike.

2434 CATHERINE B.[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Springfield, Pa., September 18, 1829; married August 30, 1848, in La Salle, Ill., John Buchenan, born in Carlsbad, Germany February 3, 1817. They lived in Ottawa, Ill., St. Joseph, Mo., Wathena, Kas., and in 1900 were in Helena, Mont. The two elder children were born in Ottawa; the next three in St. Joseph and the youngest in Wathena. Children:

4917 Annah E. Buchenan, born June 3, 1849; died September, 1883, married April 5, 1865, Robert McPherson and lived in Elwood, Kas.; five children (Kate, Minnie, Bert, Elbia and James).

4918 Hial A. Buchenan, born October 1, 1851; died February 27, 1852.

4919 Ada C. Buchenan, born February 7, 1853; married, February 29, 1871, David Blacker of Helena, Mont.; five children (Muzetta, Lelia, Catherine and Jack).

4920 Alberto C. Buchenan, born April 23, 1856; died June, 22, 1897, in Twin Bluffs, Wis., unmarried.

4921 Herbert A. Buchenan, born September 26, 1859; in 1900 was living unmarried in Helena, Mont.

4922 John Leone Buchenan, born November 6, 1864; unmarried, in Helena, Mont. in 1900.

2435 ESTHER ANN[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Springfield, Pa., November 17, 1830; married, 1846, in Ottawa, Ill., —— Reed. They lived in Sextonville, Wis. The children were born in Ottawa. Children:

4923 Mary Reed, born September 17, 1849; married, May 26, 1866, ——; had two daughters and a son (Luella, Esther and Benjamin).

4924 Riley Reed, born April 18, 1851; married, July 12, 1874, Alice Hackett, and lives in South Superior, Wis.; had one son and a daughter (George and Mary).

2447 EZRA B.[7] TYLER (Amasa[6]), born in Saybrook, O., February 23, 1835; married, 30 December, 1863, Emeline Howard, who died in 1875; daughter of Arthur Howard of Plymouth, O. He was a farmer. The children were born in Saybrook. Children:

4925 Sarah Tyler, died in infancy.

4926 Fannie Tyler, died in infancy.
4927 Minnie Tyler.

2459 CLIMENIA[7] TYLER (John Howard[6]), died April, 1876; married Eben Danforth, her second cousin. They probably had other children than those recorded. Children:
4928 Calvin Danforth, died at the age of about 58, unmarried.
4929 Emily Danforth, married Joseph Thompson and died s. p. in 1892.

2460 CALVIN J.[7] TYLER (John Howard[6]), died in Ashby, Mass., March 23, 1887; married Alice Whitney who died in Ashby September 19, 1858. They lived for a time in Waterford, Vt., and then went to Ashby, where the children were born. None of the family are in that town. Children:
4930 John M. Tyler, born December 20, 1838; married July 5, 1865, in Ashby, Adelaide D. Shattuck.
4931 Sarah K. Tyler, born January 16, 1840.
4932 Willard Tyler, born August 6, 1841.
4933 Ann C. Tyler, born March 18, 1847.
4934 Alice Tyler, born October 30, 1850.

2462 ISAREL WILLARD[7] TYLER (John Howard[6]), born March 20, 1820; died in Stewartstown, N. H., September 14, 1897; married January 27, 1847, in Pittsburg, N. H., Harriet Perry, born in Vernon, Vt., July 22, 1822; died in Stewartstown, N. H., April 15, 1897. He was a farmer and lived for a time in Pittsburg, where the two elder children were born; in Clarksville, where the other children were born, and finally moved to Stewartstown. Children:
4935 Lyman Tyler, born December 27, 1847; died September, 1852.
4936 Mary L. Tyler, born July 10, 1853; married December 5, 1871, Edward S. Atherton, born in Columbia, N. H., June 6, 1839; was living in Colebrook, N. H., in 1900. Had one son (Samuel E., born April 5, 1878).
4937 John Howard Tyler, born March 15, 1855; died January 8, 1864.
4938 Harriet P. Tyler, born November 10, 1857; married

Charles Martin; had three children (Melvin Moses, Emma J. and Mary H.).

4939 Anna Tyler, born March 18, 1859; died August, 1863.

4940 Susan Tyler, born February 21, 1862; died May 6, 1864.

4941 William Tyler, born August 8, 1864; died June 22, 1865.

2489 DAMON YOUNG[7] TYLER, (Amos[6]), born in Piermont, N. H., May 15, 1827; married, June 12, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa., Maria Jane Taylor. Between the years 1854 and 1859, he went west to Wisconsin from Canada. The two younger children were born in Merrimack, Wis. Children:

4942+ Lawrence Stewart Tyler, born in Compton, Que. August 19, 1854.

4943+ Leonora Emma Tyler, born in Newport, Wis., June 26, 1859.

4944 Lydia Irene, born July 19, 1867; married —— Seivers, and lives in Duluth, Minn.

4945 Lewis Amos Tyler, born January 8, 1870; lives in Salem, South Dakota.

2490 AMANDA MELVINA[7] TYLER (Amos[6]), born in Compton, Que., March 14, 1840; married, September 24, 1861, Chauncey K. Richardson of Newport, Wis., where their children were born. Children:

4946 Daniel Victor Richardson, born July 29, 1864; married Hattie Cowles of Leroy, Wis. He was graduated from Hillsdale (Mich.) College in 1889; admitted to practice law in Illinois in 1894; he is a practicing lawyer and the editor of the Loyal *Tribune*, in Loyal, Clark County, Wis., where he lives.

4947 Nahum Vinton Richardson, born October 25, 1865; died March 9, 1866.

4948 Verna Richardson, born November 27, 1869; is a music teacher and was graduated from Ripon (Wis.) School of Music in 1894.

2492 ROXANA CUTTING[7] TYLER (Amos[6]), born in Compton, Que., April 14, 1848; died in Pascoag, R. I., June

20, 1890; married October 5, 1881, Rev. W. E. Dennett, a graduate of Wisconsin University and the Theological department of Hillsdale College; was afterward pastor in Pascoag, R. I. She was a very precocious child finishing the common schools at twelve years of age; was graduated from Hillsdale College, Mich., and afterward a teacher there; also taught in Baraboo, Wis. A very cultured woman and an exceptional mother. The children were born in Pascoag.

CHILDREN:

4949 Tyler Wilbur Dennett, born June 13, 1883.

4950 Ransom Marion Dennett, born April 9, 1886; died September 4, 1886.

4951 Mildred Dennett, born August 26, 1888.

4952 Roxie Dennett, born June 16, 1890; died September 7, 1890.

2493 AMOS EUGENE[7] TYLER (Amos[6]), born in Compton, Quebec, March 3, 1851; married July 14, 1875, Mattie W. Thayer of Janesville, Wis.; was graduated from Whitewater Normal School, Wis., in 1882 and taught there several years; afterward going into mercantile business in Eau Claire, Wis. The three elder children were born in Whitewater, Wis. Children:

4953 Ariminta Emogene Tyler, born February 26, 1877; died November 4, 1877.

4954 Glenn Amos Tyler, born November 23, 1878.

4955 Leon Meredith Tyler, born April 26, 1882.

4956 Vida Elizabeth Tyler, born in Eau Claire, Wis., August 20, 1889; died in Getup, Ala., July 22, 1891.

4957 Pansy Amanda Tyler, born in Getup, Ala. August 19, 1892; died there August 30, 1892.

2497 JOSHUA B.[7] TYLER (Dudley[6]), born in Haverhill, Mass., November 16, 1803; died in Elkhart, Ind., February 21, 1869; married (1), Sophia L. ——; married (2), in Worcester, Mass., May 4, 1851, Caroline C. Rogers, born in Springfield, Mass., 1820. The children were born in Worcester.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

4958 Joshua Dudley Tyler, born June 15, 1829.

4959 George Hoskins Tyler, born February 25, 1833; lived in 1896 in Worcester.

2498 CHARLES[7] TYLER (Dudley[6]), born in Haverhill, Mass., June 15, 1805; died in Millbury, Mass., March 21, 1841; married Laura ——; his estate was probated in Worcester, Mass., William M. Benedict, administrator; his widow, Laura, declined; he speaks of a brother who died insolvent; was a hatter. The children were born in Millbury, Mass. Children:

4960+ George Tyler, born in 1837.

4961 Charles A. Tyler, born in 1841; died June 13, 1870 s. p.. Was probably in Civil war; resided in Deerfield and Lakeport, N. H.

2499 GEORGE W.[7] TYLER (Dudley[6]), born in Haverhill, Mass., October 13, 1807; died in Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1850; married (1), Clarissa P. ——; who died in Worcester, November 7, 1832; married (2), Mary A. ——.

CHILD, by first marriage:

4962 John Augustus Tyler, born in Worcester October 24, 1832.

CHILD, by second marriage:

4963 Henry J. Tyler, born in Millbury, Mass., 1844; married, October 27, 1870, Carrie A. Keith of Sutton, Mass., where he lives.

2501 MOSES KIMBALL[7] TYLER (Dudley[6]), born in Haverhill, Mass., February 2, 1814; died there April 24, 1902; married, June 11, 1840, Elvira Perley who died July 14, 1867, aged 58. He was a shoe manufacturer. Child.

4964 Ellen W. Tyler, born in Haverhill April 20, 1842; married, August 8, 1866, James S. Ames who died, s. p. November 18, 1866. In 1896 she lived in Haverhill with her father.

2503 WILLIAM WINTER[7] TYLER (Thomas[6]), born in Haverhill, Mass., November 30, 1803; died September 26, 1838; killed on a railway while living in Boston; married September, 1835, Rebecca Cheney Searles, born in Sanbornton, N.

H. He was an employee of the Boston & Lynn Railway. Child.
4965+ Helen W. Tyler, born in Lowell, Mass., September, 20, 1836.

2504 EBENEZER BALLARD[7] TYLER (Thomas[6]), born in Haverhill, Mass., March 18, 1805; died July 18, 1880; married (1) 1831, Mary Maria Wardwell of Andover, Mass., who died about 1858; married (2) 1858, Mrs. Nancy Marie (Jones) Pierson of Andover. He was "put out" at the early age of eight years; at 16 he went to Andover.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:
4966+ Thomas Henry Tyler, born in Haverhill October 20, 1832.
4967 Edward Everett Tyler.
4968 Eben Ballard Tyler lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
4969 Herbert Tyler, lives in Milford, Mass.
4970 Sarah Maria Tyler, married David O. Clark of Haverhill.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:
4971 George A. Tyler, born January 29, 1860; married, September 28, 1887, Louisa B. Burnham of Andover, Mass.; lives in Malden, Mass.
4972 Elizabeth Tyler, born February 23, 1863; married October 11, 1888, Myron Edwards Gutterson who lives in Andover; one child, died young.

2506 THOMAS[7] TYLER (Thomas[6]), born in Haverhill, Mass., January 24, 1808; died in Meriden, Conn., December 17, 1891; married about 1829, Mehitable Yale, a member of a prominent family in Meriden who died a few years before him. When about 18 years old he moved to Meriden, where he remained the rest of his life. He was foreman in the tin factory of his brother-in-law, Samuel Yale, for many years. The children were born in Meriden. Children:
4973 Caroline M. Tyler, born July 12, 1831; married October, 1881, William B. Greene of Meriden; he died November, 1892, s. p.
4974+ William H. Tyler, born September 18, 1835.

2510 JOB[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born probably in Haver-

hill; died there 1846; married, September 4, 1827, Lucy Meady of Haverhill, who died there February 7, 1880, aged about 70. He was a shoe dealer; resided for a time in Danversport, Mass.; his estate was probated in Salem, Case 55933. In September, 1846 his wife was made administratrix of the estate. The children were born in Haverhill. Children:

4975 Franklin Tyler, born May 7, 1828; married Lydia A. Freind, who died in Salem December 5, 1893, aged 64; daughter of William Freind.

4976+ Edward Tyler, born February 6, 1830.

4977 Otis H. Tyler, born November 2, 1831; died July 27, 1833.

4978 Rachel M. Tyler, born July 25, 1833; married Alexander Creelman; one son (George Edward).

4979 Harriet M. Tyler, born December 30, 1835, died January 2, 1883; married Isaac Forbush; two children (William H. and Lottie H.).

4980+ John Otis Tyler, born November 3, 1837.

4981 Mary West Tyler, born December 18, 1839; married Thomas Kellough of East Boston, Mass.; three children (Arthur, Horace and Walter).

4982 Helen Chase Tyler, born June 23, 1843; married John Caves of Wenham, Mass.; two children (Horace S. and Lizzie W.).

4983 Caroline Little Tyler, born January 3, 1846; married Henry B. Wallis of Beverly, Mass.; four children (Frank B., Henry M., Lewis R. and John A.).

2530 JOHN ALEXANDER[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in East Canaan, N. H., December 25, 1812; died in Milldale, Ky., July 8, 1887; married (1), in 1852, Mrs. Mary Tyner; married (2), April 13, 1871, Clara B. Stallo of Cincinnati, who was residing there in 1897. He was educated at Dartmouth, N. H., and Reading, Pa. He went early to Louisiana where he studied law with Judah P. Benjamin of Jackson, Miss.; was admitted to the bar there January 13, 1838; was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court; moved to California in 1849 where he was a successful gold hunter.

CHILD, by first marriage:

4984 (Dr.) John A. Tyler, born in San Joaquin County,

California, November 18, 1856; married, 1880, Lee Porterfield of Hollow Rock, Tenn. He was graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1882; practiced medicine in Hollow Rock, in Texas and California, and in 1899 was living in Port Orford, Or.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

4985 Lillian Stallo Tyler, born in Mulberry, Ohio, February 15, 1872; a professional pianist; was graduated from the Cincinnati College of Music in 1890 and teaches.

4986 Grafton S. Tyler, born in Mulberry, Ohio, January 23, 1875; a custom-broker in Cincinnati.

2534 ELSIE A.[7] TYLER (Job Colman[6]), born in Canaan, N. H., probably about 1845; married Isaac Davis also of Canaan, where their children were born. Children:

4987 Herbert C. Davis; lives in Mattapan, Mass.; a conductor on the N. Y. and N. H. & H. Railway.

4988 Della J. Davis; married —— Goss of Canaan, N. H., where she resided in 1901.

2536 JAMES S.[7] TYLER (James Pike[6]), born in Canaan, N. H., March 29, 1832; died March 1, 1894; married January 1857, Sophia Young who lives in Ipswich, Mass. He enlisted as a private in Company E, First Regiment of U. S. Volunteer Sharpshooters, August 19, 1861; discharged for disability in New York City September 12, 1862. Children:

4989 Carrie J. Tyler, born December 9, 1857; married 1878, Albert Dodge.

4990 Florence N. Tyler, born November 24, 1859; married 1881, W. N. Hunt.

4991 John A. Tyler, born November 9, 1861; died in Lebanon, N. H. December, 1891; married, 1883, Nancy Morris; no children.

4992 Ella B. Tyler, born December 23, 1863; died August 28, 1865.

4993 Charles S. Tyler, born March 18, 1868; married, 1895, Louisa Seaton; lives in Ipswich.

4994 James W. Tyler, born August 6, 1873; married, 1895, —— Winters; lives in Hyde Park.

2538 DAVID MOREY[7] TYLER (James Pike[6]), born in Canaan, N. H., May 7, 1837; died in Ipswich, Mass., September 26, 1896; married, in 1862, Harriet Willcomb of Ipswich. He lived for a time in Fort Payne, Ala. Children:

4995+ Harry W. Tyler, born April 16, 1863.
4996 Emily W. Tyler, born July 26, 1865.
4997 Clara L. Tyler, born September, 1871; died November 12, 1874.
4998 Lizzie Tyler, born October, 1873; died November 26, 1874.

2540 COLMAN J.[7] TYLER (James Pike[6]), born in Canaan, N. H., May 28, 1842; married Abbie A. Burnham. He enlisted in 1861 in the 2nd Mass. Volunteer Infantry for three years; he was in 18 battles. He was a jeweler and lived in Salem, Mass. Child.

4999 Coleman F. Tyler, born in Ipswich July 23, 1868; married, October 22, 1895, Mary E. White, born in Beverly, Mass., 1869; daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice White.

2555 JOHN LAIRD[7] TYLER (William Hunt[6]), born in Calais, Me., June 13, 1833; died there April 17, 1896; married November 5, 1855, Georgie Brewer Simpson; in 1897 she lived at the Maine General Hospital, Portland. He was in the auction and commission business, in Calais, where his children were born. Children:

5000 Daughter, died in infancy.
5001+ William Hunt Tyler, born March 13, 1859.

2557 DUDLEY[7] TYLER (Broadstreet[6]), born in Willington, Conn.; married Roxana ——. The records of this family are meager. Children:

5002 Charles Tyler.
5003 Lucy Tyler.
5004 Thomas Tyler.

2558 PERRY[7] TYLER (Broadstreet[6]), born in Wil-

lington, Conn.; married Lucy Pink; lived in Broome County, N. Y. Little is known of this family, beyond the names. Children:

5005 Dudley Tyler, lived near Susquehanna, Pa.
5006 Nancy Tyler.
5007 Emeline Tyler.
5008 Eugene Tyler.
5009 James Tyler.
5010 Austin Tyler, married and had a family; lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

2559 SALLY[7] TYLER (Broadstreet[6]), born in Willington, Conn.; married Nathaniel Finch. Children:

5011 Vincent Finch, married (1) Flora Abel, No. 5017; married (2) —— M; had a son and daughter (Charles and Flora); lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
5012 Ruby Finch, had seven sons.

2560 ARA[7] TYLER (Broadstreet[6]), born in Willington, Conn., June 9, 1793; died in "Ferry Hill," Stafford, Conn., April 25, 1863, to which place he had moved; married March 31, 1814, Abigail Ferry, born in Stafford May 29, 1798; died July, 1874; daughter of James Ferry. The children were born in Stafford. The records of this branch are from the family Bible of Alvin Tyler. Children:

5013 William Tyler, born July 11, 1817; early sickness caused him to be weak minded; he lived unmarried in Stafford, Conn.
5014+ Alvin Tyler, born February 5, 1825.
5015 Daughter, died young.

2562 POLLY[7] TYLER (Broadstreet[6]), born in Willington, Conn.; married Peter Abel of Binghamton, N. Y. Children:

5016 Tyler Abel.
5017 Flora Abel, married Vincent Finch, No. 5011.
5018 Artlissa Abel.
5019 Burdett Abel, married ——.
5020 Oramel Abel.
5021 Son, married Helen Davis; had two daughters (Antoinette and Etta) and a son.

2563 WILLIAM[7] TYLER (Broadstreet[6]), born in Willington, Conn. (another record says Stafford), June 11, 1798; died in South Otselic, N. Y., June 6, 1876; married (1), May 26, 1824, Alemeda Beach, born in Litchfield, Conn., August 14, 1798; died in South Otselic, February 5, 1841; married (2), March 30, 1843, Almira Tallett, born October 7, 1819; died October 2, 1869, in North New Salem, Mass. At eighteen he bought his time of his father. He went to South Otselic where he was a justice of the peace many years and a large land owner and where the children were born. He was a travelling dealer in merchandise, as well as a farmer. The male line is extinct.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5022 William Wallace Tyler, born Apr. 3, 1827; died unmarried, Dec. 15, 1850.

5023 Samuel Beach Tyler, born Nov. 13, 1828; died in Booneville, Mo., of cholera, Oct. 4, 1850; he was unmarried.

5024+ Clarissa Helen Tyler, born Sept. 12, 1830.

5025+ Mary Ann Tyler, born Aug. 21, 1832.

CHILDREN, by second marriage.

5026+ Almeda B. Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1843.

5027+ Annette M. Tyler, born Feb. 24, 1852.

2564 ELLA[7] TYLER (Broadstreet[6]), born in Willington, Conn.; married —— Brown of North Salem, Mass. Children:

5028 Hosea Brown, married Mary Ann Tyler, No. 5025.

5029 William E. Brown, married Laura Brown.

5030 Calista Brown.

5031 Child, married —— Haskell; had three sons.

2565 LOUISA[7] TYLER (Broadstreet[6]), born in Willington, Conn.; married Joseph Eaton, of Cuyler, N. Y. Children:

5032 Louisa Eaton, married —— McLean; had two daughters.

5033 Eugene Eaton, married ——.

5034 Philetus Eaton, married ——.

2568 WILLIAM W.[7] TYLER (Asahel[6]), born in Massachusetts (probably Peru), January 14, 1797; died in Naples, N. Y., March 25, 1881; married, 1812, Theda Moulton, who died in Naples, May 27, 1873. He was a farmer and cleared his land of pines on which he lived for fifty years, going to New York state with his father, to Hamilton and Middlesex, and thence to Naples, where his children were born. He was a leading member in the Methodist church.

CHILDREN:

5035 Cynthia Minerva Tyler, married John Oakley; they had a son (Daniel), who lives in Naples, N. Y., and who owns a grape vineyard; he married twice and had one daughter (Elizabeth) who died.

5036 James Tyler, enlisted July 25, 1862, in Company D, 126th N. Y. Infantry and was in the battle of Harper's Ferry, and died in the post hospital there, Sept. 20, 1862; he was a farmer and unmarried.

5037 Delia A. Tyler, married (1), John Metcalf; married (2), 1877, Henry H. Torrey; no children.

5038+ Ashel Tyler.

5039 Edwin Tyler, a farmer; enlisted July 31, 1862, in Company D, 126th N. Y. Infantry; was a sergeant; killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

5040+ Henry Tyler.

5041 Charles Tyler, died young.

5042+ Frances M. Tyler, born Oct. 28, 1847.

2570 LUCINA[7] TYLER (Asahel[6]), born in Hamilton, N. Y., October 9, 1802; married Richard Sackett, of Rushville, N. Y. They had three sons and five daughters. The name of one only is known. Child:

5043 Mary Tyler Sackett, married L. F. Sutphen, of Rushville, N. Y.

2572 ASAHEL WATKINS[7] TYLER (Asahel[6]), born in Middlesex, N. Y., March 2, 1807; died in Cohocton, N. Y., April 9, 1876; married Cynthia Moulton, born March 22, 1809; died March 23, 1881. He was a farmer; moved to Naples, N. Y., and about 1845 he went to Cohocton, where he was a founder

of the North Cohocton M. E. church. The children were born in Naples. Children:

5044 Cecelia A. Tyler, born August 16, 1835; died April, 1863; married John Beckwith and had one son.

5045+ Byron A. Tyler, born Jan. 28, 1838.

5046 Mylon J. Tyler, born Apr. 5, 1840; enlisted in 1861, Company I, 161st N. Y. Infantry and went through the war; he is unmarried.

5047 Cynthia Arvilla Tyler, born Feb. 17, 1843; married Samuel Parker, of Cohocton, N. Y.; one son.

5048 Lucia J. Tyler, born Dec. 11, 1844; married Halstead Clayson, of Wayland, N. Y.; had one son and one daughter.

5409 Hermione Tyler, born June 4, 1848; died in childhood.

5050+ Carnot M. Tyler, born Jan. 27, 1854.

2573 SPEDA M.[7] TYLER (Asahel[6]), born in Middlesex, N. Y., August 24, 1810; married —— Gilbert, a farmer of Middlesex, who died. When a widow she moved with her daughter to Nebraska and took the old family records with her. She had two sons who moved west and lived near Rock Island, Ill.; given names not known. Child:

5051 Lucina Gilbert, married William Wager and moved to Nebraska.

2574 ROSWELL ROOT[7] TYLER (Asahel[6]), born in Middlesex, N. Y., December 29, 1812; married Sarah Wood. There were probably more children than those here recorded. Children:

5052+ Harvey W. Tyler, born in Middlesex, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1844.

5053 John Tyler, resided in Middlesex in 1900.

2577 ASAHEL[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Hartland, Vt., August 11, 1788; died in Strafford, Vt.; married May 25, 1815, Ruby White, of Strafford. Children:

5054 Andrew J. Tyler, lives in Toledo, O.

5055 Lucinda Tyler, married Mason Harris, her sister's widower.

5056 Sophronia Tyler, married Rev. Eli Clark; they had a son (Lucian), who was also a minister.

5057 Sophia Tyler, married Mason Harris; they had one daughter (Chloe).

5058 Laura Tyler, died of consumption in Strafford.

2578 MERRILL[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Hartland, Vt., in 1795; died in Waitsfield, Vt., August 18, 1863; married Zelinda Whitcomb, daughter of Philemon and Sarah (Brown) Whitcomb, who came from Swanzey, N. H., to Fayston, Vt. (See *History of the Brigham Family* for the Brown family.) Zelinda was lineally descended from John Whitcomb, one of the ten original grantees of the town of Lancaster, Mass.; she died in Waitsfield, Vt., May, 1884, aged 81. Merrill settled in Fayston, Washington county, and his home was on a verdant slope in the heart of the picturesque Green Mountains and there his children were born.

CHILDREN:

5059 Cyrus Tyler, born Oct. 3., 1821; died Oct. 5, 1822.

5060+ Laura Elvira Tyler, born Oct. 25, 1823.

5061+ Cyren Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1827.

5062+ Lucius Merrill Tyler, born July 27, 1832.

5063 Harriet Louisa Tyler, born June 9, 1834; died Oct. 13, 1853, unmarried.

5064 Willard Whitcomb Tyler, born July 2, 1837; went to California with Cyren and died in Sacramento, Cal., June 22, 1859, at the early age of 22.

5065+ Josephine Maria Tyler, born Dec. 3, 1840.

5066+ Sarah Eliza Tyler, born Oct. 24, 1843.

2580 HANNAH[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Hartland, Vt., about 1799; died at the residence of her son, Hiram, in Manston, Wis., about 1889, aged 90; married Stephen Dana, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children:

5067 Hiram Dana, went to Wisconsin; eleven children, nine daughters and two sons (Charles and William).

5068 Charles C. Dana, went to Wisconsin and died in Racine; three sons and a daughter (Rodney, Nellie, Reed and Frank).

5069 Ransom Stephen Dana, died in Poughkeepsie, 1895; married Laura Moulton, of West Randolph, who

died in 1882 in Poughkeepsie; three daughters (Ellen L., Ruth E. and L. Frances).

5070 Louisa Dana.

2581 HIAL[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Hatley, Canada, 1804; died there March 11, 1878; married Mercy S. Smith, born in Bangor, Me., and died February 18, 1881. He lived with his uncle Derias some years and became a farmer; lived for a time in Strafford, Vt., where the third child was born; and in Bernston, P. Q., where the fourth and fifth were born. Children:

5071+ Lyman Tyler, born in Hatley, June 9, 1828.

5072 Francis Tyler, born 1830; died 1831.

5073+ Sarah Ann Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1833.

5074 Roswell Burdette Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1835; lived in Ways Mills, Quebec, and had eight children.

5075+ Sophronia A. Tyler, born Mar. 21, 1840.

2589 ROSWELL[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Rumford, Me., March 14, 1814; married in Hatley, Canada, January 29, 1844, Sally Kenaston, born in Barnston, P. Q., December 28, 1817. He was a carpenter and resided in 1897, in North Hatley, P. Q. The children were born in Hatley. Children:

5076+ Marion Augusta Tyler, born Nov. 10, 1845.

5077+ Ernest Albert Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1847.

5078+ Adelaide Tyler, born Dec. 20, 1848.

5079+ Caroline Ellen Tyler, born Feb. 3, 1851.

5080 Alice Jane Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1853; married, Oct. 2, 1872, Charles E. Drew, and resided, s. p. in Lawrence, Mass.

5081 Frederick William Tyler, born Mar. 14, 1855; married, Feb. 25, 1885, Elsie Bennett; resides s. p. in Lowell, Mass.

5082 Gertrude Adina Tyler, born June 11, 1857; married, Dec. 25, 1872, Monroe Demerse, from whom divorced in 1880; she lived, s. p. in 1897, in Hatley, P. Q.

2590 DERIAS[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Hatley, P. Q., Canada, probably about 1816; married Mary Smith. He was a blacksmith. Children:

5083 Lydia Tyler.

5084 Alfonso Tyler; lived in North Derby, Vt.
5085 Alvira Tyler.

2592 SOPHIA[7] TYLER (Derias[6]), born in Strafford, Vt., May 28, 1796; married, January 23, 1817, Joseph B. Flanders, of Strafford, where the children were born. Children:

5086 Lorenzo D. Flanders, born Oct. 14, 1820; lives in Joliet, Ill.; one son and one daughter.
5087 Emily Flanders, born Feb. 13, 1823; died September, 1894; married Newton Flanders, of South Royalton, Vt.
5088 Albert Vernon Flanders, born Apr. 26, 1826; lives in Chelsea, Vt.; two sons (Herbert A., Elmer J.).
5089 George W. Flanders, born June 2, 1829; lives in Tunbridge, Vt.; three sons and four daughters.

2594 LYMAN[7] TYLER (Derias[6]), born in Strafford, Vt., September 28, 1799, died in Sharon, Vt., November 25, 1872; married (1), September 11, 1823, Roxana Robinson, of Strafford, who died in 1843; married (2), January 5, 1846, Mrs. Harriet Barrett, who died in Strafford, 1876; estate probated in Thetford, Vt., March 5, 1877; he was a farmer; his estate was administered upon in Thetford, December 4, 1872. He moved to Sharon, where the eldest and probably the other children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5090+ William O. Tyler, born March, 1825.
5091 Albert O. Tyler, born Apr. 1829; died in Strafford, Jan. 1874; was unmarried.
5092 Lucian C. Tyler, born Jan. 20, 1834; married, Oct. 6, 1856, Lauraitte Keith; no children; he lived in Lowell, 1856-1873, and then in Arlington, Mass.; a boot and shoe dealer.
5093 Hiram M. Tyler, born Aug. 30, 1838; died in Arlington, June 8, 1879; married twice; no children.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5094 Addie E. Tyler, born June, 1849; married William Spencer, of Lebanon, N. H., died Sept. 1880.

2596 ALVAH[7] TYLER (Derias[6]), born in Strafford,

Vt., February 17, 1804; died in Chelsea, Vt., October 16, 1872; married, February 28, 1832, Achsah Ordway, of Strafford, who died February 21, 1876. He was a farmer. The children were born in Chelsea. Children:

5095 Stillman M. Tyler, born Dec. 23, 1832; died Aug. 5, 1875; married in Iowa, —— Davis; he was a farmer; had one daughter (Louise Mabel).

5096 Francis A. Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1837; married, Jan. 20, 1878, Julia A. Fisk, of Brookfield, Vt.; a farmer; had one daughter (Flossie A., born July 9, 1881).

2598 ZERUIAH[7] TYLER (Derias[6]), born in Strafford, Vt., January 29, 1808; died September 3, 1847; married, January 4, 1831, Hiram Robinson, of Strafford, born December 5, 1805; died February 6, 1892. Children:

5097 Marcia Adeline Robinson, born Oct. 26, 1831; married, May 8, 1853, Benjamin George, born Nov. 30, 1825; no children. Mr. George owns a large stock farm in Aurora, Ill.

5098 Daniel Robinson, born Jan. 3, 1834; married, Jan. 13, 1858, Elvesa A. Fullam, born Nov. 15, 1833. He is a farmer and lives in Strafford.

5099 Marinda Emily Robinson, born July 7, 1840; married, Sept. 5, 1864, Elliot Safford Fullam, born May 3, 1837; died Oct. 8, 1874; they had a child (George R.), who died young. Mr. Fullam was a merchant in Burlington, Vt. After his death, Mrs. Fullam was graduated from the Bellevue (N. Y.) training school for nurses, studied medicine at the Women's College in Chicago, and since 1886 she has practiced in Aurora.

2599 LUCIUS[7] TYLER (Derias[6]), born in Strafford, Vt., May 16, 1810; died in Sharon, Vt., 1897; married, 1836, Sarah A. Hackett, born in Strafford, February 4, 1813; died December 24, 1896. He was a farmer. All but the youngest child were born in Strafford. Children:

5100+ Mary Jane Tyler, born Mar. 12, 1838.

5101 Sarah Ann Tyler, born Dec. 13, 1841; died 1844.

5102+ Lucia A. Tyler, born May 19, 1848.

5103 Emma Sarah Tyler, born in Sharon, Vt., May 23,

1853; married Jan. 1, 1878, Edward W. Boardman, of Somerville, Mass., son of Rev. A. B. Boardman; no children.

2600 HANNAH[7] TYLER (Derias[6]), born in Strafford, Vt., November 3, 1812; living in 1896, aged 84; married, March 25, 1834, Joseph Lewis Fay, of Sharon, Vt., born March 17, 1808, in Strafford; died 1870. Children:

5104 Nomey Fay, married Alonzo Gardner of South Royalton, Vt.; three children.

5105 Susan Fay, died 1863; married (1), William Robinson; no children; married (2), Silas Preston, one son.

5106 Lewis Gilson Fay, born 1850.

2621 ABIGAIL STICKNEY[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born in Boxford, Mass., June 8, 1793; died April 27, 1879; married, March 24, 1833, as his second wife, Daniel Wood, No. 1114; born February 10, 1793; died August 27, 1889; he married (1), October 12, 1820, Marie Barker, and they had a son, William Hall Wood, born March 16, 1821, who married Sarah Jane Tyler, No. 5121. Abigail's children were born in Boxford. Children:

5107 Louisa Marie Wood, born March, 1833; died Dec. 21, 1834.

5108 Maria Louisa Wood, born Mar. 1835; died Nov. 23, 1835.

5109 Samuel Eaton Wood, born July 24, 1837; died Sept. 24, 1839.

2622 CAROLINE BARTLETT[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born in Portland, Me., 1795; died in Lawrence, Mass., July 13, 1868; married, February 5, 1824, Moses Leach, of Haverhill, Mass., where the three elder children were born; possibly the others, also. Children:

5110 Henry Leach, born Feb. 6, 1825; married Mary E. Prescott, May 1, 1849; one son (Lewis).

5111 Lewis P. Leach, born 1827.

5112 Louisa A. Leach, born Nov. 15, 1828; married Frederic Mitchell, of Haverhill, Mass., six daughters.

5113 Zelma Leach, born Oct. 3, 1830; married Isaac Emerson; two sons and two daughters.

5114 Jane Leach, born Sept. 7, 1833; married Elbridge Kimball; four sons.

5115 Lewis Leach, born Sept. 20, 1835; died in West Haverhill, at the age of six.

5116 Ann Leach, born Feb. 19, 1838; married, Aug. 6, 1859, Charles Couilliard; two sons and two daughters (Charles O., Edwin H., Minnie B., Inez F.).

2623 OSBORN HULL[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born Oct. 9, 1798; died in Roxbury, Mass.; married (1), Mrs. Sally (Fiske) Gage, of Allentown, N. H.; married (2), Patience W. Cowell, born in Lebanon, Me., November 4, 1809; died in Boston, February 7, 1888. He was a printer and painter.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5117 Harrison Green Tyler, born 1817; went to Mobile, Ala., about 1842; last known of him he was in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5118 Charles E. Bartlett Tyler, born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 1, 1833; a scenic painter in Boston; unmarried.

5119+ Maria Amy Tyler, born Feb. 13, 1837, in Boston.

2624 PHINEAS PARKER[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1800; died in West Boxford, March 27, 1885; married, March 20, 1825, Sarah Ann Day, who died October 10, 1835, aged 27 years and 11 months; daughter of Joseph Day, of Bradford, Mass. He lived in West Boxford, where the children were born. Children:

5120 Son, died at birth in 1826.

5121 Sarah Jane Tyler, born Sept. 27, 1827; married, Feb. 13, 1867, William Hall Wood, born Mar. 16, 1821; died Nov. 6, 1891; son of Daniel and Marie (Barker) Wood; his father's second wife was Abigail Tyler, No. 2621; he was of Boxford; no children.

5122 Larissa Clark Tyler, born Aug. 21, 1829; married (1), Dec. 18, 1851, Orville L. Hovey, who died July 1,

1872, aged 48; married (2), Nov. 3, 1875, John I. Ladd, who died Aug. 21, 1894, aged 78. She lives in West Boxford. She was the inspiration to Mr. Brigham in starting this history. She gave him great assistance in gathering records of Boxford and the surrounding region. To her Mr. Brigham always referred as his strong ally in the work.

5123 Charles Parker Tyler, born Jan. 1, 1832; died Sept. 20, 1834.

2626 JOSIAH GOODRICH[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born July 26, 1797; died June 20, 1881; married, February 19, 1820, Lydia Curtis, born March 18, 1791; died April 21, 1876. He lived in Bradford, Mass. The two elder children were born in New Rowley, Mass., now Georgetown. Children:

5124+ Leverett Winslow Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1820.

5125 Chandler B. Tyler, died Apr. 1826.

5126 Maria Ann Tyler, born in Bradford, Mass., July 11, 1828; married John H. Savory of Groveland, Mass.; they had two sons, one of whom died without being named; the other (Harry) survives.

2627 ORLANDO[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Rowley, Mass., 1802; died in Salem, N. H., aged 55; married (1), May, 1832, Marie Brown, who died May, 1833, aged 28; married (2), June, 1834, Elizabeth Emerson.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5127 Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born Apr. 17, 1835.

5128 Susannah Marie Tyler, twin to Mary.

2629 SARAH JANE[7] TYLER (Isaac[6]), born in Rowley, Mass.; married Isaac Braman Platts. Children:

5129 George Henry Platts, born Jan. 7, 1833.

5130 Mary Ann Platts, born 1834.

5131 Charles Braman Platts, born July 17, 1846.

2632 LAVINIA[7] TYLER (Jacob[6]), born in Atkinson, N. H., September 27, 1797; died in Concord, N. H., August 25, 1853; married William H. Virgin, of Concord. Children:

5132 Ellen Virgin, died young.

5133 William Virgin, died in the service of the U. S. in the Civil war; married —— Sanborn; lived in Epsom, N. H.
5134 Daniel Webster Virgin, lives in California.
5135 Charlotte Virgin, married David Abbott, of Concord, N. H.
5136 John Virgin.
5137 Greenleaf Virgin, died in infancy.
5138 George Virgin.
5139 Roxie Virgin.

2633 ABRAHAM[7] TYLER (Jacob[6]), born October 22, 1799; died in Montgomery, Ala., November 20, 1844; married Susan Giddins Tyler, of Claremont, N. H., who was descended from the Tylers of Wallingford, Conn., No. 12126; granddaughter of Benjamin Tyler, of Claremont, N. H. Children:
5140 Frederick Tyler, born Apr. 10, 1828; he died in Montgomery, Ala.; was a noted breeder of horses.
5141+ Ellen W. Tyler, born May 3, 1829.
5142 Mary Tyler, born Jan. 3, 1832; she died early; married Joseph Davis, of Montgomery, who was in the Confederate army.
5143 Caleb Giddins Tyler, died young.
5144 Kate Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1834; died in Alabama; married Joseph Barker, of Andover, Mass.; no children.
5145 Rollo Tyler, born 1840; died during the Civil war; was in the Federal army.
5146 James Edwin Tyler, born Jan. 31, 1841; died in Montgomery.

2635 CALEB GREENLEAF[7] TYLER (Jacob[6]), born October 18, 1805; died June 8, 1860; married, October 2, 1833, Rooxbee Chaplin, of Georgetown, Mass. Children:
5147+ Chaplin Greenleaf Tyler, born in Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 10, 1834.
5148+ Charles Edwin Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1839.
5149+ George Prescott Tyler, born in Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 1, 1843.

2636 CATHERINE THOMAS[7] TYLER (Jacob[6]), born in Concord, N. H., August 25 or 29, 1808; married Edward Gerald, of Concord, N. H., where the children were born. Children:

5150 Mary Jane Gerald, born May 22, 1837.
5151 Edward Gerald, born June 20, 1841; died.
5152 Solendia Gerald, born June 31, 1843.
5153 Augusta Gerald, born Apr. 14, 1845.
5154 Frank Gerald, born Jan. 14, 1847.
5155 Lizzie Gerald, born Aug. 20, 1850.
5156 Adelaide N. Gerald, born Jan. 7, 18—; married N. G. Eastman.

2645 WILLIAM G.[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Boston, Mass., on Copp's Hill, May 18, 1804; died in Tylertown, Miss., November 23, 1893; married, December 28, 1837, Mary Lindsay Connally, who died May 22, 1862. At the age of three years he moved with his father to Andover, Mass.; was a blacksmith; moved south in 1837, and resided many years in Tylertown, Miss., which was named for him, and where the children were born. Children:

5157+ William Thaddeus Tyler, born Nov. 23, 1836.
5158+ Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born July 19, 1840.
5159+ Sophronia Matilda Tyler, born Sept. 11, 1846.
5160 Sarah Margaret Tyler, born in 1849; married John M. Alford, a farmer; resides in Hammond, La.
5161+ Frances Ann Tyler, born Nov. 8, 1852.

2646 HENRY[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Andover, Mass., December 25, 1809; found dead in the street in Boston; married (1), Maria Richards; married (2), ——. He was in the Mexican war, where he lost his health and died soon after the close of the war. He enlisted as a private in Boston, June 4, 1846, in Company B, First Mass. infantry; his height was five feet, eight and one-half inches; complexion dark and hair black; his occupation was that of a carpenter. His company and probably those of the entire regiment were mustered out in Boston, July 24, 1848. Child:

5162+ Henry Tyler.

2649 JEREMIAH[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Box-

ford, Mass., June 21, 1800; died in Woburn, Mass., Apr. 10, 1870, of heart disease; married, July 27, 1828, Mary Ann Tyler, No. 2628, born in West Newbury, Mass., February 20, 1807. The children were born in Bradford, Mass. Children:

5163 Walter Franklin Tyler, born Apr. 24, 1829; died Jan. 4, 1832.

5164 Walter Clark Tyler, lost at sea in 1858, unmarried.

5165 Jeremiah Tyler, born Sept. 1832; died 1833.

5166+ Louise Marie Tyler, born Mar. 10, 1841.

2650 SOLENDIA[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Boxford, Mass., July 6, 1802; died in Georgetown, Mass., February 7, 1883; married, March 20, 1826, Nelson Bodwell, born in Methuen, Mass., September 25, 1803; died in Andover, Mass., January 11, 1892; both buried in West Boxford. The fourth and fifth children were born in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

5167 Newman Bodwell, born in Methuen, Mass., Mar. 17, 1828; left home when quite young and never heard from.

5168 Leonard Warwick Bodwell, born in Boxford, Dec. 13, 1829; married, Oct. 5, 1852, Abby M. Sullivan, born Oct. 5, 1834.

5169 Sanford Bodwell, born in Perry, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1831; married (1), Helen Herbert, of Rowley, Mass.; married (2), ——.

5170 Nancy Emeline Bodwell, born July 30, 1835; married, Nov. 29, 1860, George S. Cole, of West Boxford, Mass.; he is deputy sheriff and lives in Andover; office in Lawrence; they have three daughters and a son (Rebecca, Emma, Maud and George).

5171 Eliza Ann Bodwell, born July 24, 1839; died Oct. 1841.

5172 Ellen Augusta Bodwell, born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 24, 1846; died Feb. 1847; these two daughters are buried in West Boxford.

2651 LUCINDA[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Boxford, Mass., November 26, 1805; married, April 24, 1825, Joseph F. Kimball, of Bradford, Mass., where the five younger children were born. They also lived in Methuen, where the elder children were born. Mr. and Mrs. Kimball and two or

three of the boys are buried in Bradford, but none of the family now live there. Children:

5173 Charles Kimball, born Mar. 5, 1826; was in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1903.

5174 William A. Kimball, born July 28, 1827; married Nancy ——, of South Berwick, Me., and lives in Hornellville, N. Y.

5175 Joseph Warner Kimball, born Oct. 23, 1828; living in 1903, in Rutland, Vt.

5176 Stillman Kimball, born Mar. 23, 1830; married Ann Rebecca Poor, daughter of Daniel Poor, of Bradford, Mass.; living in 1903.

5177 Leverett Woodbury Kimball, born Sept. 17, 1831.

5178 Sarah E. Kimball, born Dec. 22, 1832; married Daniel Poor, Jr., of Bradford, who died there, aged 71.

5179 Elbridge Kimball, born Sept. 2, 1834; married Jane Leach, of Haverhill, Mass.; they have four sons.

5180 John Kimball, died in the Civil war.

5181 Granville Kimball, died in the Civil war.

5182 Sylvester Kimball, married Martha Kimball, of Bradford, where he died.

5183 Caroline Kimball, married (1), —— Foss; married (2), Frank Ellis, of Bradford.

5184 Seth Kimball, died young.

2652 SALLY[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Boxford, Mass., February 4, 1807; living in Lynn, Mass., in February, 1904, aged 97 years; married, January 3, 1831, Samuel Granger Robinson, No. 2620, born January 12, 1808. He enlisted, in Newburyport, Mass., October, 1861, in the 23d Mass. volunteers, as fife major; he died in Newburyport. Children:

5185 Charles Granger Robinson, Jr., born July 14, 1833; died May 25, 1841.

5186 William W. Robinson, born Apr. 14, 1837; died in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 11, 1892; was in the Civil war, Company I, 23d Mass. volunteers; he married in 1858, —— Beane; five children.

5187 Sarah M. Robinson, born Mar. 4, 1841; married, 1861, Charles E. Beane, who enlisted in Company I, 23d Mass. volunteers and was killed in the second Bull-Run battle, Aug. 30, 1862.

2656 HANNAH[7] TYLER (Joseph Stickney[6]), born December 27, 1800; died April 21, 1891; married, May 6, 1824, Captain Richard Spofford, of Boxford, Mass., born June 7, 1797; died February 1, 1864. He was captain of the Boxford Light infantry. Children:

5188 Mary Ann Pierce Spofford, born Sept. 5, 1825; married (1), June 22, 1845, Horace Tibbetts, of Danvers, Mass., who died in Marietta, O.; two sons (Walter and Herbert), and a daughter (Agnes); married (2), Jan. 28 1884, Isaac Atkinson.

5189 Elizabeth Foster Spofford, born July 7, 1827; married, June 11, 1861, Henry M. Doherty, of Newark, N. J.

5190 Thomas Little Spofford, born Dec. 2, 1829; married Mary G. Day; four daughters (Alice, Eva, Clara, Mary).

5191 Francis Newton Spofford, born Nov. 3, 1831; died Jan. 17, 1871; married Susie ——; had a son and a daughter (Arthur and Clara).

5192 Louisa Augusta Spofford, born Feb. 6, 1834; died unmarried, June 30, 1865.

5193 Sarah Warren Spofford, born May 18, 1836; died unmarried, Feb. 6, 1867.

5194 Abbie Nelson Spofford, born June 10, 1838; married, Apr. 27, 1859, Hiram Towne, of Boxford, Mass.; went to Lawrence, Kas., where he died Dec. 6, 1859.

2658 ABIGAIL STICKNEY[7] TYLER (Joseph Stickney[6]), born October 17, 1804; died April 26, 1895; married, April 7, 1825, Benjamin McLaughlin. Children:

5195 Walter McLaughlin, born May 31, 1826; died Sept. 29, 1894; married, July, 1848, Sophia P. Brown.

5196 Benjamin McLaughlin, born Feb. 24, 1830; died May 5, 1834.

5197 Henry Martin McLaughlin, born Mar. 16, 1832; married, Oct. 27, 1859, Martha J. Rogers; one daughter (Edith A.).

5198 Sarah Nelson Tyler, born Mar. 8, 1834; married, Nov. 29, 1855, Charles L. Carter; lives in Andover, Mass.

5199 Mary Tyler McLaughlin, born Mar. 5, 1836; married, June, 1856, George T. Wildes; lives in Andover.

5200 Benjamin Little McLaughlin, born May 24, 1839; died June 23, 1864, in the Civil war.

5201 Martha Carleton McLaughlin, born Aug. 15, 1842; died Dec. 29, 1881.

5202 Ellen Augusta McLaughlin, born Feb. 15, 1845; married William Chauncey Walker.

5203 Rosamond Abbott McLaughlin, born July 15, 1848; married, Jan. 27, 1873, Charles W. Gay one daughter (Florence W.); lived in Andover.

2659 ROXANNA[7] TYLER (Joseph Stickney[6]), born August 28, 1806; died January 12, 1871; married, December 8, 1831, Enoch Abbott, of Andover, Mass. (See *Abbott Genealogy*). Children:

5204 Charlotte Nelson Abbott, born Nov. 9., 1832.

5205 Mary Tyler Abbott, born Apr. 6, 1835.

5206 Charles Atwood Abbott, born Sept. 26, 1836.

5207 Frank Flint Abbott, born Dec. 17, 1842.

5208 George Thomas Abbott, born Sept. 6, 1849.

2660 IRA STICKNEY[7] TYLER (Joseph Stickney[6]), born in Boxford, Mass., August 23, 1811; died in Georgetown, Mass., February 25, 1883; married, August 2, 1836, Harriet Esney, born July 1, 1815; died January 30, 1867. His will was probated in Salem, April 9, 1883. The children were born in Georgetown. Children:

5209 Roxanna Tyler, born July 31, 1838; died Oct. 1, 1838.

5210 Ann Maria Tyler, born June 26, 1839; died young.

5211 Abbie Augusta Tyler, born June 29, 1840; died unmarried, April 10, 1886.

5212 George Melvin Tyler, born July 17, 1842; drowned June 13, 1869, in Baldpate Pond; unmarried.

5213 Frank Henry Tyler, born Aug. 22, 1845; married, Aug. 20, 1868, Nellie Evangeline Strickland, of Groveland, Mass. He moved away from Georgetown to a residence unknown; had a son and a daughter (Gertrude).

5214+ Nelson Tyler, born Feb. 17, 1851.

2663 MOSES COBURN[7] TYLER (Parker[6]), born in Andover, Mass., May 7, 1805; died Sunday, January 31, 1897,

at 12:30 P. M.; married, 1829, Susan W. Baldwin; died in Salem, Mass., October 7, 1884, aged 79. He learned the boot and shoe trade and worked with his father until he was 20, and remained in this business until 1864, when he retired. At the age of 20 he joined the Andover Light infantry, an old company said to have served in the Revolution, and also in the War of 1812, and he remained in this company eight years; by 1833 he was first sergeant; in that year the company escorted President Andrew Jackson when he went from Salem to Andover and thence to New Hampshire. Mr. Tyler voted at every presidential election since John Quincy Adams was elected, voting for McKinley in 1896. He marched in the great parade in the campaign of William Henry Harrison in Boston. He had a retentive memory and was an interesting story-teller of the times of his youth. He moved to Salem in 1842, and remained there until his death. The children were born in Andover.

CHILDREN:

5215 George Francis Tyler, born Mar. 26, 1830; died Jan. 12, 1901; married, in Salem, Mass., Nov. 22, 1853, Ann A. Sanborn, of Chichester, N. H., daughter of James and Anna Sanborn; no children.

5216+ William Baldwin Tyler, born Aug. 13, 1832.

5217+ Lydia Marshall Tyler, born Jan. 30, 1834.

5218 Moses Osgood Tyler, born Feb. 26, 1836; died Dec. 26, 1836.

5219 Louise French Tyler, born June 27, 1838; lived in Salem, unmarried.

2664 JOHN ABBOTT[7] TYLER (Parker[6]), born in Andover, Mass., October 3, 1807; died June 12, 1883; married (1), in Salem, Mass., December 18, 1831, Marion Luscomb Nichols, who was descended through Samuel Nichols from one of the original settlers of Reading, and their old homestead, known as the Kendall Parker house was on Cowdrey's Hill; married (2), Hannah Wellman Mullet. Mr. Tyler lived in Salem and removed to Andover; one record says 1840, but the records of all the children after the eldest say "born in Andover," so that the date of his removal is probably earlier.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5220 John Abbott Tyler, born in Salem, Oct. 29, 1832; died Aug. 28, 1848.

5221+ William Nichols Tyler, born Dec. 7, 1834.

5222+ George Leslie Tyler, born Nov. 6, 1835.

5223+ Marian Luscomb Tyler, born Mar. 8, 1838.

2666 ALEXANDER SUMNER[7] TYLER (Parker[6]), born in Andover, Mass., May 14, 1812; died in Keokuk, Ia., February 27, 1875; married, July 22, 1841, Frances Catherine Robson, of Palmyra, N. Y., born there October 19, 1815. He was named "Edward," but when he went to live with a relative in Billerica, Mr. Alexander Sumner, at the age of ten or twelve, his name was changed at his guardian's request. He went overland to Marietta, O., remaining there a few years. Then he was employed by a lumber company on Grand Island in Niagara river, N. Y. When an insurrection occurred in Canada in 1837, he assisted to raise a company of volunteers of which he was captain, and helped to fortify the Navy Island in Niagara river and to hold it against the Canadian royalists. Later, in Buffalo, he was in the clothing business, thence to New York city and in a year or two to Boston, where he opened a boat store about 1848 on Foster's wharf. In 1850 he went to California, via Cape Horn, and took a number of framed houses ready to erect on arrival. In Sacramento he kept a hotel, and was also a merchant there and in San Francisco, but in 1853 sold out and returned to Boston. Again he went to California in 1855, by way of the Isthmus, but soon returned east as far as Keokuk, Ia., where he kept a hotel and entertained many western emigrants who came in "prairie schooners," etc. He was also an active business man and took part in the Lincoln and Hamlin campaign of 1860, and in 1861 was elected captain of a home company, commanding among others, Samuel F. Miller, future chief-justice, and George W. McCrary, future secretary of war. They sent out heavy details to guard powder magazines and roads leading to Missouri, and had a prominent part in the exciting days which followed. From 1863 to 1870 he went into various kinds of business which the conditions then made profitable and was interested

in petroleum. He was a prominent Odd Fellow. He had a stirring, adventurous life, with many successes. In San Francisco he was one of the famous "vigilance committee" and experienced the terror occasioned by numerous earthquakes. He was a passenger in one of the first trains running between San Francisco and Omaha, and was well acquainted with many of the large cities of his day as well as the new regions opening up to settlement.

CHILDREN:

5224+ Abigail Sumner Tyler, born in Buffalo, May 22, 1842.

5225+ Loren Sumner Tyler, born on Fort Hill, Boston, Apr. 21, 1845.

5226 Frances Catherine Tyler, born in Boston, Mar. 22, 1848; died Apr. 4, 1848.

2667 LEONARD[7] TYLER (Parker[6]), born in Andover, Mass., October 20, 1815; married (1), May 5, 1842, Abigail Nye Brown, of Salem, Mass., born July 7, 1817; died October 20, 1853; married (2), May 10, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y., Harriet E. Mattingley, born February 26, 1831; died October 15, 1873. He was a blacksmith and lived in Lowell, Lynn, Salem and Boston, Mass., and Janesville, Wis., where the children of the second marriage were all born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5227+ John Hollis Tyler, born in Lowell, Apr. 30, 1843.

5228 Susan Brown Tyler, born in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 30, 1847; died in Salem, Oct. 15, 1848.

5229+ Abby Margaret Tyler, born in Salem, Sept. 27, 1849.

5230 Abraham Tyler, born in Boston, May 7, 1852; died Aug. 4, 1852.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5231 Franklin Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1857; died Oct. 10, 1858.

5232+ Ellen A. Tyler, born Nov. 14, 1858.

5233 Charles H. Tyler, born June 4, 1860; died Oct. 16, 1861.

5234+ Harriet E. Johnson Tyler, born Sept. 3, 1861.

5235+ George W. Tyler, born Jan. 7, 1863.

5236+ Lucy A. Tyler, born Apr. 5, 1864.

5237 William H. Tyler, born Feb. 8, 1866; died Mar. 11, 1876.
5238 Jennie F. Tyler, born Nov. 21, 1868.
5239 Eugene W. Tyler, born Mar. 6, 1870.

2668 REBECCA[7] TYLER (Parker[6]), born in North Andover, Mass., May 24, 1818; married, June 21, 1840, William B. Harris, of Beverly, Mass., who died August 20, 1891. She was living as late as 1896. The children were born in Beverly. Children:

5240 William Sumner Harris, born Oct. 10, 1841; married, Nov. 10, 1869, Hattie Newcomb, of Salem, Mass.; they had children.
5241 Harriet Frances Harris, born Mar. 7, 1844; married Frederick Porter, of Beverly; no children.
5242 Emma Augusta Harris, born May 12, 1846; married, June 12, 1872, William H. Greene, of Beverly; they had a family.
5243 Warren Putnam Harris, born June 12, 1850; unmarried in 1896.

2669 WARREN PARKER[7] TYLER (Parker[6]), born in Andover, Mass., February 17, 1821; married in Charlestown, Mass., September 6, 1855, Harriet Ann Mulliken, daughter of John William and Sarah (Hunt) Mulliken, one of the old families of Lexington, then of Charlestown; she was long an invalid and died in Newton, Mass., November 25, 1898. When Mr. Tyler was thirteen years old he went to work on a farm in Danvers and went to school winters only for the next five years. In 1839 he went to Boston to work for Isaac Osgood, a clothier in Dock Square, who was one of the old-fashioned Boston merchants, a brother of Doctor Samuel Osgood, one of the eminent Unitarian clergymen, of Boston, and young Tyler lived in the family of his employer. At the end of seventeen years Mr. Tyler formed a partnership with a fellow-clerk and started another firm of clothiers in the Tudor building, then on the corner of Court street and Court square. In 1858 Mr. Tyler moved to Newton. With Mrs. Tyler he had joined the Harvard Church in Charlestown (Rev. Dr. George Ellis) in 1856. They now united with the Channing church in Newton and he was deacon and treasurer of the church for ten years, superintendent

of the Sunday-school five years, and chairman of the standing committee twelve years. He was a councilman and an alderman, and for over thirty years held many positions of trust and importance in the interests of the city and of benevolence. For thirty-five years he was trustee of the oldest known institution for the care of orphan children in Boston, "The Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute." In 1866 he moved into a beautiful home in Newton, and in 1869 he adopted legally two young girls. After many years of active business life he retired and spent a winter and summer abroad. He is a strong force for good in his community.

CHILDREN (adopted):

5244 Emma Tyler, died Feb. 29, 1884.
5245 Rena Sherwood Tyler, died Mar. 3, 1886.

2670 CHARLES KIMBALL[7] TYLER (Parker[6]), born in North Andover, Mass., September 28, 1823; married (1), June 12, 1844, Abby E. Covil, of Boston, Mass., born in Pittston, Me.; married (2), January 30, 1872, Eunice Murray, of Chicago, Ill. All the children except the eldest and youngest were born in Boston.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5246 Charles Henry Tyler, born in Andover, Mar. 18, 1845; died in infancy.
5247 Martha Jane Tyler, died in infancy.
5248 Charles Green Tyler, died, aged six years.
5249 Abby May Tyler, died, aged three years.
5250 Frank Henderson Tyler, born July, 1857; married.
5251+ George Albert Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1862.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5252 Grace Myrtle Tyler, born in Chicago, Jan. 1, 1874; unmarried and resides in Boston.

2671 SAMUEL FRYE[7] TYLER (Parker[6]), born in Andover, Mass., July 3, 1826, died in Larrabee, Pa., July 18, 1882; married (1), 1853, Nancy Homer, who died November 23, 1855; married (2), Nellie Rogers; married (3), November 11, 1873, Jennie E. McMan, who survived him and married

David L. Robbins, of Eldred, Pa. Mr. Tyler was a railway engineer, and served on the Boston & Maine, the Erie, the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, and the Pennsylvania, New York and Buffalo Railways, and lived in Lawrence, Mass., Buffalo and Hornellsville, N. Y., and Larrabee, Pa.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5253 Charles P. Tyler, born in Hornellsville; a railway engineer, of Buffalo, N. Y.

2672 MOODY[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., February 24, 1789; died July 3, 1870; married, December 9, 1819, Betsey Barker, of Stoddard, N. H., born July 4, 1795; died May 30, 1877. He was a paper-maker before the days of machinery. He lived for a time in Union and Gardiner, Me., in Leominster, Worcester and Dalton, Mass., and in Virginia. The two elder and the six younger children were born in Leominster; the second and third in Union and the fourth in Gardiner. Children:

5254 Elizabeth Tyler, born July 3, 1820; married Merrill Williams, who died in Worcester, Mass., s. p., May 5, 1844.

5255+ Sarah Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1822.

5256+ Marcus Tyler, born June 20, 1823.

5257+ Lucy Tyler, born Jan. 10, 1824.

5258+ Almira Tyler, born Apr. 18, 1827.

5259 Esther Richardson Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1828; died Sept. 13, 1848.

5260 John Barker Tyler, born June 21, 1830; lived in Breckenbridge, Mich., in 1897.

5261+ Henry Kendall Tyler, born Apr. 27, 1832.

5262+ Daniel Webster Tyler, born May 5, 1834.

5263+ D. Waldo Tyler, born June 22, 1836.

5264+ Jane L. Tyler, born Aug. 12, 1838.

2674 CATHERINE[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., January 5, 1793; died December 18, 1867; married, February 8, 1814, Nathaniel Bigelow, of Framingham, Mass., born July 26, 1789; died July 28, 1876; descended from Captain George Barbour, who was in Dedham, Mass., in 1635.

He removed in 1822 to Jaffrey, N. H., where both he and his wife died. The children were born in Leominster. Children:

5265 Nathaniel Perkins Bigelow, born Nov. 11, 1814; married, October, 1846, Ann. M. Palmer, of Zanesville, O. He moved to Mansfield, O., and was the first mayor there; was living there in 1901; one son and a daughter (N. P. and Kate).

5266 Catherine Bigelow, born Mar. 29, 1817; married, June 2, 1841, William Carter, of Jaffrey, N. H., born Aug. 1816; removed to Fitchburg in 1873, where she resided, as a widow; one son and a daughter (William and Zephyr).

5267 Joseph Tyler Bigelow, born Sept. 15, 1819; died in Jaffrey, N. H., May 18, 1892; married, Aug. 22, 1849, Mary C. Barker, born in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 13, 1826; died in Jaffrey, Mar. 22, 1896; in the seventh generation from Richard Barker, of Andover, Mass. He was a prominent man; three daughters (Carrie E., Georgia A., and Josie M.).

2675 JOSEPH[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Jaffrey, N. H., June 16, 1795; died in Irving, N. Y., March 8, 1878; married, in Greenfield, Mass., June 11, 1820, Sarah Willis Hall, born in Greenfield, November 18, 1797; died October 23, 1844, in Baldwinsville, N. Y. He was a book-binder in Greenfield, where the children were born. Children:

5268 Sarah Hall Tyler, born Apr. 25, 1821; died, s. p. July 20, 1849; married, Aug. 28, 1837, Preston Mitchell, of New York state.

5269+ Harriet Stone Tyler, born Nov. 23, 1826.

5270 Joseph Tyler, born Oct. 24, 1828; he died, s. p. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., May 28, 1896; married (1), Oct. 23, 1854, Emma S. Greenland, who died Feb. 15, 1877; married (2), 1879, Anna Pike.

5271+ George Burt Tyler, born Apr. 14, 1830.

5272 Henry Pierce Tyler, born Feb. 9, 1832; died July 1, 1832.

5273+ Cornelia Annah Tyler, born May 6, 1838.

2676 PHINEAS[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Jaffrey, N. H., January 25, 1798; died in Rockland, Me., September 28,

1856; married (1), in Union, Me., August 28, 1823, Louisa Alden, born there January 30, 1802; died in Thomaston, Me., September 29, 1827; daughter of Ebenezer Alden, son of John Alden, of Middleboro, Mass.; Ebenezer went to Union in 1795 and in 1799 married Patience Gillmor, of Franklin, Mass (See *Alden Genealogy*); married (2), May 9, 1832, Electa Parsons Robinson, of Thomaston. He moved to Leominster, Mass., thence to Union, Me., and finally to Thomaston, Me., where he was a merchant for years. The male line is extinct.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5274 William Parker Tyler, born Mar. 30, 1824; died at sea.

5275+ Edwin Tyler, born in Union, Oct. 25, 1826.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5276+ Louisa Augusta Tyler, born in Thomaston, May 6, 1833.

5277 Julia Caroline Tyler, born May 29, 1835; died, s. p., Aug. 22, 1855; married Nathaniel F. Leeman, of Thomaston.

5278 Lucretia George Tyler, born Dec. 29, 1836; married Howard A. Field, of Portland, Me.

5279 Clara Hartwell Tyler, born in Thomaston, Me., Aug. 25, 1838; died Aug. 15, 1896; married (1), James N. Brown, of Rockland, Me.; married (2), William E. Rivers, of Thomaston; had four sons by first marriage (Clarence, Frank, Charles, John).

5280 Lucy Copeland Tyler, born July 26, 1842.

2677 LABAN AINSWORTH[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., June 8, 1800; died in Boston, Mass., December 26, 1869; married Mrs. Mary (Fellowes) Ranlet, daughter of Ephraim Fellowes, of Exeter, N. H. He was a bookbinder. He lived in Exeter, N. H., where the three elder children were born, in Methuen, Mass., where the fifth child was born, and in Boston where the fourth and sixth were born. Children:

5281 Charles Ainsworth Tyler, born Apr. 10, 1825; went to California in 1848 with Gen. Frémont's party; was unmarried.

5282 Catherine Maria Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1827; died Decem-

ber 19, 1850; married, May 14, 1848, Albert G. Lyon, of Leominster; had one son (Charles Julius).

5283 Joanna Odion Tyler, born Apr. 13, 1830; died Jan. 19, 1854.

5284 Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born October 13, 1833; married, July 19, 1862, Hannibal Franklin Ripley, who died Feb. 28, 1894; one daughter (Rena Alice) died young.

5285 Henry Rollins Tyler, born Aug. 9, 1836; died Oct. 27, 1837.

5286+ William Henry Tyler, born May 18, 1839.

2678 LUCY HARTWELL[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1803; married, June 15, 1824, John Woodcock, of Union, Me., son of Benjamin and Affa (Peabody) Woodcock, and descended from David and Abigail (Holmes) Woodcock, of Attleboro, Mass.; he removed to Gardiner, Me., where he died in 1893, aged 93. Children:

5287 Jane Sophia Woodcock, born in Union, Me., June 27, 1825; died in South Boston, Mass.; married Charles S. Hildreth; had a family.

5288 Lucy J. Woodcock, died May 14, 1860; married Charles Osgood, who went to California and China; she was a music teacher.

5289 Ann S. Woodcock.

5290 William J. Woodcock, a merchant tailor; had a family.

2679 LUKE[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., December 10, 1805; died July 18, 1831; married March 22, 1829, Jane Sullmen Richardson, who died in Lowell, Mass. Child:

5291 Rinaldo Tyler.

2680 STEPHEN G.[7] TYLER (Phineas[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., February 25, 1809; married (1), November 12, 1833, Jane Dunster; married (2) ——. He went to St. Louis, Mo. Children:

5292 Mary J. Tyler, married a German in St. Louis.

5293 Adeline Tyler.

2685 SEWALL[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Leomin-

ster, Mass., May 3, 1799; died April 24, 1883; married, in Lancaster, Mass., October 22, 1820, Eunice Houghton, of Leominster, who died there April 25, 1883. He was a farmer near North Leominster and moved to Jaffrey, N. H. He and his wife lived together over sixty years and were buried in one grave. The two younger children were born in Jaffrey. Children:

5294 Mary Tyler, born in Leominster, Oct. 22, 1821; died in Jaffrey, Oct. 5, 1823.

5295 Mary Tyler, born Sept. 18, 1824; married (1), 1847, Peter E. Davidson, of Sterling, Mass.; married (2), G. H. Maynard, of Maynard, Mass.; by her first marriage had one daughter, who died.

5296 Charles Henry Tyler, born Sept. 24, 1832; died unmarried in Leominster, Jan. 9, 1866.

2687 THIRZA[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., April 26, 1806; died there July 27, 1886; married, May 8, 1828, Bartimus Tenney, born September 8, 1802, in Leominster; died July 5, 1853; son of Major Joseph and Dorcas (Colburn) Tenney. He resided in North Leominster. His portrait is in the *History of Leominster*. Children:

5297 Sarah Jane Tenney, born Sept. 7, 1829; died unmarried, Apr. 7, 1862.

5298 Thirza Ann Tenney, born Oct. 9, 1830; lives on the homestead.

5299 Elizabeth Drucilla Tenney, born Aug. 17, 1835; died Sept. 15, 1838.

2689 WILLIAM[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., August 29, 1814; died there November 3, 1854; married, April 5, 1842, Caroline Winn, born March 18, 1815; died in Leominster, December 3, 1895; daughter of Joseph Winn. He was a comb maker and lived in Leominster, where the children were born. Children:

5300 George William Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1843; lived unmarried in Leominster in 1897.

5301 Milo Hildreth Tyler, born Jan. 18, 1845; died in Leominster, Nov. 10, 1859.

2691 LEWIS[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Leominster,

Mass., June 23, 1797; died May 23, 1865; married, October 21, 1832, Sally Symonds, of Middleton. Children:

5302 Henrietta Tyler, born Apr. 7, 1834; was unmarried.

5303 Lewis Harrison Tyler, born Sept. 4, 1835; died April, 1842.

5304 Sally Maria Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1837; died Apr. 22, 1842.

2693 FREDERIC[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Bradford, Mass., December 6, 1800; died in Northampton, Mass., September 18, 1888; married Marie Greely, of Foxcroft, Me. He is mentioned in the Penobscot County Registry of Deeds as "of Foxcroft." Children:

5305 Ellen Maria Tyler, born 1830; died in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849; married Rev. George H. Clark, a Universalist clergyman, of Lawrence, who died in 1851; no children.

5306 Frederic Greely Tyler, died November, 1871; married (1), Abbie Gowen, of Dover, N. H.; married (2), Zelda Tice, of Newport, Vt.; no children.

5307+ Sarah Frances Tyler, born in Foxcroft, Dec. 20, 1837.

2694 ABEL H.[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Bradford, Mass., July 2, 1802; died in Danversport, Mass., October 3, 1867; married (1), in Concord, Mass., September 24, 1834, Eliza Lawton, who died July 10, 1839; married (2), January 5, 1840, Mrs. Louisa Hall, of Lowell, Mass., who died November 23, 1867. He lived in South Danvers, Tyngsboro, Dracut and Danvers, Mass., and in the latter place the sixth and ninth children are known to have been born and perhaps some of the others whose birthplaces are not otherwise noted.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5308+ Frances Harriet Tyler, born in South Danvers, Mass., Aug. 13, 1835.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5309 Eliza Elizabeth Tyler, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 17, 1840; married, June 3, 1866, William Edward Carey, of Salem, Mass.; one son (Frederick O.).

5310+ Alfred Tyler, born in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 26, 1842.

5311 Alma Victoria Tyler, born Sept. 29, 1843; married, July 30, 1862, William Mackie, of Danvers; she had a son who died young; she lived in Boston.

5312 Marietta Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1845; died in Danvers, May 15, 1846.

5313+ Abel Norton Tyler, born Mar. 2, 1847.

5314 Orrace Hardy Tyler, born Dec. 13, 1849; married Carrie Plummer, of Wenham, Mass.; in 1898, was living childless.

5315 Adelaide Tyler, born Nov. 12, 1851; married, Nov. 24, 1870, George Withey, of Danversport, Mass.; she was living in 1898; no children.

5316+ Edward Melvin Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1855.

5317 Eva Rexaville Tyler, born Nov. 26, 1856; died in Salem, Mass., July 25, 1862.

2695 SAMUEL[7] TYLER, JR. (Samuel[6]), born in Bradford, Mass., May 16, 1804; died November, 1870; married Phebe Stiles, of Middleton. Children:

5318 Rebecca Tyler, married George Stevens.

5319 Cynthia Tyler.

2698 HARRIETTE H.[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Bradford, Mass., August 11, 1810; died December 15, 1891; married Moody Elliot, of Middleton, Mass. Children:

5320 Harriet A. Elliott, married Captain George C. Johnson, of Danversport, Mass.; had a family; she died.

5321 Henry M. Elliott, married Ella Story, of Danversport; had a family.

5322 Abbie M. Elliott, married Jacob Burton, of Vermont.

5323 Helen A. Elliott, married Edwin Humphreys, of Salem; no children:

2700 ADDISON[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Bradford, Mass., August 10, 1813, died November 8, 1884; married Abigail Wilkins, of Middleton, where they resided. Children:

5324+ Ansel Peabody Tyler.

5325+ Maurice Endicott Tyler.

5326+ William Harrison Tyler.

2702 ERI BURTON[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in

Bradford, Mass., May 19, 1818; married Hannah Lake, of Topsfield, Mass. Child:

5327 Hannah F. Tyler, married James Cass, of Topsfield.

2709 RUFUS H.[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., September 10, 1817; died in Windsor Locks, Conn., November 20, 1852; married, December 25, 1841, Mary Cowen, who died July 17, 1862. He was a wonderfully skilled mechanic. The children were born in Worcester, Mass. Children:

5328+ Jane Almira Tyler, born Apr. 19, 1843.

5329 Harriet M. Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1844; died Feb. 6, 1871; unmarried.

5330 Eliza A. Tyler, born June 24, 1847; died July 6, 1847.

5331+ Rufus Henry Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1849.

5332+ Mary Ellen Tyler, born June 10, 1852.

2710 ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., May 22, 1818; married Captain Nathan C. Johnson, of Hopkinton, Mass., born May 23, 1815; died Feb. 3, 1856; he resided in Milford, Mass., in 1898. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

5333 Edward E. Johnson, born Jan. 10, 1838; married, Aug. 31, 1871, Mary A. Monroe, born May 15, 1851, daughter of Joseph B. and Sarah E. (Kenure) Monroe. He was an extensive land owner and stockman in Beverly, Lincoln county, Kansas; a scout and cavalryman in the Civil war. No children.

5334 Mary E. Johnson, born Aug. 30, 1839; married (1), Sept. 3, 1861, Almond A. Sumner, who died in Titusville, Pa., May 27, 1861, from a railway accident on a train of which he was conductor; son of Andrew Sumner, of Milford, Mass.; married (2), Oct. 28, 1868, Andrew Franklin, a farmer son of Horatio and Mary (Smith) Franklin; two sons and a daughter who died young; lived in Ashford, Conn.

5335 Alonzo W. Johnson, born July 14, 1841; married (1), Amy H. Carside; married (2), Mary L. ——, who died; he had one son (Forrest C.) by first marriage, and one son (Harry L.) and one daughter (Nellie M.) by second marriage.

5336 Ellen M. Johnson, born Jan. 5, 1845; died Aug. 3, 1860.

5337 Harriet V. Johnson, born Nov. 8, 1847; died Aug. 2, 1849.

5338 Elva E. Johnson, born July 19, 1850; died Dec. 28, 1881; married Orison Cheney, son of Dr. Cheney, of Milford, Mass.; three sons (Frank, Clinton and Bert), and three daughters (Cora, Ellen and Lottie); others died young.

5339 Rufus L. Johnson, born July 4, 1852; married (1), Emma Stacy; married (2), Eva B. Carley, of Ripon, Wis.; lived in Clear Lake, Wis.; one child by second marriage (Maggie E.).

5340 Nathan C. Johnson, born Sept. 24, 1855; died unmarried, Aug. 17, 1882.

2712 LYDIA ANN[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., January 19, 1822; married, April 11, 1843, Captain Joseph Hancock, born in Milford, Mass., December 6, 1818; son of Samuel and Submit (Bruce) Hancock. He was an enterprising man; enlisted in the Civil war, August 5, 1862; discharged June 8, 1865, in Alexandria; was in Company F, 36th Mass. Regiment. He was living in Milford in 1898, where his children were born. Children:

5341 Emeline Matilda Hancock, born Jan. 11, 1844; died June 4, 1851.

5342 Henry Joseph Hancock, born Dec. 5, 1845; died May 25, 1870; married, Dec. 6, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Baker, of East Holliston, Mass., who died July 19, 1878; he was a boot manufacturer.

5343 Waldo Hancock, born Jan. 1, 1848; married (1), May 31, 1874, Hannah Springer, who died 1882; married (2), June 7, 1891, Emma Lewis; by his first marriage he had one daughter (Ella) and two sons (Alvin and Waldo); in 1894 he was in business in Beverly, Kas.

5344 Ada Maria Hancock, born Nov. 8, 1850; married (1), Aug. 17, 1870, William H. Remington, who died in Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1881; married (2), May 17, 1888, Charles W. Monroe.

5345 John Hancock, born Nov. 29, 1852; married (1), July

11, 1872, Ida A. Russell; who died in Milford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1877; married (2), June 25, 1881, Ella G. Smith.

5346 Mary Ella Hancock, born Nov. 25, 1855; married, Aug. 14, 1875, Fred M. Walker, of Milford, Mass.

5347 George Elmer Hancock, born June 19, 1861; married, Apr. 13, 1887, S. Mattie Parks; in 1894 lived in Worcester, Mass.

2713 JANE MEHITABLE[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., December 5, 1823; married, April 18, 1841, Ezra Hunt, born in Milford, Mass., June 6, 1819; living there in 1898; son of Ebenezer Hunt (Daniel, Abidah, Isaac, Isaac William); a farmer and foreman in a shoe manufactory. The children were born in Milford. Children:

5348 Eldora Jane Hunt, born Oct. 11, 1843; died Apr. 1, 1850.

5349 Lucy Hunt, born June, 1845.

5350 Caroline Maria Hunt, born Nov. 24, 1848; died Aug. 3, 1893; married, May 5, 1869, Edmund B. Blood, who died Oct. 27, 1885, in Milford; they had two daughters (Grace and Bessie) and a son who died.

5351 Bessie Hunt, born Sept. 1, 1861; died Aug. 19, 1861.

5352 Frank Lincoln Hunt, born Apr. 18, 1865; died June 28, 1865.

5353 Willie Ezra Hunt, born Mar. 9, 1868; died Oct. 26, 1876.

2715 ADOLPHUS[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., October 29, 1827; married, November 28, 1852, Roana Wilson, of Brookfield, Vt., born July 19, 1833, daughter of James and Sophia Wilson. He was a shoe operative, and resides in Milford, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

5354+ James Addison Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1853.

5355 Helen L. Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1859; married, Dec. 18, 1887, Clarence W. Gordon, of Phillips, Me. She was an adopted daughter and resided in Milford, Mass., had one daughter (Edith M.).

2716 ABIGAIL R.[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., September 17, 1829; married, June 6, 1849, James Dewing Bailey, born in Milford, Mass. December 1, 1825; died December 18, 1896; son of Eliphalet Bailey, who was the son of Eliphalet, who was in the Revolution. She was living in Milford in 1898, where her children were born. Children:

5356 James Oscar Bailey, born Mar. 6, 1850; married, Oct. 20, 1875, Mary Lizzie Bowers. He was a watchmaker and jeweler and lived in Marlboro, Mass.; was for a long time head watchmaker with Palmer & Batchelder in Boston; had a daughter (Abigail R.), and a son (Alvin); the latter died young.

5357 Edgar L. Bailey, born Jan. 15, 1852; married, July 26, 1876, Eva Ellen Jewell, No. 5365. He was educated in Milford; was in the boot business, and later agent for Streator (Ill.) Coal Company; then assistant cashier in freight department of the Wabash Railway in Chicago; in 1885 with Aurora Iron Mining Company in Ironwood, Mich., as assistant manager, paymaster and bookkeeper; he showed such ability that John D. Rockefeller & Company induced him to move to Everett, Washington, to look after their interests and in 1898 he was director, secretary and treasurer of Monte Christo and Pride of the Mountain Mining Company with their smelting and reduction works; no children.

5358 Ezra Hunt Bailey, born Dec. 25, 1853; married (1), January 18, 1879, Lauretta Benson, who died July 3, 1883; married (2), Oct. 23, 1884, Gertrude E. Canfield, of Randolph, N. Y.; he lives in Streator, Ill.; one daughter (Edith L. born Jan. 19, 1881).

2717 ADDISON HARDY[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., November 30, 1831; married, in Milford, Mass., October 21, 1857; Eliza B. Parkhurst, born in Milford, October 19, 1835; died April 11, 1892; daughter of Oliver B. and Maria (Nelson) Parkhurst. He lived in Atlanta, Ga., where long a manager of the Estey Organ & Piano company for the southern states. All but the fifth child were born in Milford. Children:

5359 Frank A. Tyler, born Dec. 2, 1858; died Feb. 2, 1862.
5360 Albert H. Tyler, born Jan. 12, 1862; died June 20, 1879.
5361 Son, born Sept. 4, 1864; died Sept. 9, 1864.
5362 Charley Tyler, born July, 1867; died Sept. 1868.
5363 Harry Nelson Tyler, born in Wenona, Ill., Sept. 20, 1869; an architect in Atlanta.
5364 Oliver Parkhurst Tyler, born July 30, 1877; in 1898 was a student in the Polytechnic Institute in Worcester, Mass.

2719 ARETHUSA[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Hopkinton, Mass., March 10, 1836; married, February 12, 1853, Nathaniel Jewell, born in Winthrop, Me., November 18, 1830; son of Robert and Nicy (Grover) Jewell. He is a machinist and in 1898 was residing on the Daniel Tyler homestead on North Purchase road in Milford, Mass. The children were born in Milford. Children:

5365 Eva Ellen Jewell, born Jan. 12, 1854; married Edgar L. Bailey, No. 5357.
5366 Alvan Augustus Jewell, born in 1856; died in 1857.
5367 Alston Jewell, born in 1858; died same year.
5368 Lizzie Jewell, born in 1860; died same year.
5369 Frank Jewell, born in 1862; died in 1863.
5370 Mira Belle Jewell, born Oct. 14, 1872; married May 1, 1892, Warren H. Stevens, of Holliston, Mass.
5371 Ella Maude Jewell, born Aug. 15, 1875.

2720 ALVAN ELNATHAN[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Hopkinton, Mass. (Woodville), October 22, 1838; married (1), April 14, 1863, Eleanor A. Miller, of Randolph, N. Y., born September 4, 1839; died in Corey, Pa., February 24, 1865; buried in Kennedy, N. Y.; daughter of Asa Miller; married (2), June 4, 1866, Caroline L. Mason, of Bear Lake, N. Y., born there January 3, 1845; died suddenly of malarial fever in Streator, Ill., July 18, 1870, where she is buried; daughter of Corydon Mason; married (3), November 30, 1871, Ella L. Benson, daughter of Sylvanus L. Benson, of Blackstone, Mass., and Streator, Ill., where she died December 1, 1879; married (4), May 23, 1882, Mrs. N. Celora Arkills, of Lake Geneva, Wis., born near Richmond, Ill., November 9, 1848, daughter of Der-

rius P. Sampson, and widow of Charles Arkills. He is a banker and resides in Lake Geneva, Wis.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5372 Son, born in Corey, Pa.; died Feb. 24, 1865.

CHILDREN, by third marriage:

5373 Gertrude Thusa Tyler, born in Streator, Oct. 23, 1872; died in Lake Geneva, Nov. 7, 1887; buried in Streator.

5374 Howard Benson Tyler, born July 28, 1876; died Nov. 18, 1876.

2721 MIRA ELIZA[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Milford, Mass., February 28, 1841; married, May 11, 1864, James Franklin Miller, of Kennedy, N. Y., born April 25, 1829; son of Asa and Sally (Oliver) Miller. In 1898, he was residing in Kennedy, N. Y.; a lumberman and stockman. The children were born in Kennedy. Children:

5375 Ella May Miller, born Mar. 7, 1865; married Aug. 30, 1892, Ansel W. Bunce, of Kennedy, N. Y.; a miller; has two children (Clayton T. and Theo. L.).

5376 Son, born Feb. 18, 1867; died next day.

5377 Clayton Adolphus Miller, born Mar. 20, 1870; married, Oct. 17, 1894, Louise Wheedon; resides in Streator, Ill.; a bookkeeper and paymaster of extensive brick and tile manufacturers.

5378 Flossie Lucille Miller, born Apr. 21, 1882.

5379 Daughter, born July 3, 1884; died Sept. 25, 1884.

2728 ANCILL[7] TYLER, JR. (Ancill[6]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., October 10, 1810; died in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1896; married, November, 1840, Harriet Parker, who died January 30, 1890, aged 75; daughter of David and Pamelia (Dwight) Parker of Shirley. He learned the comb trade and was a skilful engraver of them; he was in business in Hudson, Mass., and then became a farmer in Lancaster. All the children were born in Lancaster, except the second. Children:

5380+ Josephine Parker Tyler, born July 15, 1846.

5381 Hattie Jane Tyler, born in Northboro, 1848; died in 1850.

5382 Annette L. Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1852; married, Oct.

19, 1872, Robert A. Hillson, a cabinet maker of North Leominster; one child who died young.

5383 Hattie Celeste Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1856; married, Mar. 31, 1897, W. G. Dudley, of Leominster; she was a teacher; was graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston; he is on the board of assessors in Leominster.

2729 MARY L.[7] TYLER (Ancill[6]), born in Lancaster, Mass.; married January 3, 1842, George Washington Allen, of Woburn, Mass., born there January 28, 1814; son of George Cheney Allen. They lived in Woburn, where the children were born. Children:

5384 Montressor Tyler Allen, born May 20, 1843; married, June 22, 1865, Julia Peasley, of Woburn.

5385 Mary Elizabeth Allen, born Jan. 7, 1845.

5386 George A. Allen, born Aug. 7, 1847.

5387 Marcellus Houghton Allen, born Jan. 6, 1849.

5388 Jane Tyler Allen, born June 7, 1852.

5388a Emma Mabel Allen, born Dec. 22, 1854.

5389 Etta Josephine Allen, born July 5, 1857.

2730 ABRAHAM[7] TYLER (Ancill[6]), born in Lunenburg, Mass.; married (1), Lizzie Kendall, daughter of John and Mary Kendall, of Marlboro, Mass., married (2), January 29, 1855, Nancy E. Capen, of Lunenburg; daughter of Henry and Relief (Tyler) Capen No. 2722. In 1898 was residing in Marlboro, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5390 Mary Elizabeth Tyler; died 1898; married Leonard Wheeler, of Hudson, Mass.; she had ten children, five sons and five daughters.

5391 Lucy Levine Tyler; married Rufus Stratton, of Hudson, Mass.; had one daughter (Mertice G.).

5392 John Tyler; died in childhood.

5393 Emma J. Tyler; married (1), Henry M. Sells, of Marlboro; married (2), William A. Heald, of Boston, Mass. In 1898 was living s. p.

5394 Ella Ray Tyler; married Clarence Page, of Boston; had two sons (Edgar and Harry).

5395 Josephine Tyler; died in childhood.
5396+ Frederick Bates Tyler.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:
5397 Willie Tyler; died young.
5398 Frank Tyler; died young.
5399 Henry Tyler; died young.
5400 Sarah Tyler; married (1), H. Lewis Clark, of Freleighburg, Can.; married (2), Irvin Gates, of Hudson; two children by first marriage (Carl A. and Fred).
5401 Martha Adelaide Tyler; died young.
5402 George Houghton Tyler; died young.

2731 JAMES PERKINS[7] TYLER (Ancill[6]), born in Lancaster, Mass., 1818; died of heart disease in Woburn, Mass., July 19, 1881; married Louisa L. ——. Child:
5403 Henriette L. Tyler, born in Woburn, Oct. 16, 1846; died April 14, 1849.

2732 MOSES AUGUSTUS[7] TYLER (Ancill[6]), born in Lancaster, Mass., 1820; died in Woburn, Mass., July 16, 1885; married, December 8, 1842, Sarah Merrill Allen, of Woburn, born June 27, 1824; daughter of George Cheney and Lois Allen. The children were born in Woburn. Children:
5404+ Albert A. Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1843.
5405 Daughter, born Oct. 7, 1851; probably died young.
5406+ Cora Merrill Tyler, born May 14, 1859.

2736 FRANCIS[7] TYLER (Ancill[6]), born in Lancaster, Mass.; married, May 31, 1858, Hannah B. Tasker, of Woburn. Children:
5407 Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860.

2737 ELLEN L.[7] TYLER (Ancill[6]), born in Lancaster, Mass.; married, October 8, 1860, Samuel R. French, of Woburn, where the children were born. Children:
5408 Emma Louisa French, born June 27, 1862.
5409 Arthur French, born Jan. 6, 1865.
5410 Lewis French, born Sept. 6, 1872.

5411 Carl Clifton French, born Sept. 6, 1876.
5412 Lena French, born Aug. 29, 1879.

2738 CLARA A.[7] TYLER (Ancill[6]), born in Lancaster, Mass.; married, August 31, 1871, Charles W. Fifield, of Woburn, where the children were born. Children:
5413 Mary Tyler Fifield, born January 6, 1873.
5414 Edith Fifield, born March 21, 1875.
5415 Gracie M. Fifield, born November 17, 1878.
5416 Gertrude Adella Fifield, born September 30, 1883.
5417 Charles W. Fifield, born November 9, 1890.

2742 DOCTOR JOHN[7] TYLER (Asa Peabody[6]), born in Rome, N. Y., November 14, 1803; died there, in November, 1867; married March 20, 1829, Catherine Sheldon, born September 11, 1807; died in 1868. Children:
5418 Lois Cornelia Tyler; died in infancy.
5419+ Cyrus H. Tyler.
5420+ Henry H. Tyler, born August 1, 1831.
5421 Eliza Tyler; married, J. D. Ely of Rome, N. Y. and had one son who died aged about 12 years.

2744 JONATHAN WALDO[7] TYLER (Asa Peabody[6]) born in Rome, N. Y. June 25, 1807; died February 7, 1874; married, February 20, 1838, Theodosia Babcock. He was a farmer. Children;
5422 Caroline Tyler.
5423 Seraphine Tyler.

2746 DOCTOR ANSEL[7] TYLER (Asa Peabody[6]), born in Rome, N. Y., October 14, 1811; married November 13, 1836, Catherine C. Larkin; resided in New Hartford, N. Y. Children:
5424 Sarah Tyler.
5425 Ansinette Tyler.
5426 Clarence A. Tyler; married and has one child; resides in Alden, N. Y.

2747 ALBERT[7] TYLER (Asa Peabody[6]), born in Rome, N. Y., December 3, 1813; married April 1, 1838, Eliza

Milks, born June 19, 1818. He is a farmer; moved to Lockport, Ill. Children:

5427 James W. Tyler, born September 21, 1839; resided in Morris, Ill.
5428 Frances O. Tyler, born February 11, 1842.
5429 Mary E. Tyler, born February 13, 1844.
5430 Asa N. Tyler, born June 10, 1847.
5431 Alice A. Tyler, born August 22, 1850.

2748 SARAH[7] TYLER (Asa Peabody[6]), born in Rome, N. Y. October 29, 1815; died May 2, 1870; married (1), December 15, 1836, James W. Cadwell; married (2), February 20, 1840, John Golly of Lee, N. Y.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5432 Julia W. Cadwell.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5433 Asa Tyler Golly.
5434 Ann Eliza Golly.
5435 Mary C. Golly.
5436 Henry H. Golly.

2749 DOCTOR ASA NORTON[7] (or Newton) TYLER (Asa Peabody[6]), born in Rome, N. Y., June 10, 1818; died in New Hartford, N. Y. September 15, 1889; married (1), June 22, 1848, Mary A. Richardson born in New Hartford March 29, 1829, died September 5, 1854; married (2), June 26, 1856, Jennie M. Carpenter of Huntington Center, Vt., who was living in 1899. He was a physician of the Eclectic School; practiced five years with his brother Ansel in Sauquoit, N. Y. and then went to Hartford, N. Y., where he practiced over 40 years. The children were born in New Hartford. Children:

5437 Nathan R. Tyler, born August 2, 1849; died September 12, 1849.
5438 Herbert N. Tyler, born October 19, 1850; lived in New Hartford in 1899, unmarried.

2751 MARY FOSTER[7] TYLER (Joshua[6]), born in West Newbury, Mass. January 11, 1801; died in Lowell, Mass. January 16, 1892; married, 1834, William Ross. Children:

5439 Mary Jane Ross, born June 23, 1835; married July 1, 1860, Ward S. Dudley of Lowell, who died there October 4, 1898. He was originally from Maine; in 1901 she was living in Lowell; had four children who died young.

5440 Caroline Maria Ross, born April 11, 1838; married William R. Jameson of Newburyport, born in 1830; died 1898; they lived in Lowell; had a son and daughter.

5441 Charlotte Frances Ross, born Oct. 30, 1840; married David L. Watson; they live in San Jose, Cal.; had two sons and a daughter.

5442 Child, died in infancy.

2762 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA[7] TYLER (Bradstreet Jr.[6]), born in Boxford, Mass. December 5, 1833; died in 1867; married (1), 1857, Charles Pearl; married (2) George B. Austin.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5443 Edward Everett Pearl, born February 12, 1858; married, September, 1879, Catherine Killam; had a family.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5444 Charles F. Austin, born 1867; unmarried in 1896.

2764 ELIZA[7] TYLER (Joshua Jr.[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., October 8, 1806; died March 14, 1878; married April 8, 1830, Edward Hartwell of Leominster, Mass., born September 10, 1807; died June 3, 1873. In 1830 he removed to Blue Grass, Ill.; in 1834 to Lafayette, Ind., where he was a farmer. Children:

5445 Sarah Hartwell, born 1831; died young.

5446 Charlotte A. Hartwell, died young.

5447 Elizabeth Hartwell, born November 30, 1840; married, October 16, 1860, William McC. Tenney of Zanesville, O. He was a cattle-drover and lived in Hoopeston, Ill.; had one daughter.

5448 Mary E. Hartwell, born July 30, 1844; married, December 9, 1891, Henry T. Perry. In 1879 went as missionary and teacher to Siam and returned in 1884; lectured; in 1901 lived in Turkey in Asia.

2776 JOEL J.[7] TYLER (Thomas[6]), born in Jaffrey, N. H. June 7, 1823; married July 18, 1850, Sarah Green of Lunenburg, Mass. Child:

5449 Joel G. Tyler, born March 8, 1855; married, November 20, 1883, Alice G. Crosby.

2784 HANNAH FLINT[7] TYLER (Flint[6]), born in Bradford, Mass. June 17, 1817; died June 17, 1895; married Charles F. Kimball of West Boxford, Mass., born September 3, 1818; died July 4, 1883. The children were born in West Boxford. Children:

5450 Mary J. Kimball, born March 21, 1841.
5451 Charles N. Kimball, born September 17, 1843.
5452 Walter B. Kimball, born December 19, 1846.
5453 Ella M. Kimball, born July 7, 1849.
5454 Carrie L. Kimball, born Sept. 20, 1856.
5455 George E. Kimball, born July 28, 1858.
5456 Frank E. Kimball, born December 8, 1861.

2785 AARON PARKER[7] TYLER (Flint[6]), born in Wilton, N. H. November 9, 1819; died in Boxford, Mass., 1846; married, Susan Simonds Kimball of Bradford, Mass.; she married (2) Jacob Bartlett of Haverhill, Mass., where she died. Child:

5457+ Henry Parker Tyler, born in Boxford, Mass., February 22, 1846.

2800 PARKER[7] TYLER (Parker Jr.[6]), born in Jaffrey, N. H. July 15, 1820; died of apoplexy in Fitchburg, Mass., April 17, 1895; married, April 16, 1845, Milly Whitcomb. The children were born in Leominster, Mass. Children:

5458 Abbie Tyler, married Andrew Stetson of Whitman, Mass.
5459 John Albion Whitcomb Tyler, born July 17, 1856; married; lives in Chelsea, Mass.
5460 Wesley Whitcomb Tyler, born July 7, 1862; died in Leominster September 19, 1862.

2801 ISAAC MATSON[7] TYLER (Parker Jr.[6]), born in Jaffrey, N. H., September 8, 1822; died of apoplexy in Leominster, Mass., September 25, 1894; married (1) Susan Crans-

ton of Cranston,, R. I.; married (2) Mrs. Mary (Sloan) Adams, born 1835; died in Leominster, Mass., December 15, 1895; daughter of Peter and Nancy Sloan. The children of the first marriage were born in Leominster; those of the second in Lunenburg, Mass. The four younger children all live in Leominster.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5461+ George Fontenelle Tyler, born April 25, 1849.

5462 Charles Eldores Tyler, born May, 1851; died in Leominster June 9, 1878.

5463 Emma Tyler, married George Powell of Townsend, Vt., five children.

5464 Ida Tyler, married William Pratt of North Leominster; four children.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5465+ Abel Nelson Tyler, born September 9, 1858.

5466 Mary Tyler.

5467 Henry Tyler.

5468 Lulu Tyler.

5469 Charles Tyler

2803 JOHN PIERCE[7] TYLER (Parker Jr.[6]), born in Jaffrey, N. H., February 18, 1826; died of blood poisoning September 7, 1857; married, May 21, 1851, Mary Antoinette Spaulding, who died February 19, 1860, aged 30. He went to California in 1849. He was a casket-maker. The eldest child was born in Townsend, Mass. Children:

5470 Eudora Imogene Tyler, born July 6, 1856; died March 16, 1858.

5471 Addie E. Tyler, married in 1871, James Gibson of Townsend, who was a farmer and cooper; no children.

2804 ALBERT[7] TYLER (Parker Jr.[6]), born Jaffrey, N. H., February 18, 1828; living in Northboro, Mass., in 1896; married (1) Sarah Livingston, who died in Leominster, Mass., October 1, 1854, aged 21; married (2), Emily Daboll of Lancaster, Mass. The children were born in Northboro.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5472 Infant, died.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5473 Etta Tyler, born 1857; married Sargent Faber of Northboro, Mass., who died about 1892.

5474 Elinor Tyler, born 1862; married Elmer Chase of Leominster.

5475 Harry L. Tyler, born 1870; lives in Boston, Mass.

2805 ARVILLA ANNE[7] TYLER (Parker Jr.[6]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., January 11, 1831; married, February 6, 1852, Benjamin M. Spaulding of Leominster, Mass., born 1825. He was in the Civil War four years in the 32d Mass. Ambulance Corps. They lived in Townsend, Groton and Ayer, Mass. Children:

5476 Nellie Anna Spaulding, born in Groton, Mass., April 23, 1858; married, April 4, 1878, Stephen Tyler of Townsend, No. 2841.

5477 Bertha Rush Spaulding, born in Townsend October 15, 1860; died April 3, 1862.

5478 Edith Lincoln Spaulding, born June 17, 1866; died April 19, 1892, unmarried; was an organist; attended the Lawrence Academy in Groton.

2810 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS[7] TYLER (Seth Payson[6]), born in Leominster, Mass., December 20, 1830; married, July 3, 1855, Polly N. Noyes of Leominster, born April 5, 1835, daughter of Stephen and Betsey Little of Warren, N. H. The children were born in Leominster. Children:

5479 Sarah Elizabeth Tyler, born May 16, 1856; married, November 26, 1881, Henry R. Davis.

5480 Bemis Augustus Tyler, born May 18, 1862; died February 23, 1866.

5481 Herbert H. Tyler, born February 14, 1864; died August 3, 1864.

5482+ Charles Payson Tyler, born September 5, 1865; married, Cora A. Derby.

5483 Wendell N. Tyler, born November 21, 1869; died September 29, 1870.

5484 Jennie Maud Tyler, born January 19, 1873; died March 8, 1890; an adopted daughter.

2814 MARY FRANCES[7] TYLER (Putnam[6]), born in Milford, N. H., December 12, 1845; married Frank Cram of St. Louis, Mo., who died in Carthage, Tex., February 8, 1900; he was an advertising agent in Ayer County, Lowell, Mass. The four elder children were born in Milford. Children:

5485 Stella F. Cram, married, February 7, 1888, Clarence E. Quimby, son of Professor S. E. Quimby, of Tilton, N. H.; was graduated from the New Hampshire Conference Seminary in 1886; an optician; four children (Raymond, Chester, Conrad and Christine).

5486 William E. Cram, born August 7, 1867; married, November 22, 1893, Mary H. Blick, of Roxbury, Mass.; three children (Donald, Mildred and Esther).

5487 Myrtie May Cram, born July 6, 1870; died August 4, 1871.

5488 Albert M. Cram, born June 12, 1872; married, June 20, 1894, Ada J. Eastman of Sunapee, N. H.; three sons (Earl, Frank and Neil).

5489 Edna L. Cram, born in Hillsboro, N. H., July 21, 1878.

5490 Agnes M. Cram, born in Antrim, N. H., April 4, 1884.

2815 ALMON PUTNAM[7] TYLER (Putnam[6]), born in Milford, N. H., June 27, 1847; married (1), January 1, 1870, Edna F. Cram who died March 24, 1871; married (2), December 31, 1877, Rose M. Smith. He is a farmer and resides in Sullivan, N. H., where the children of the second marriage were born.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5491 Bessie L. Tyler, born in Marlow, N. H., November 18, 1870; died August 24, 1872.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5492 Andrew A. Tyler, born May 20, 1879.

5493 Bessie E. N. Tyler, born November 8, 1884; died November 17, 1889.

5494 Mildred Edith Tyler, born April 28, 1886; died August 19, 1886.
5495 Willie A. Tyler, born March 20, 1889.

2816 JULIA ELLEN[7] TYLER (Putnam[6]), born in Milford, N. H., July 11, 1849; married, February 7, 1872, Austin A. Ellis a manfuacturer in Keene, N. H. He is a member of the City Council and President of the Young Men's Christian Association. In 1900 was Mayor of Keene; deacon of First Congregational church. Their child was born in Sullivan. Child:

5496 Myrtle E. Ellis, born September 14, 1875; married May 20, 1897, George B. Robertson of Keene, N. H.; entered Smith College in 1894; has one son (Ellis) and a daughter (Mary).

2821 FREDERIC CHARLES[7] TYLER (Putnam), born in Marlow, N. H. January 20, 1862; married August 4, 1892, Emma C. Pierce of Cleveland, O. Was a machinist in a bicycle factory in Cleveland where the children were born. Children:

5497 Leslie Pierce Tyler, born December 4, 1893.
5498 Charles Lawrence Tyler, born July 15, 1895.

2829 LEVI ANDREW[7] TYLER (Levi[6]), born probably in Wilton, N. H. April 17, 1828; died August 20, 1884; married (1), December 24, 1853, Hannah D. Curtis of Lyndeboro, N. H.; married (2), ——, Mrs. Frances A. Beales. He lived in Lyndeboro and Wilton.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5499 Isabella V. Tyler, born January 27, 1855; married Jerome B. Shedd of Peterboro, N. H.; no children.
5500 Anna V. Tyler, born May 28, 1859; died February 5, 1897, unmarried.
5501+ Olivia Tyler, born in Lyndeboro July 15, 1868.

2831 EMMA F.[7] TYLER (Levi[6]), born in Wilton, N. H., June 17, 1834; married, November 19, 1854, Charles Tarbell of Wilton, and Lyndeboro, N. H., who died April 2, 1896; he was a selectman in Lyndeboro. Children:

5502 Nelo W. Tarbell, born in Wilton October 25, 1855; married Anna Livermore Kimball; and has a family.

5503 Fred W. Tarbell, born July 21, 1870; married in Brooklyn, N. H., July 29, ——, Emma C. Foster; has a family.

2841 STEPHEN A.[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Townsend, Mass., April 13, 1846; married (1) November 25, 1867, Addie A. Lawrence of Fitchburg, Mass., who died December 14, 1876, aged 29 years, 5 months; married (2), April 4, 1878, Nellie Spaulding, No. 5476, of Ayer, Mass., born in Groton, Mass., April 23, 1858; died December 25, 1883; daughter of Benjamin and Arvilla A. (Tyler) Spaulding; she was an organist; married (3), February 21, 1885, Mrs. Harriet Adams of Tilton, N. H. He was a stone cutter and was in business in Townsend, Mass., Keene, N. H. and East Pepperell, Mass. He was in Alaska in 1898 and 1899, and then settled in Seattle, Wash., where he pursued his trade. All the children were born in Townsend except the 3d.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5504+ Mary Gertrude Tyler, born May 25, 1868.

5505+ Alice F. Tyler, born January 14, 1871.

5506 Laura M. Tyler, born in Keene, N. H., September 14, 1873; married, April 25, 1893, Charles Holden who died in North Adams, Mass., November, 1894; she lives in Fitchburg.

5507 Addie L. Tyler, born December 5, 1876; married February 14, 1899, Albert M. Wilder of Ashby, Mass., who is a wood turner.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5508 Nellie Tyler, born November 2, 1883; died July, 1884.

2842 AARON PARKER[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Townsend, Mass., May 31, 1850; died there August 25, 1885; married January 1, 1872, Mary F. Seva of Townsend, born there 1850; daughter of Augustus Seva; when a widow she married (2), June 9, 1889, John W. Roush and moved to Kendrick, Idaho. He was a cooper and removed to Sandusky, O., thence to Chicago, Ill., where he was in a music store; he was a musician. Children:

5509+ Harry Asa Tyler, born in Townsend January 20, 1877.

5510 John Edward Tyler, born in Chicago, September 28, 1882.

2847 CAPTAIN PHINEAS LOVEJOY[7] TYLER, (Nathan Peabody[6]), born in Blenheim, N. Y., January 29, 1809; died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Colby, in Bergenfields, N. J., January 16, 1896; married, June 30, 1831, Jane Ann Waldron, of Honesdale, Pa., a great-granddaughter of Baron William von Waldron, one of the original eighteen Dutch settlers in Harlem, N. Y. In 1828 he moved to Honesdale, where he bought land and opened a lumber business. In 1836 he went to Missouri and took up 6000 acres of land. In 1836 he returned, at the urgent solicitation of his father, to assume the captaincy of the passenger and freight service between Barrytown, N. Y., and New York city, in which position he remained until 1859, when the firm of Tyler and Sons retired from active business. This business was founded in 1790 and was conducted under the name of N. P. Tyler & Sons, and they did a very large freighting business from Barrytown. Captain Tyler was widely known, the personal friend of many men who have made national history; his integrity and affability won friends for him everywhere. He was a cousin of George Peabody, the philanthropist, and was related to many of the best-known families who sprung from New England soil. He resided during the latter part of his life with his daughter in Bergenfields. The three elder children were born in Honesdale; the two younger in Barrytown. Children:

5510a Henry Oscar Tyler, born March 20, 1832, died October 16, 1840.

5510b George Calvert Tyler, born March 8, 1834: died August 5, 1835.

5510c Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born January 21, 1836; married, November 15, 1881, D. C. Whyte; no children.

5511+ George Calvert Tyler, born in Missouri, November 20, 1839.

5512 Henry Leavenworth Tyler, born in Missouri, January 8, 1843; died March 11, 1906, unmarried.

5513 Harriet Ida Tyler, born December 15, 1845; died Au-

gust 19, 1876; married, December 15, 1868, D. C. Whyte; no children.

5514+ Nathan Peabody Tyler, born October 11, 1848.

2849 ISABELLA MARIA[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Holland Patent, N. Y. September 25, 1816; married May, 1842, Timothy Williston. Children:

5515 Seth Williston.

5516 Mary Williston.

5517 Melville Horn Williston; lives in Manchester, Ia.

5518 John Williston, died young.

5519 John Williston.

5520 Timothy Williston, was drowned.

2850 HELEN JENETTE[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Holland Patent, N. Y., October 15, 1818; married February 15, 1837, Nathan Haskins Townsend of St. Joseph, Mich. The three younger children were born in Vienna, N. Y. Children:

5521 Mary H. Townsend, born in Floyd, N. Y., 1840; died 1866; married, 1863, Peter F. Benson; one son died young.

5522 Nathan T. Townsend, born 1842; married, 1867, Annie Willis of St. Paul, Minn.; two sons (Nathan T. and Frank W.) and two daughters (Maud M. and Edith R.)

5523 Caroline J. Townsend, born 1846; died 1874; married, 1868, Edgar Bartlett; one son (Frederick E.).

5524 Charles H. Tyler Townsend, born 1863; married, 1889 Caroline Hesse; lives in El Paso, Tex.; one son (Carl H.) and a daughter (Helen).

2851 HARRIETTE AUGUSTA[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 27, 1821; married, November 30, 1842, Chauncey Watson of Middleburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5525 Cora Watson, married Charles Chatfield; they have three sons and a daughter (Arthur, Walter, Charles and Nellie). Her eldest son was the Yale "class baby," 1866.

5526 E. Arthur Watson, married Lottie Coney.
5527 Helen Watson, married John Cornwall.
5528 Isabella Watson.

2852 JEROME B.[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Holland Patent, N. Y., December 9, 1823; lived in Tylerdene, West Va.; married, August 5, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Cadwell, daughter of Daniel G. Cadwell, (descended from Thomas Cadwell, who was in Hartford in 1652; in 1812 Daniel resided in Washington, D. C.). Children:

5529 Frederick C. Tyler.
5530 Charles Cadwell, was graduated, A. B. Yale College; LL. M. Columbia Law School; collector of Internal Revenue under McKinley and Roosevelt; interested in apple orchards of "Tyderlene" the largest found east of the Mississippi river.
5531 Caroline C. Tyler was graduated from Wellesley College.

2856 FRANCES LATHROP[7] TYLER (Asa[6]), born in Holland Patent, N. Y., August 21, 1839; died February 7, 1880; married, 1857, John Milton Holmes of Yale. Children:

5532 Eunice Carter Holmes, lives in Oakland, Cal.
5533 Mary Bridgman Holmes, died young.
5534 John Milton Holmes, lived in Oakland, Cal., and has two children.

2866 WILLIAM[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born in Bethel, Me., January 23, 1819, married (1), March 24, 1846, Sarah Martin, who died November, 1867; married (2), March 1, 1873, Dolly Paine of Mason, Mass.; they reside in West Bethel. The children were born in Bethel, except the youngest.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5535 Madison Monroe Tyler, born June 11, 1848; died April 18, 1874 s. p.
5536 Joseph Allen Tyler, born June 9, 1850; died April 7, 1898 s. p.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5537 Fritz J. Tyler, born in Albany, Me., December, 26, 1873; married November 17, 1896, Grace Bartlett.

2868 JONATHAN[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born January 1, 1822; died January 5, 1899; married in Bethel, Me., December 31, 1845, Elizabeth L. Hall, born February 14, 1829, of Denmark, Me., daughter of Kimball Hall; resides in Bethel, where the children were born. Children:

5538 Eunice H. Tyler, born June 26, 1847; married Almon T. Littlehale who died March 24, 1890; had several children; all died but son (William) who was with the Army in Cuba in the Spanish war.

5539 Delia Tyler, born March 4, 1851; married George A. Murphy; resides in West Bethel, Me.; one child.

5540 Calista J. Tyler, born October 10, 1852; died June 27, 1863.

5541 Isabella R. Tyler, born June 16, 1855; married Sewall J. Walker, who died October 13, 1891.

5542 Ammi M. Tyler, born July 7, 1857; married Annie C. Gilbert, who died December 18, 1884.

5543 Mary C. Tyler, born July 25, 1859; married Charles Walker; has a family and resides in South Paris, Me.

5544 James Grant Tyler, born April 19, 1864; married April 8, 1886, Maud Rose Verrill, born February 27, 1870; has two children and resides in Snow Falls, Me.; is a carpenter.

5545 (Dr.) John Adams Tyler, twin to James; died November 30, 1896, unmarried; in 1891 was in the University of Vermont.

5546 Almon Bert Tyler, born April 7, 1869; resides with his mother; unmarried.

2872 LEWIS[7] TYLER (Nathaniel[6]), born in Bethel, Me., November 24, 1831; married, in 1863, Ellen May Murphy; residing in 1899 in West Bethel. The children were probably born in Bethel. Children:

5547 Flora A. Tyler, born May 19, 1865; married Everett T. Dresser of Lyndon, Vt.; had two sons and a daughter (Elvin E., Alvah E., and Inez A.)

5548 Willard E. Tyler, born March 1, 1871; married Annie Kenerson of Albany, Me.

5549 George C. Tyler, born June 24, 1873.

5550 Bertha A. Tyler, born February 8, 1875; married Leonard A. Sumner of West Bethel.
5551 Alfreda M. Tyler, born September 17, 1883.

2873 SAMUEL F.[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Windsor, Me., January 20, 1810; died in South Cushing, Me., April 13, 1880; buried in Windsor, Me.; married (1), —— Coburn; married (2), in 1850, Sarah Teel of South Cushing who survived him and married (2), Levi Seavey who administered her Tyler husband's estate.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:
5552 Clarissa Tyler.
5553 Elbridge Tyler.

2874 ASA F.[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Windsor, Me., February 8, 1811; died there, his will dated June 3, 1859; married, January 1829, Cynthia Merrill, born February 29, 1812. The children were born in Windsor. Children:
5554 Olive Tyler, born February 23, 1839; died October 29, 1848.
5555+ Rev. Orrin Tyler, born May 15, 1841.
5556 Christiana Tyler, born November 25, 1843; died October 7, 1845.
5557 Maria Tyler, born April 6, 1846; died July 22, 1850.
5558 Olive Tyler, born August 9, 1849; died July 28, 1850.
5559 Frank Tyler, born February 16, 1853; married Ella Longfellow; they had one son (Frank).
5560 Ellen Tyler, born January 2, 1856; married George Fairfield of Fairfield, Me.; had a son and daughter (George and Ethel).

2875 JOSHUA[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Windsor, Me., September 12, 1812; died there March 21, 1889; married, in China, Me., July 20, 1851, Elizabeth Erskins, born in China, Me., February 23, 1833; resided in China, Me. The children were born in China. Children:
5561+ Ella Maria Tyler born July 15, 1853.
5562+ Henry Johnson Tyler, born July 3, 1857.
5563 Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born June 30, 1864; married

September 12, 1883, Gilbert Herrick, a harness maker; resides in Augusta, Me.

2879 MARY[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Windsor, Me.; married James Libby of Clinton, Me., July 29, 1841; moved in 1869 to Patten, Me. Children:

5564 Elias T. Libby, born in 1842; resides in Patten, Me.
5565 James O. Libby, born in 1845; has a family.
5566 Hanscon L. Libby, born in 1849.
5567 Daughter.

2882 BETSEY[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Windsor, Me., about 1824; died about 1887; married Walter Stuart. The children were born in Windsor, Me. Children:

5568 Levi Stuart.
5569 Aurilla Stuart; married —— Haskell; has four children.
5570 Ira Stuart; married —— Briggs; has one child.
5571 Henry Stuart.
5572 Giles A. Stuart, born in 1850; resides in New Britain, Conn., and in 1899 was superintendent of schools; married —— Fuller; had two children; a son (Fred E.) a sergeant at Santiago, died in 1898 in Cuba.

2883 ELEAZER[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Windsor, Me.: died in Vienna, Me.; married (1), Wealthy Merrill of Windsor, Me.; married (2), Lydia M. Fowls of Whitefield, Me. The children were all born in China, Me., except the two eldest who were born in Windsor.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5573 Elias Tyler, born November 18, 1841; killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; unmarried.
5574 Angie Tyler, born July 12, 1844; died May 12, 1866, s. p.; married November 18, 1863, Alonzo H. Getchell.
5575+ Annie Tyler, born February 17, 1847.
5576 Farewell Tyler, born March 25, 1850; died
5577 Russell Tyler, born March 27, 1852; died.
5578 Mary E. Tyler, born May 3, 1854; died.
5579 Elbridge Tyler, born February 7, 1856; died.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5580 Daughter, died in infancy.

5581 Gardiner Tyler, resides in Waterville, Me.

5582 Sadie M. Tyler; married John A. Spear; resides in Gardiner, Me.

2885 HANNAH SLADE[7] TYLER (Ebenezer[6]), born in Sidney, Me., May 3, 1815; died February 18, 1900; married April 23, 1840, James Madison Sinclair, born in Brentwood, N. H., March 26, 1814. The children were born in Monmouth, Me. Children:

5583 Hartron Dolton Sinclair, born February 26, 1843; died in Maryland Hospital, May 26, 1865; was clerk in provost marshall's office, Boston; enlisted in the 2nd Mass. cavalry in Civil war.

5584 Henry M. Sinclair, born March 1, 1848; married, October 22, 1877, Abbie Proctor Norton of Essex, Mass.; resides in Salem, Mass; a clothier; s. p. in 1898.

5585 Charles Roscoe Sinclair, born August 17, 1849, died in Monmouth, Me., September, 1865.

5586 James Ellery Sinclair, born February 1, 1857; married September, 1877, Elmer F. Whiting of Brunswick, Me.; two daughters (Florence and Pearl).

2886 REBECCA W.[7] TYLER (Ebenezer[6]), born in Augusta, Me., July 4, 1816; died in Monmouth, Me., August 12, 1889; married (1), April 12, 1839, Joseph Sylvester, of Turner, Me.; married (2), March 1, 1855, Daniel Weymouth a farmer of Monmouth, Me., born in 1814; died September 12, 1887.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5587 Mary Eliza Sylvester, born in Portland, Me., May 8, 1842; died September 18, 1866; unmarried.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5588 Orra A. Weymouth, born in Monmouth, Me., August 19, 1857; married (1) Oliver H. Frost; married (2) Warren J. Potter, a farmer; had one son (Arthur)

by first marriage and a son (Lawrence) and daughter (Ethel) by second marriage.

2899 JULIA ANN[7] TYLER (Thomas Sherlock[6]), born in Belgrade, Me., November 19, 1823; married, February 10, 1842, in Vassalboro, Me., Silas Farnham. The children were born in Hallowell, Me., except the eldest and the fifth. Children:

5589 Hiram Augustus Farnham, born in Vassalboro, Me., February 15, 1843; died January 19, 1901; a farmer unmarried.

5590 Hannah Jane Farnham, born April 28, 1845; died August 18, 1864.

5591 Vesta Boena Farnham, born May 5, 1848; married George Washington Morgan; eight children (Charles, George, Robert, Walter, Clarence, Susan, Laura, Percy).

5592 Joseph Hubbard Farnham, born December 28, 1851; died August 16, 1852.

5593 Josephine Elmira Farnham, born in Chelsea, Me., September, 1853; married (1) William Livingston who died in Milwaukee, Wis.; married (2), William Sibley of Chelsea. Me.; a daughter (Maud).

5594 Anverlene Augusta Farnham, born April 13, 1855; married Robert McKay, soldier in the Civil war; died in Chelsea, 1884; three children (Catherine, Julia and Robert).

5595 Susan Maria Farnham, born September 18, 1857; died March 16, 1879; married Patrick Hayes.

5596 Elmira Adelaide Farnham, born March 25, 1861; died October 7, 1866.

5597 Orrin E. Tyler Farnham, born October 11, 1864; married (1) Anna Barker; married (2) Mary E. Stinson; one child (Harriet) by first marriage.

2900 ELIZA ANNA[7] TYLER (Thomas Sherlock[6]), born in Sidney, Me., June 1, 1826; married, April 13, 1851, in Hallowell, Me., William S. Dorr of Gardiner, Me., born October 9, 1829; a farmer. The children were born in Chelsea, Me., except the eldest. Children:

5598 Sumner Marcellus Dorr, born in Hallowell, Me., Oc-

tober 26, 1851; married Maggie E. Russell; resides in Pittston, Me.; three children (Sumner O. T., Nettina E. and Lizzie I.).

5599 Eliza Violet Dorr, born November 23, 1853; married Ruell Bram; four children (Arthur, Wilford T., Alice and Nellie).

5600 Elizabeth Anna Dorr, born December 17, 1855; married John Franklin Lunt; two children (Ernest A. T., and Mertie).

5601 Caroline Chenery Dorr, born December 8, 1857; married William Henry Knox; one son (Percy T.) and two daughters.

5602 Wilson Jackson Dorr, born February 3, 1859; married Mina Moody; three children (Ernest T., Edith and Ethel).

5603 Alice Evaline Dorr, born June 13, 1861; married Albert David Wing; two children (Leon T. and Jessie).

5604 Wilford Manson Dorr, born October 15, 1863; married Katie McNulty; one child (Mary).

2903 HARRIET E.[7] TYLER (Thomas Sherlock[6]), born in Sidney, Me., May 13, 1832; died in Chelsea, Me., September 24, 1855; married, in Hallowell, Me., June 30, 1850, George Washington White. The children were born in Chelsea, Me. Children:

5605 George Albion White, born March 17, 1852; moved to Boston, Mass.

5606 Thomas Roselven White, born June 5, 1854; died April 25, 1884.

2904 ANNIE R.[7] TYLER (Thomas Sherlock[6]), born in China, Me., September 3, 1835; married (1), in Chelsea, Me., April 5, 1855, Ruel W. Keene, who died in Reach River, Me., February 21, 1875, aged 43 years; was a sergeant in the 2d Me. cavalry in the Civil war three years; married (2), in Gardiner, Me., June 5, 1880, Charles Field, born in Sidney, Me., December 10, 1822; died in Augusta, Me., Oct. 1, 1901; son of Benjamin and Nancy (Gardiner) Field. He moved to Augusta early (married (1), in 1848, Mary C. Folsom, by whom he had nine children, three of whom survived him); was a very highly respected citizen. The two elder children

were born in Vassalboro, the others in Chelsea, Me. She resides in Augusta, Me. Children:

5607 Holice Ruel Keene, born January 30, 1856; died February 14, 1856.

5608 Laforest Nuel Keene, twin to Holice; died February 14, 1856.

5609 Bessie Annie Keene, born February 5, 1857; died April 21, 1868.

5610 Ziba Herbert Keene, born July 14, 1860; married Mary A. Levitt; a sergeant in the Capital Guards, Augusta, Me.; has a son and daughter (Ruel and Jessie).

5611 Twins born June 7, 1863; died same day.

2910 DANIEL WILLARD[7] TYLER (Elias[6]), born in China, Me.; married, September 11, 1853, Dolly K. Bisbee, daughter of Horatio Bisbee. He moved from China, Me., to Gardiner, Me., and afterward to Menoken, N. D. The children were born in China, Me. Children:

5612 William T. Tyler, born July 21, 1854; resides in Menoken; has one son (Frederick).

5613 John L. Tyler, born Jan. 25, 1858; unmarried.

2912 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) JANE[7] TYLER (Joseph C.[6]), married (1), John Booden; married (2), December 21, 1861, Daniel Osborn Bennett, a farmer of Gilead, Me. In 1900 she was living in West Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5614 Eva M. Bennett, born Jan. 15, 1870; married, Oct. 6, 1895, George E. Cruse.

5615 Willie C. Bennett, born July 25, 1871; married, July 29, 1898, Nellie B. Kendall; had one daughter (Gladys M.).

2917 ALONZO CHASE[7] TYLER (Joseph C.[6]), born in China, Me., April 11, 1836; married (1), Annie Edwards who died May 16, 1869; married (2) in Boston, Mass., Elmira Emma Baylis.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5616+ Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1867.

2934 WALDEN[7] SPARHAWK (Ruth[6]), born September 12, 1812; lost at sea, 1850-53, coming from California; married (1), Mercy McFarland; married (2), Margaret Maratty of Oswego. Children by first marriage:

5616a Permelia Ann Sparhawk, born Apr. 24, 1843; married Joe. McFarland; eight children (Dora, died 1905, married —— Nickerson; Matilda, married —— Pottle, who died; Mercy, married —— Baker; three children, *Eva, Percy, Blanche;* Bell, married —— Burnham; Jennie, married —— Davis, and died; Elmer, Frank and Grace, are unmarried and live in Portland, Me.).

5616b Daniel Walden Sparhawk, born Apr. 1, 1845; married Nancy McClure; four children (David, Maud, Mabel and William). Lives in Bowdoinham, Me.

5616c Melville Nathaniel Sparhawk, born July 24, 1847; three children (William, Minnie and Lena). Lives in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5616d Mary Ellen Sparhawk, born Sept. 10, 1849; married (1), Horace Twitchell, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.; two children (Maggie and Roy); married (2), Zeno Sanders; two children (Ladette and Zeno). Lives in Appleton, Wis.

2936 AMBROSE RUEL[7] SPARHAWK (Ruth[6]), born March 30, 1820; married (1), Maria Greely, of Augusta, Maine; served 18 months in Civil War; married (2), in 1849, Alice Elizabeth Eastwood, of Oswego, N. Y., born April 13, 1828, at Richmond, Va., and died in Oakland, Cal., Feb. 18, 1890 Children, by first marriage:

5616e Charles Sparhawk, born 1847, died in youth.

5616f Carrie A. Sparhawk, born November 19, 1848.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5616g William Wallace Sparhawk, born July 22, 1850, in Oswego; married (1), 1873, Luetta Hutchings, of

Augusta, born February 3, 1849; (2), Nancy McClure, born in Hallowell, Me., March 16, 1852; died Sept. 19, 1892, in Scotia, Neb.; (3), Fanny Barnum Day, born December 28, 1857. Lives in Sandford, Ida. (Two children by first marriage Rosetta and an infant, both died; six children by second marriage; William Wallace, born August 15, 1880; Ada Ann, born Oct. 1, 1884; Frank Nathaniel, born Mar. 15, 1882; Nelson Pepperell, died in infancy; Nellie Martha, born July 9, 1888; Georgia Olie, born Mar. 16, 1890; three children by third marriage; Martha Myrtle, born Feb. 4, 1894; Alice Goldie, born Aug. 11, 1897; Polly Barnum, born Jan. 2, 1902).

5616h Adah Ann Sparhawk was born Mar. 10, 1853 in Oswego. Taught school until 1883, then travelled with her invalid mother; stayed two years at the sanitarium, Battle Creek, and lived in Nebraska, and in Oakland, Cal., where Mrs. Sparhawk died, Feb. 18, 1890. Afterwards, while teaching in a mission school in Alaska, Adah A. Sparhawk married J. W. Young, also a teacher there many years. His brother, Rev. S. Hall Young, was one of the first missionaries in Alaska, and is still there. Mr. Young died in Oakland, Cal., September, 16, 1905. Mrs. Young lives in Ketchikan, Alaska.

5616i Roland Ambrose Sparhawk, born May 20, 1855, in New Haven, N. Y.; married April 13, 1884, Effie Axtel; ten children (Mabel Alice, born 1885; married George Phillips; one child; Pearl, born 1887, married Ladette Sanders, Appleton, Mich.; Charles Edgar, born 1888; Otie Roland, born 1889; Delbert Ceylon, born 1892; George Nathaniel; John Coral; Lafayette Fremont, born 1903; Blanche Elizabeth, born 1900; Shirley Pepperell, born 1908). Lives in Stevens Point, Wis.

5616j Minnie Myrtle Sparhawk, born Feb. 6, 1857; unmarried, in Oakland, Cal.

5616k Frank Eastwood Sparhawk, born Feb. 18, 1859; died 1894; married Ella Bateman, of New Haven, N. Y., born Oct. 15, 1864; one child (Floyd Adelbert, born Dec. 30, 1884).

5616l Alice Delight Sparhawk, born Nov. 18, 1860; married (1), Lewis Bussen (2), Oliver G. Hossler of San Francisco. Lives in Land Point, Ida.

5616m Lafayette Fremont Sparhawk, born Dec. 7, 1863; married Bertha Whipp, Dec. 6, 1897; at Grant's Pass, Ore. Lives in Snohomish, Wash.; seven children (Frederick Charles, born Sept. 21, 1898; Percy Nathaniel; Bertie Lafayette; Dean Ambrose; Esther Alice; Rachel Elizabeth; Adelbert C.

5616n Adelbert Ceylon Sparhawk, born June 14, 1867; died Oct. 15, 1890; was a dentist in Oakland, Cal.

5616o Charles Edgar Sparhawk, born Mar. 22, 1871; lives in Sand Point, Ida.; married, 1897, Minnie Sill, of Grant's Pass, Ore.; two children (Lynden Charles, born Sept. 16, 1898; Mildred Alice).

5616p Edward Earnest Sparhawk, married June 12, 1901, at Oakland, Cal., Martha Ann Brockhurst. He is a dentist in Oakland; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department, 1902, San Francisco. One child (Alvan Brockhurst, born Aug. 31, 1904).

2939 REUBEN ROLAND[7] SPARHAWK (Ruth[6]), born 1825; died 1892, in Parish, N. Y.; married (1), Apr. 27, 1851, in Augusta, Me., Rachel Billington; married (2), Jane Stevens, of Parish, N. Y. Children, by first marriage:

5616q Cynthia Sparhawk, married Perry Cole of Parish, N. Y.; three children (Daniel, Bertie, Lottie).

5616r Walden Sparhawk.

5616s Ellen Sparhawk.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5616t Ettie Sparhawk, married Asa Forbes; two children (Herbert and Homer died).

5616u Asa Nathaniel Sparhawk, has three children (Leo, Losena, Lester).

5616v Cora Jane Sparhawk, is deceased; married Willard Edick; two sons (Carl and Roy).

5616w Ruth Sparhawk, married, and has one child.

5616x Lillie May Sparhawk, married —— Nye; three children.

5616y Eliza Ann Sparhawk, married —— Young; one child.
5616z Reuben Roland Sparhawk, has two children.
5616z1 Ambrose Sparhawk, unmarried; lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
5616z2 Lottie Sparhawk, married Lyman Huntley; two children.

2947 JOHN WOODBURY[7] TYLER (John[6]), married Phoebe Thurston; lived in Albany, N. Y., where the children were born. Children:
5617+ William Tyler.
5618 Jennie Tyler.
5619 Delia Tyler; married Thomas Paul.
5620 Lucy Tyler; died under ten years of age.

2954 JOSHUA[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Greenbush, N. Y., died in Cleveland, O., in 1890; married Laura Burdick. Children :
5621 Oscar Tyler, born in Troy, N. Y.
5622 Allen Tyler, born in Troy, N. Y.
5623 John Tyler, born in Fall River, Mass.
5624 Laura Tyler, born in Cleveland, Ohio; died in 1877.

2958 ABBY[7] TYLER (Philip[6]), born in Charlestown, Mass., August 10, 1823; died April, 1898; married, November 16, 1845, William H. Oaks, of New York City, a printer and engraver of music. Children:
5625 Harrison Tyler Oaks, born Nov. 9, 1846; died Sept. 5, 1847.
5626 Arthur Howard Oaks, born February, 1850; died unmarried in New York City.

2963 GEORGE EMORY[7] TYLER (Philip[6]), born in Charlestown, Mass., November 26, 1832; died October 24, 1886; married, February 20, 1857, Charlotte Augusta Cole. He enlisted in the Third Mass. Light battery in 1861 and was discharged for disability. He was a painter. Children:
5627 George Hunting Tyler, born July 13, 1859; died June 20, 1860.
5628+ Edith H. Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1863.
5629 Arthur B. Tyler, born Feb. 16, 1869; married (1),

Jan. 1897, Edith L. Atkins. In 1900 he lived in Somerville, Mass.

2965 THOMAS REA[7] TYLER (Philip[6]), born in Charlestown, Mass., May 6, 1837; married, September 22, 1865, Emily Francis Cole. He enlisted in the 2d Mass. Light battery, 1862-1865; was a ship carpenter, sailor and bookbinder. In 1900 he lived in College Point, L. I. Children:

5630 Harry I. Tyler, born in Lynn, Mass., June 22, 1867; died May 19, 1888, unmarried.

5631 Philip E. Tyler, born Aug. 7, 1870; was unmarried in 1900; in the rubber business.

5632 Grace May Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1872; unmarried in 1900.

2966 GEORGE SPAULDING[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Billerica, Mass., March 20, 1830; died in South Framingham, Mass., December 22, 1891; married in Nashua, N. H., June 5, 1854, Mary Livermore Bateman Hay. The second and third children were born in Lowell, Mass. He was a locomotive engineer. Children:

5633 Emily Justina Tyler, born in Nashua, N. H., May 27, 1855.

5634 George Albert Tyler, born April 17, 1858; died in Lowell, Mass., July 7, 1863.

5635 Edmund Hay Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1865.

5636 Mary Eliza Tyler, born in Fitchburg, Mass., July 27, 1868; died in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 27, 1889; unmarried.

2967 WILLIAM[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Billerica, Mass., February 28, 1833; married (1), in Aurora, Ill., July 23, 1861, Fannie Scott, who died in Peterboro, N. H., August 29, 1884; married (2) in Birmingham, Alabama, Sallie Haynes; may have resided in Peterboro, N. H. The children were born in Aurora.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5637 Fannie Jane Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1863.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5638 George Tyler.
5639 Sarah Tyler.

2976 HON. ARTEMAS STANLEY[7] TYLER (Silas[6]), born in Middlesex Village, Mass., November 2, 1824; died in 1901; married (1), October 12, 1854, Angeline Cushing, born January 10, 1832; died September 12, 1860; married (2), July 17, 1862, Ethalinda Cushing, born August 14, 1834; his wives were sisters and daughters of Stephen and Ethalinda (Edwards) Cushing, of Lowell, son of Joseph Cushing (descended from Matthew, who emigrated to America, who was the son of Peter and descended from Thomas of Hardingham, Norfolk county, Eng.). Mr. Tyler was educated in the public schools of Lowell and became a clerk in the counting-room of a manufacturer. After four years he went to Taunton and finally became a clerk to the cashier in the Railroad bank in Lowell. In five years he, with others, started the Prescott bank as a state bank and Mr. Tyler became its first cashier. In 1854 he started the Five Cents Savings bank and was made its first treasurer. For seventeen years he had charge of both banks, when he resigned the Prescott bank duties and remained with the Savings bank until March, 1894, when he retired after a banking experience of forty years. In 1873 he was a member of the common council of Lowell and in 1874 and 1875 he represented the city in the Legislature. He was a lieutenant in the "National Highlanders," a military company organized in 1841; the members dressed in Scotch uniform and were young men of standing in the community. Mr. Tyler was an excellent conversationalist and had a fine memory. The children were born in Lowell.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5640+ Stanley Cushing Tyler, born June 4, 1857.
5641+ Artemas Lawrence Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1860.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5642 Fanny Maria Tyler, born July 11, 1867; died May 21, 1882.
5643 Ethalinda Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1871; died July 19, 1872.

2978 JULIA ANN[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Chelmsford, Mass., March 12, 1851; married Charles Ernest Carter, of Lowell, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

5644 Juliette Butterfield Carter, born Apr. 12, 1876.
5645 William Tyler Carter, born Apr. 17, 1877; died Sept. 13, 1879.
5646 Edward Ernest Carter, born Apr. 26, 1879.
5647 Joseph Warren Carter, born Jan. 21, 1882.
5648 Edith Adele Carter, born Mar. 20, 1885.
5649 Ruth Carter, born June 29, 1888.
5650 Charles Ernest Carter, Jr., born Oct. 18, 1893.

2980 FRANK IGNATIUS[7] TYLER (Ignatius[6]), born in Lowell, Mass., August 29, 1835; married Helen E. Appleby. He is a bookkeeper and lives in Brockton, Mass. Child:

5651 Frederick Ignatius Tyler, born in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1871; died in Lowell, unmarried.

2981 GEORGE OTIS[7] TYLER (Ignatius[6]), born in Lowell, Mass., September 18, 1838; married Elizabeth H. Patten, of Charlestown, Mass. He lived in Burlington, Vt.; was educated in the military academy in Norwich, Vt.; learned the lumber business; about 1880 became a member of the firm of Rolfe, Tyler & Company, of Burlington; after six or eight years he became the superintendent of the outside Burlington branch of the Shepherd Lumber Company, of Boston. Children:

5652 Jennie Wilder Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1862; was educated in a convent in Canada; a bookkeeper in Burlington.
5653 Ignatius Tyler, born July 16, 1865; is with the Grand Trunk Railway, in Montreal, Canada.
5654 George Otis Tyler, born Aug. 10, 1867; died July 23, 1868.
5655 May Belle Tyler, born Oct. 5, 1869; a stenographer in Burlington.
5656 Bessie Maud Tyler, born July 18, 1872; married Dr. George F. Cahill, of Arlington, Mass.
5657 Roy G. Tyler, born April 26, 1874; in business in Burlington.

2995 ABRAM[7] TYLER (James[6]), born probably in Freedom, N. H., July 6, 1818; married Mary Ann Lovering. He lived on the "Sweat" road in Freedom, N. H. Children:

5658 James Tyler.
5659 George Tyler.
5660 Martha Tyler, married Dana Allard.
5661 Eliza Tyler, married Augustus Miller.

2996 JOHN L.[7] TYLER (James[6]), born probably in Freedom, N. H., February 19, 1821; married Hannah Harmon. He lived on "Great Hill" about one mile from Freedom Village. Child:

5662 Edson Tyler.

2997 WENTWORTH[7] TYLER (James[6]), born probably in Freedom, N. H., October 16, 1823; married Mary Andrews of Buxton, Me., daughter of Ezekiel and Sally (Bradbury) Andrews. He lived about one mile from Freedom Village, N. H., and was a man of marked ability, a selectman, good farmer and respected citizen. Children:

5663 Franklin Tyler, married Laura Libby.
5664 Joseph H. Tyler, married Mary E. Young.
5665 Nellie J. Tyler; married Ansel Alley.
5666 James Tyler, married Rhoda Libby; lives in Boston, Mass.

2999 JAMES[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born in Saco, Me., November 6, 1815; died August, 1894, aged 79 years; married Julia Ann Sawyer, born in Parsonsfield, Me., December 25, 1818; died January, 1892. They resided in Westbrook, Saco, Buxton and Hollis, Me. The third and fourth children were born in Buxton and the three youngest in Hollis. Children:

5667 Abraham Tyler, born in Westbrook, Me., December 21, 1840; married Elizabeth Crockett; he was in the Civil war; resides in North Chatham, N. H., and had two sons and one daughter.
5668 Charles Henry Tyler, born in Saco, Me., Oct. 4, 1842; married Etta Hasly; resided in Arapahoe, Neb.; s. p. in 1900; was in the Civil war.
5669 George S. Tyler, born Feb. 27, 1844; died Dec. 13, 1862, from effects of a wound in Civil war; married

Malissa Towle; had three daughters; resided in North Chelmsford, Mass.

5670+ Lucette S. Tyler, born Apr. 23, 1845.

5671 Margaret Tyler; died young.

5672 Nathaniel S. Tyler, born Mar. 4, 1849; married Ella Elden; resided in Buxton Center, Me.; has one son and one daughter.

5673 Franklin Pierce Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1852; married Abby York; resides in Buxton, Me.; two daughters.

5674+ James Tyler, born Aug. 29, 1854.

5675 Fred Dean Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1855; married Harriet Sweetzer; resides in Hollis, Me., s. p. in 1900.

3001 ANDREW[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born in Saco, Me., March 16, 1822; died suddenly, September 30, 1870; married, December, 1847, Margarette W. Beckmore, of Bangor, Me. He came into possession of his father's farm at the "Heath"; the place is now deserted. The children were born in Saco, Me. Children:

5676 David L. Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1848; a farmer residing in Rochester, N. H., with his wife ——; had three wives; s. p.

5677+ Louise S. Tyler, born Mar. 30, 1850.

5678 Elizabeth S. Tyler, born Sept. 11, 1851; died June 7, 1869, of consumption s. p.; married Feb. 17, 1869, Frank Tarbox, of Hollis, Me.

5679+ Emma E. Tyler, born Mar. 29, 1853.

5680 Abram Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1854; a farmer; resides in Rochester, N. H.; unmarried.

5681+ Luella P. Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1858.

3002 LYDIA S.[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born in Saco, Me., October 15, 1828; married (1), William Henry Libby, of Saco, born April, 1825; died January 30, 1862; married (2), February 18, 1868, George E. Johnson. She continued living at the old homestead in Saco, after her second marriage. Her children were all born there.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5682 George Libby, born June 18, 1849; died 1851.

5683 Sarah Ann Libby, born July 29, 1850; died 1851.

5684 Georgianna Libby, born Mar. 29, 1852; married Albert Robinson.

5685 Sally Libby, born Nov. 9, 1854; married Robert Graffam.

5686 Eunice Buzzell Libby, born Mar. 16, 1861.

3003 ANN ELIZA[7] TYLER (Andrew[6]), born in Frankfort, Me., April 5, 1833; married, December 31, 1851, Captain Robert Crosby Treat, Jr., born in Frankfort, Me., Nov. 24, 1829; died in Bangor, Me., October 4, 1867; son of Colonel Robert Treat (descended from Richard of Weathersfield, Conn.). He was a sea-captain and a merchant. The children were born in Frankfort. Children:

5687 Florence Evelyn Treat, born June 10, 1855; died unmarried, Oct. 7, 1867.

5688 Marion Hubbard Treat, born Jan. 4, 1857; married, in 1878, Gordon McKay, of Newport, R. I.; had a son (Robert G.) and daughter (Marion V.).

3028 ANDREW[7] TYLER (Allison[6]), born in Prospect, Me., August 11, 1838; died in Winterport, Me., October 20, 1874, intestate; married, January 1, 1867, Caroline Celeste McDermott, daughter of Capt. J. B. McDermott, of Frankfort, Me. His estate was probated in Belfast, Me.; was a mariner. He was Allison's last male descendant. The children were born in Winterport. Children:

5689 Blanche T. Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1871; died June 5, 1896, with infant child; married Charles W. Everett of Pittsfield, Me.

5690 Florence P. Tyler, twin to Blanche; married, Mar. 10, 1891, William Belcher, of Winterport; one daughter (Blanche M., born Jan. 4, 1893).

3059 ALBION P.[7] TYLER (Benjamin[6]), born in Maine; name of wife unknown. He had six girls and four boys; only the names of the boys are known. Children:

5691 Freeman Tyler, lived in Greenville, Me.

5692 Eugene Tyler, lived in Greenville, Me.

5693 Clarence Tyler, lived in Greenville, Me.

5694 James B. Tyler, is in the U. S. army.

3063 JOSEPH CURRIER[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Pownal, Me., July 9, 1814; died in Durham, Me., October 22, 1882; married in Pownal, Esther J. Watts, born 1819; died March 1, 1891. He was a musician and organized and led one of the earliest bands in Maine, at Pownal, in 1842, and he led the Durham band, which succeeded his first band, for 30 years. His sons, Irving and Joseph, were associated with their father, inheriting his musical talent. He played the violin, bugle and clarionet; was a singing-school master, and a chorister, many years. He was Annie Louise Cary's earliest teacher. Became a colonel in the Maine militia. (See Stackpole's *History of Durham*). The children were doubtless born in Pownal, but in the absence of data this is uncertain.

CHILDREN:

5695 Lauraette Tyler.
5696 Helen Tyler, married Doctor Darius F. Drake, who died; has one daughter and resides in Chicago.
5697+ Irving W. Tyler, born 1842.
5698+ Joseph Tyler.
5699 William Tyler, died aged about fifteen years.
5700 Howard Tyler, lives in Ohio.
5701 Laura Tyler, married (1), ——; married (2), William Beals.
5702 Edward Everett Tyler, married, has a family and lives in Oak Dale, Deering, Me.

3064 MARY ANN[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Pownal, Me., May 29, 1816; married, October 14, 1838, Elisha Strout, of Durham, Me., who died. The children were born in Durham. Children:

5703 William J. Strout.
5704 Emma Rebecca Strout, married (1), Stephen Sibley; married (2), Sylvanus Lewis, of Porterville, Cal.; one son (William) and one daughter (Angie) by first marriage.
5705 Margaret Hasty Strout, born June 7, 1850; married Westley H. Day, of Durham, Me.; s. p.

3068 IRENE GRAVES[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Pownal, Me., August 10, 1825; married (1), November 2, 1845,

William D. Miller, of Durham, Me., married (2), Rufus Ficket of Auburn, Me.; a farmer; died s. p. The three eldest children were born in Durham; the next two in Bangor and the others in Kenduskeag and South Dover, Me. Children:

5706 Sarah Folansbee Tyler Miller, born Nov. 6, 1846; married Lavator O. Morse; resides in Auburn, Me. s. p.

5707 Luella French Miller, born Aug. 4, 1848; married Frank Clark; resides in Lynn, Mass.; two sons (Ernest and Raymond).

5708 Abby Menelva Miller, born Aug. 12, 1850; married Samuel C. Jackson, of Haverhill, Mass.; had three children (Louis, Irene and Lulu.)

5709 Franklin Peirce Miller, born Jan. 31, 1853; married Matilda Jury, of Freeport, Me.; had seven children.

5710 Frederick Augustus Miller, born February 1, 1854; married Susie Libby, of Scarboro, Me. s. p.

5711 Alberton Miller, born Dec. 19, 1855; died unmarried.

5712 William Melburn Miller, born Apr. 18, 1857; married Josephine S. McConkey.

3070 EMELINE ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Pownal, Me., September 20, 1829; died October 11, 1897; married, May 25, 1851, Joseph Henry Davis, of Pownal, where the children were born. They live in Auburn, Me. Children:

5713 Clara Emma Davis, born Feb. 21, 1852; married Orlando S. Keith, of West Auburn, Me.; no children in 1896.

5714 Cora A. B. Davis, born June 14, 1853; not married in 1896.

5715 Ella Maria Davis, born June 17, 1856; married Nov. 3, 1875, George T. Wilson, of Auburn, Me.; had a son and daughter, who died.

5716 Mary W. Davis, born Jan. 26, 1861; died in Auburn, Oct. 14, 1861.

3078 ZEBULON[7] TYLER, JR. (Zebulon[6]), born in Durham, Me., March 6, 1824; died there; married, in Mercer, Me., in 1849, Julia F. Riggs. The children were born in New Sharon, Me., except the eldest. Children:

5717 Elizabeth Ferguson Tyler, born in Chesterville, Me., Jan. 19, 1850; died aged three years.
5718 Llewellyn Starbard Tyler, born May 24, 1851; in Marshfield, Wis.; died May 12, 1881, unmarried.
5719+ George H. Tyler, born Mar. 2, 1853.
5720+ Sarah Elizabeth Tyler, born Oct. 23, 1854.
5721+ Minnie A. Tyler, born Mar. 28, 1858.
5722 Eliza A. Tyler, born Feb. 29, 1860; unmarried.
5723+ Joseph A. Tyler, born May 3, 1862.
5724 Frank P. Tyler, born Jan. 30, 1865; a farmer, and resides on old homestead; unmarried.
5725+ Hattie Zora Tyler, born Sept. 11, 1867.

3080 LUCY T.[7] LIBBY (Eveline[6]), born in Scarboro, Me., May 30, 1823; died January 9, 1901; married, December 9, 1841, John S. Larrabee, of Scarboro. Children:
5726 Theresa E. Larrabee, born Sept. 1842; died Feb. 16, 1857.
5727+ Philip J. Larrabee, born Apr. 12, 1844.
5728 Lucy Maria Larrabee, born Dec. 26, 1846; married William D. Libby; had two sons and two daughters.

3081 ZEBULON TYLER[7] LIBBY (Eveline[6]), born in Scarboro, Me., January 23, 1825; married, April 18, 1850, Mrs. Charlotte (Libby) Moody. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead. Children:
5729 Anna Maria Libby.
5730 Charles Zebulon Libby, lives on the old homestead.
5731 Phebe Ellen Libby.
5732 George Osgood Libby.

3084 JOHN TYLER[7] LIBBY (Eveline[6]), born in Scarboro, Me., April 29, 1832; died 1895; married, February 17, 1856, Ellen C. Rich, daughter of Rushworth and Mary (Harmon) Rich. He is a contractor and builder in Portland, Me. Children:
5733 Henry Sylvester Libby.
5734 Fred Williston Libby.
5735 Herbert Johnson Libby.
5736 Mary Ellis Libby.

3090 MORSEEN G.[7] TYLER (John[6]) born in Pownal, Me., February 1, 1841; married, January 4, 1870, Stewart Russell, of East Deering, Me. He was a school teacher. Children:

5737 Maud A. Russell; a school teacher.

5738 Perly Russell, died, aged fifteen years.

3117 GEORGE L.[7] TYLER (Orville[6]), born in Unity, Me., January 27, 1837; married September 22, 1861, Ann S. Cook, of Troy, Me., born January 9, 1841. He resided in Troy, Me., where he was selectman twelve years; in 1897 was town treasurer; justice of the peace ten years; a farmer. The children were born in Troy. Children:

5739 Annie R. Tyler, born in 1866; married —— Whitney, of Troy, Me.

5740 George L. Tyler, Junior, born in 1873; married —— Woods, of Troy, Me.

3142 MARY C.[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Hartford, Me., April 27, 1839; married (1), 1860, Augustus Reed, of Hartford; married (2), Fulton Corbett, of Cambridgeport, Mass., who died in 1877. Children:

5741 Freeman Reed, born in Hartford, 1861; died aged about four years.

5742 Emma H. Reed, born Sept. 5, 1867; married, Mar. 15, 1884, Carroll H. Fogg, of Hartford; they have a son (Albert H.).

3143 DORCAS L.[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Hartford, Me., April 26, 1840; died May 1, 1896; married (1), 1861, Edwin Andrews, of Paris, Me., who died, s. p., in the Civil war; married (2), 1863, C. C. Fletcher, of Hartford, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5743 John A. Fletcher, born Jan. 28, 1865; died unmarried Apr. 2, 1890.

5744 Nettie J. Fletcher, born Oct. 31, 1866; died Oct. 15, 1892; married 1883, George W. Brown, of Upton, Me.; had one son (Edwin).

5745 Annie Y. Fletcher, married, June, 1889, Frank Allen, of Canton, Me.

5746 Bertha M. Fletcher, died May 17, 1891, aged sixteen years and four months.

3144 JOHN F.[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Hartford, Me., July 31, 1842; married, 1867, Viola A. Parsons. He is a farmer and in 1899 lived in Hartford, where the children were born. Children:

5747 Clara S. Tyler, born Mar. 1, 1868; married, Jan. 17, 1887, Caleb E. Mendall; no children.
5748+ Letitia M. Tyler, born Apr. 19, 1872.
5749 J. Alton Tyler, born Oct. 15, 1881.
5750 Arthur N. Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1887.
5751 Marion C. Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1893.

3151 GILBERT[7] TYLER (James Josse[6]), born in Hartford, Me., February 5, 1832; married, July 20, 1862, Martha H. Lennell, of Grafton, Me. He was a lumberman and farmer and lived in Grafton, Me., in 1899, where the children were born. Three infants died after the birth of son Fred. Children:

5752 Annette Desire Tyler, born March, 1865; married, Oct. 1888, David Fleet; they adopted a boy.
5753+ Arthur Ulysses Tyler, born Feb. 1868.
5754+ Addie May Tyler, born Feb. 1870.
5755 Fred Warren Tyler, born May, 1878; lived with father unmarried in 1899.

3153 MARY EMERY[7] TYLER (James Josse[6]), born in Hartford, Me., Jan. 27, 1842; married, April 14, 1863, Asa B. Jones, of Turner, Me., who died April 15, 1888; a mill owner and farmer. The children were born in Turner. Children:

5756 Hartwell Munroe Jones, born Dec. 5, 1865; died 1878.
5757 Harriet Bisbee Jones, born Feb. 27, 1867; died 1878.
5758 Almon Asa Jones, born Feb. 13, 1870; unmarried, 1899, in Boston
5759 Mabel Idella Jones, born Sept. 12, 1871; died 1878.
5760 Embert Howard Jones, born Oct. 6, 1874; lived with mother, unmarried in 1899.

3165 ABRAHAM[7] TYLER (Benjamin[6]), born in Lim-

ington, Me., October 4, 1817; married, May 12, 1843, Mary E. McDonald, and lives in Gorham, Me. Children:

5761 Alice Tyler, died young.
5762 Alice Tyler.
5763 Alonzo Tyler, May 7, 1857.
5764 Mary Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1862.

3166 JAMES EDWIN[7] TYLER (Benjamin[6]), born in Limington, Me., December 3, 1819; married (1), 1849, Mary Ann Jewell; married (2), Mary Jane Sanborn, who died January 27, 1868.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5765 Nancy H. Tyler, born Jan. 1, 1850; died; married Alonzo Cook.
5766 Charles E. Tyler, born Apr. 14, 1852; died.
5767 Mary A. Tyler, born Dec. 9, 1853; died.

3171 BENJAMIN FRANCIS[7] TYLER (Benjamin[6]), born in Limington, Me., January 19, 1834; married, April 26, 1863, Harriet Beck Sanborn. He is a miller, and a grain and coal dealer; lives in Hyde Park where the children were born. Children:

5768 Frank Herbert Tyler, born Dec. 5, 1867.
5769 Susie Eunice Tyler, born May 17, 1870; died June 22, 1876.
5770 Hattie Louise Tyler, born July 26, 1877.

3187 FREEDOM[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Limington, Me.; died in Baldwin; married Anna Manister, who died in New Bedford, Mass. The children were born in Gorham, Me. Children:

5671 John Tyler, born Jan. 25, 1834.
5672 Andrew Tyler, born Mar. 31, 1839.
5773 Georgia Ann Tyler, born May 27, 1843.
5774 Joseph F. Tyler, born Feb. 27, 1845.
5775 Rodney Tyler, born Mar. 1, 1847.

3188 ROYAL[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Limington, Me., in 1817; married, December 29, 1844, in Sebago, Me., by Rev. Samuel Tyler, Elizabeth Bickford, No. 3183. In 1896

he was living in South Windham, Me., and was of great help in the work of tracing "Captain Abe's" line. Children:

5776 Melville H. Tyler, lives in Muncie, Ind.
5777 Charles Royal Tyler, also lives in Muncie.
5778 Eloise Tyler.

3189 HENRY L.[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Sebago, Me., July 26, 1821; died in Detroit, Mich., November 6, 1879; buried in Hopkinton, Mass.; married, in Milford, Mass., June 15, 1845, Alberona Strout, No. 3206, born in Raymond, Me., March 27, 1829. The children were born in Milford. Children:

5779 Eldora Tyler, born Mar. 11, 1846; married, Feb. 1, 1872, J. W. Messerre, of Milford.
5780+ Charles H. Tyler, born Apr. 30, 1848.
5781 James W. Tyler, born Mar. 20, 1850; died in Hopkinton, May 25, 1854.

3191 SYLVESTER[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Baldwin, Me., March 14, 1827; married (1), November 29, 1854, Anna Miller, who died February 18, 1867; married (2), June 2, 1873, Marion F. Crosby. He was a real estate broker in Boston.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5782 Ida Melissa Tyler, born Dec. 16, 1855; married Charles H. M. Bartlett.
5783+ Wesley Tyler, born Nov. 26, 1857.
5784 Leslie Tyler, twin to Wesley; married, June 7, 1886, Harriet L. Maybee; no children.
5785 Anna Tyler, born 1861; died, aged six weeks.

3192 WILLIAM R.[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Baldwin, Me.; died in Pleasant Hill, Mo., February 4, 1894; married, in Cleveland, O., September 21, 1854, Harriet M. Lappens. In 1857, he moved to Decatur, Wise County, Tex., then on the frontier; in 1868 he moved to Pleasant Hill, Mo. Children:

5786+ Ada L. Tyler, born in Cleveland, May 17, 1856.
5787+ Layton James Tyler, born in Decatur, Tex., May 10, 1861.
5788 Clinton Lot Tyler, born in Pleasant Hill, Aug. 2, 1872; unmarried in 1896; a provision dealer.

3209 JAMES LIBBY[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born in Limington, Me., August 14, 1825; died in Somerville, Mass., June 13, 1896; married, September 22, 1850, Elizabeth W. Wardell, born in Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., November 17, 1819; daughter of Robert and Jane (Lishman) Wardell, who was the son of Colonel Jacob Wardell, of England. She came to Boston with her parents from England in 1834. In 1848 Mr. Tyler was in Boston on Union street as a trunk manufacturer, later moved to Devonshire street, where he was burned out in the great fire in 1872; thence he moved to Avon street, where he continued until his building was absorbed in the progress of a large retail department store. After this he did a wholesale business. He lived in Somerville where he was chairman of the building committee which constructed the Franklin street Congregational church. The three younger children were born in Somerville.

CHILDREN:

5789+ James Libby Tyler, Jr., born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 10, 1851.

5790 Arthur W. Tyler, born Apr. 11, 1853; died unmarried July 27, 1896.

5791 Elizabeth W. Tyler, born Jan. 18, 1855, unmarried.

5792+ Cora L. Tyler, born May 30, 1857.

3211 CHARLES ABRAHAM[7] TYLER (Abraham[6]), born in Limington, Me., January 22, 1834; died in Farmington, Ill., September 14, 1892; married (1), in Upton, Mass., February 6, 1858, Eunice Horton, born in Medfield, Mass., August 5, 1838; died in Farmington, July 13, 1873; married (2) in Peoria, Ill., Helen Francis. He was a farmer and prominent granger. From Newton, Mass., he went west to Peoria, in 1878. The second and third children were born in East Randolph, Mass., and the sixth and seventh in Farmington. Children:

5793 Charles Harmon Tyler, born in Milford, Mass., Mar. 29, 1859; residence unknown.

5794+ William Sumner Tyler, born Apr. 14, 1861.

5795 Harriet Minnie Tyler, born May 5, 1863, lives in Davenport, Ia.

5796+ Royal Harrison Tyler, born in Newton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1864.

5797+ Joseph Elmer Tyler, born in South Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867.

5798+ John March Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1870.

5799 Caroline Eliza Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1872; a schoolteacher; lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

3221 REV. CHARLES MELLEN[7] TYLER, D. D. (Daniel[6]), born in Limington, Me., 1831; married (1), 1857, Ellen A. Davis, of New Haven, Conn., who died in 1890; married (2), 1892, Kate E. Stark, formerly professor of music in the Syracuse (N. Y.) University. Dr. Tyler was graduated at Yale College in 1855; afterwards received the degree of A.M and in 1892 was given the degree of D. D. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1861. He was with the 5th Army corps under General Warren, and a member of the Loyal Legion. He was a minister in Natick, Mass., nine years, and in Chicago six years. He went to Ithaca, N. Y., in 1872, and in 1891 resigned the pastorate of the First Congregational church there, having preached in that pulpit nineteen years. He was then appointed professor of history and philosophy of religions and Christian ethics (a chair founded by Henry W. Sage) in Cornell University, where he had long been one of the trustees. He has been a voluminous literary contributor.

CHILDREN:

5800 Effie Dunreath Tyler, married James Fraser Gluck, of Buffalo, N. Y.

5801 Beatrice Desaix Tyler, lives in Ithaca, N. Y.

3264 JOHN MILTON[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Pelham, N. H., July 20, 1816; died January 9, 1886; married (1), June 11, 1840, Betsey C. Gage, who died August 26, 1847; married (2), May 30, 1848, Mercy Ford, who died January 4, 1872; married (3), February 11, 1873, Lucy Cross Tenney, who died July 2, 1880. He moved to Cambridge, Mass., in 1855. He was a member of the common council in 1865 and served on the board of aldermen in 1866 and 1867; was also on the cemetery commission sinking fund, and was president of the Cambridge Gas Light company. He was a coal merchant in Boston.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5802+ Daniel Gage Tyler, born in Pelham, N. H., Feb. 28, 1844.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5803 John Ford Tyler, born in Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1856; married, Sept. 21, 1901, Mary Osgood Stevens, of North Andover, Mass., daughter of Hon. Moses Tyler Stevens, ex-member of Congress, and a woolen manufacturer. Mr. Tyler was graduated from Harvard University in 1877; is a lawyer in active practice in Boston and lives in North Andover.

3266 JOSEPH HOWE[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Pelham, N. H., February 11, 1825; died in Winchester, Mass., July 11, 1892; married November 4, 1858, Abigail Little Hitchcock, born in Pembroke, Mass., July 11, 1830; daughter of Charles and Abigail Little (Hall) Hitchcock (Gad, Gad, Ebenezer, Luke, Luke); (see *Hitchcock Genealogy.*) He fitted for college at the Phillips Academy in Andover, and was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1851; he studied law and practiced in Cambridge, Mass., from 1854-1870, when he moved to Winchester. He was register of probate in Middlesex county for 34 years; a member of the common council in Cambridge, 1862-1868; on the board of aldermen 1864 and 1865; and on the school committee 1868, 1869, and 1870. In Winchester he was chairman of the school committee; for many years he was one of the trustees of the library and was one of Winchester's most prominent and respected citizens. In 1894 a memorial window was placed in the public library in Winchester, a gift of Mr. Tyler's wife and children, with an inscription. The window was accepted by the town in some highly eulogistic resolutions. It is an epitome of the art of book-making. The children were born in Cambridge.

CHILDREN:

5804 Charles Hitchcock[8] Tyler, born Oct. 11, 1863; was graduated from Harvard University in 1886; lives in Boston, where he is a lawyer and a lecturer in the law school of the Boston University, and in active practice in his profession. He is unmarried.

3805 Gertrude Eliza[8] Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1866; was graduated from Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe College) in 1887; married, Nov. 25, 1896, Robert Pearsall Morton, Jr.; she lives in Boston.

3267 DOCTOR HENRY MARTYN TYLER SMITH, (Sally[6]), born in Winchester, Vt., February 4, 1822; died in Dunkirk, N. Y., September 24, 1878; married, December 12, 1849, Helen E. More; daughter of Jonas More (John, John); she was living in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901. He was graduated from Hamilton College and studied medicine in New York City and in the Albany Medical school, where he was graduated in 1848. They lived in Ludlow and Chicopee, Mass., two years, and then moved to Dunkirk, N. Y., where he practiced medicine. In 1856 he established a wholesale and retail drug store there. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church for thirty years, and several times was elected a member of the common council of the town. He was prominent in political affairs. The children were born in Dunkirk.

CHILDREN:

5806 Roderick Henry Smith, born Oct. 15, 1860; on the death of his father he took charge of his wholesale and retail drug business for five years, when he sold the business. He has published "Science of Business," Putnam, N. Y., 1885; "Art of Speculation," "A New Business in Wall Street," and he has written much upon the silver question and against imperalism. He is a broker in Buffalo.

5807 Willard Payson Smith born Sept. 20, 1866; was gradated from Amherst College in 1888; LL. B. Columbia College, 1891; A. M. Amherst College, 1900; he is a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y.

3269 SARAH ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Varnum[6]), born probably in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 23, 1835; married, April 5, 1865, Leverett Swan, of Methuen. Children:

5808 Charlotte Tyler Swan, born April 2, 1868; married Sept. 27, 1893, Edward Lyons of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is a real estate and insurance business man; had a daughter who died young.

5809 Bessie Maria Swan, born Jan. 21, 1870.
5810 Marion Towne Swan, born Oct. 31, 1873; died July 15, 1874.

3275 APHIA ANN RUSSELL[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Georgetown, D. C., November 22, 1820; married, September 18, 1843, Benjamin A. Follansbee, who moved from Pittston, Me., to Amesbury, Mass., where the children were born. Children:
5811 William Tyler Follansbee, born Apr. 18, 1848, married July 8, 1879, Annette L. Pettingill; they had one daughter (Helen L.).
5812 Alice Cushman Follansbee, born Sept. 18, 1858; lives in Amesbury.

3288 CATHERINE B.[7] LOCKE (Fanny[6] Tyler), born in Ashby, Mass., December, 1827; married, 1852, Leonard H. Truax, who died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1881. They resided in Oxford, Mass. Children:
5813 George L. Truax, died suddenly in Bennington, Vt.; married Ella Spencer; one son and two daughters.
5814 Harriet E. Truax; married Rev. C. M. Carpenter, who was a pastor in Oxford, Mass.
5815 Harry Truax; married Flora Smith, of Bennington, they resided in Grant Pass, Oregon, where he had charge of a large store of a lumber company; three children:

3297 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] TYLER (Jonathan, Jr.[6]), born in Newburyport, Mass., November 14, 1812; died in West Newbury, Mass., June 19, 1863; married, August 23, 1836, Fannie B. Ordway, of Sutton, N. H., who died June 19, 1885. He was a comb-maker. His estate was administered upon in Salem, Mass., April 5, 1864. The children were born in West Newbury. Children:
5816 Mary F. Tyler, born Mar. 23, 1839; lived in Haverhill, Mass.
5817+ Eugenia Tyler, born Jan. 19, 1843.
5818+ George Gardner Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1844.

3298 CAPTAIN CHARLES[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]),

born in Newburyport, Mass., October 29, 1814; died February 13, 1849; married, November 28, 1837, Evaline Hickman, of Newburyport, who died July 9, 1895. He was a sea-captain. His estate was administered upon in Salem, Mass., March 27, 1849 (*case* 55925.) Child:

5819+ Mary H. Tyler, born in Newburyport, Nov. 17, 1839.

3300 ALBERT MOSES[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Newburyport, Mass., November 18, 1818; died in Iowa, December 22, 1902; married, October 26, 1845, Abbie M. Bean, who died in Lowell, Mass., August 22, 1896, where the children were born. Children:

5820+ Charles A. Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1846.

5821 Julia Huntington Tyler, born Aug. 10, 1861; married, October 29, 1890, Asa Radcliffe; she died in Lowell, Mar. 13, 1900.

5822 Abbie Tyler died, aged six weeks and three days.

3302 OSGOOD[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Newburyport, Mass., May 6, 1822; died in Bradford, Mass., March 30, 1861; married, September 18, 1850, Mary Lewis, of Boothbay, Me.; she married (2), February 22, 1865, Edwin E. Chase of Bradford, Mass. The children were born in Bradford. Children:

5823+ Ida Florence Tyler, born May 4, 1855.

5824+ Clarence Edward Tyler, born Feb. 16, 1857.

3303 HANNAH[7] TYLER (Jonathan[6]), born in Newburyport, Mass., August 14, 1824; married, April 3, 1853, John B. Libbey, of Parsonfield, Me., born June 12, 1822; died May 23, 1865; he was a market-gardener. Child:

5825 Jennie Wadsworth Libbey, born in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 26, 1862; married, Oct. 23, 1889, Arthur A. Ingersoll treasurer of the Academy of Music, Haverhill, Mass.

3320 EMELINE BRIDGE[7] TYLER (Benjamin Franklin[6]), born in Charlestown, Mass., November 7, 1847; married, December 30, 1869, Calvin Simonds, Jr., of Charlestown, where the children were born. Children:

5826 Emma Louise Simonds, born Sept. 26, 1870; married, Feb. 24, 1895, ——.
5827 Thomas Greenleaf Simonds, born Aug. 30, 1873; died Apr. 28, 1874.
5828 May Elizabeth Simonds, born Dec. 24, 1877.
5829 Ethel Ruhama Simonds, born Mar. 24, 1886.
5830 Calvin Walker Simonds, born Feb. 12, 1889.

3323 JOHN H.[7] TYLER (Benjamin Franklin[6]), born in Charlestown, Mass., April 12, 1860; married, February 24, 1882, Mary Russell McClellan, of Bath, Me. He lives in Beachmont, Mass. Child:
5831 Franklin Kendall Tyler, born in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1891.

3331 JOHN[7] TYLER JR. (John[6]), born in Warren, R. I.; his tombstone says, "died November 12, 1834, aged 36 years"; buried in "Tyler's Point"; (but another record says, born March 29, 1802); married in Barrington, R. I., October 23, 1827, Eliza Martin, born 1801; "died October 2, 1866, in her 65th year." He was a tanner in Boston, Mass., where he was town clerk, 1827-1838, and representative to the General Court, 1832-1833. The child was born in Barrington. Child:
5832+ Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born in "Tyler's Point" July 28, 1828.

3335 EDWARD LUTHER[7] TYLER (Edward[6]), born in Boston, Mass., August 5, 1806; died in Lexington, Mass., March 23, 1864; married (1), April 16, 1832, Rachel Stevens, who died April 3, 1839; married (2), November 13, 1839, Martha T. Savage, of Orford, N. H., who died January 6, 1890. He left home soon after his father's death and learned the carpenter's trade; about 1828 he bought a farm in Lexington, where he resided the rest of his life, and where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:
5833 Edward F. Tyler, born Nov. 13, 1834.
5834+ Mary S. Tyler, born Feb. 7, 1838.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5835+ Henry H. Tyler, born Nov. 22, 1840.

5836+ Arthur Fitz Tyler, born Mar. 12, 1852.

3336 ALMA ELLERY[7] TYLER (Edward[6]), born in Harvard, Mass., January 5, 1815; married, September 20, 1849, Dr. Jacob S. Eaton, of Bristol, N. H., who died in Harvard, September 5, 1888. He was graduated from Dartmouth College; also attended lectures in Philadelphia; he practiced in Alexandria, N. H., Stow and South Deerfield, Mass., and finally settled in Harvard, where the children were born. Children:

5837 Lucien Kimball Eaton, born Nov. 7, 1850; died in Elkhart, Ind., March, 1888; married, April 6, 1878, Mary E. Titus.

5838 Harriet Frances Eaton, born Mar. 11, 1852; died July 8, 1863.

5839 James Ellery Eaton, born July 10, 1855; married, July 27, 1889, Flora K. Timpany; he is a merchant in Toledo; has one son (Ellery Tyler).

5840 Alma Tyler Eaton, born Nov. 13, 1858, married, June 19, 1889, Dr. Herbert B. Royal, who was graduated in 1887 from Bowdoin Medical School; lives in Harvard, Mass.; two sons (Kent Tyler and Ellery Eaton).

3337 SUSANNAH[7] TYLER (Edward[6]), born in Harvard, Mass., July 30, 1816; died March 7, 1839; married, November 23, 1836, Luke[6] Pollard, Jr. (Luke[5], Thaddeus[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), born in Harvard, August 13, 1813; died January 22, 1906; he married (2), November 25, 1841, Elizabeth Tyler, No. 3341, sister of his first wife.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5841 Charles Henry Pollard, born in Harvard, Oct. 4, 1837; died December 5, 1838.

3339 HARRIET NEWELL[7] TYLER (Edward[6]), born in Harvard, Mass., May 29, 1820; died April 20, 1881; married, March 5, 1845, Dr. S. B. Kelley. Children:

5842 Edward Samuel Kelley; a druggist in Boston.

5843 Harriet S. Kelley, died.

3341 ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Edward[6]), born in Harvard, Mass., June 21, 1823; died June 7, 1887; married, November 25, 1841, Luke[6] Pollard, Jr., widower of her sister Susannah, No. 3337. The children were born in Harvard. The three elder daughters live in Harvard on the old homestead built by their grandfather, Luke[5], about 1806, in the center of the town overlooking the common. Mr. George F. Pollard makes it his summer home. The house is built in the colonial style, of brick and is double with a front door on each angle. Was remodelled a few years ago, the old style being preserved.

CHILDREN:

5844 Susan Estelle Pollard, born Nov. 14, 1842.

5845 Mary Caroline Pollard, born Nov. 8, 1846.

5846 Sarah Elizabeth Pollard, born July 23, 1848.

5847 George Fisher Pollard, born May 8, 1851; married, September 21, 1876, Katherine Louise Sykes, daughter of Joseph Sykes, of Hyde Park. Mr. Pollard is in the wholesale dry goods business. They have a son and daughter (Harold Stanley, a graduate of Harvard College, and Bessie Louise, who married D. McK. Morris of Pittsburg).

5848 Frederic Ellery Pollard, born June 10, 1853; an architect in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5849 Charles Newton Pollard, born Apr. 2, 1856; married, Oct. 10, 1894, Margaret Lowell Richardson; daughter of Charles L. Richardson, of Manchester, N. H.; she died in 1895. He is an organist and has resided in Berlin, Ger., of late years.

5850 Frank Bowdoin Pollard, born Nov. 16, 1865; went to California several years ago.

3349 GEORGE[7] SUMNER (Molly[6]), born in Pomfret, Conn., December 13, 1793; died February 20, 1855; married Elizabeth Putnam, born September 24, 1794; died 1844; daughter of Daniel Putnam. The children were born in Pomfret. Children:

5851 Elizabeth Sumner; married Myron Nelson.

5852 Catherine R. Sumner; died Feb. 20, 1865; married, Sept. 25, 1856, Hezekiah Huntington.

5853 Mary Sumner; died in Burlington, N. J., Oct. 7, 1866;

married (1), Oct. 20, 1858, Joseph Warren Newcomb; married (2), C. M. Bidwell.

5854 George Sumner.

5855 Harriet G. Sumner; married (1), William Chipman; married (2), —— Hazzard.

3353 SAMUEL PUTNAM[7] SUMNER (Molly[6]), born in Pomfret, Conn., February 8, 1807; died October 2, 1880; married, April 19, 1830, J. Ann Goffe, of Pomfret, who died February 7, 1875. The children were born in Pomfret. Children:

5856 Samuel Sumner, born Apr. 24, 1831; died June 19, 1852.

5857 George Sumner, born Mar. 1, 1833.

5858 Joseph Sumner, born July 12, 1836.

5859 Edward Tyler Sumner, born Mar. 11, 1839; died in Pomfret, Aug. 13, 1884; was a sergeant in the 11th Conn. volunteer infantry in the Civil war.

5860 Joseph Putnam Sumner, born Jan. 20, 1842; died in Belle Isle, Va., Feb. 13, 1864; a prisoner of war.

5861 Charles Sumner, born Feb. 19, 1845; died May 23, 1852.

5862 Mary Elizabeth Sumner, born Mar. 27, 1847; married, Mar. 17, 1869, Albert E. Potter.

3355 CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Pascal Paoli[6]), born in Brooklyn, Conn., April 24, 1802; married, November 24, 1824, Hulings Cowperthwait, of Philadelphia. Children:

5863 Elizabeth Cowperthwait.

5864 Ellen Cowperthwait, married James Perry Brown.

5865 Caroline Cowperthwait, married and had one child.

5866 Joseph Cowperthwait, married Mary Brown.

5867 Mary Cowperthwait.

5868 Hulings Cowperthwait.

5869 Henrietta Cowperthwait.

5870 Emily Cowperthwait.

3356 MARY BAKER[7] TYLER (Pascal Paoli[6]), born in Brooklyn, Conn., August 17, 1812; died July 3, 1893; married, June 9, 1833, James Holbrook, of Brooklyn. Children:

5871 James Holbrook, married and had a son (Harry).

5872 Mary Holbrook, married Byron Bingham, and had a daughter (Mary).

5873 Corinne Holbrook, married B. Salisbury, and had three daughters (Mabel, Grace and Corinne).

3358 MARIA CORDELIA[7] TYLER (William P.[6]), born in Warren, Vt., September 3, 1811; died in Brooklyn, Conn., March 1, 1882; married, September 11, 1832, John Gallup, born in Sterling, Conn., April 9, 1807; died in Brooklyn, Conn., December 16, 1881; son of David Gallup, descended from John[1], (see *Gallup Genealogy*). He held many important places of trust in his town and county and was president of the Windham county bank for several years. The children were born in Brooklyn. Children:

5874 Henry Tyler Gallup, born Dec. 11, 1834; married, Dec. 8, 1860, Mary Ann Harrison, of Brookline, Mass., born in Halifax, N. S., in 1830; died s. p. in Boston, Dec. 2, 1890. They lived in Boston and he was general superintendent of the Boston and Albany railway.

5875 Ellen M. Gallup, born May 4, 1838.

5876 Edward Gallup, born Aug. 24, 1842; died in Cleveland, O., Oct. 22, 1888; married, Dec. 26, 1865, Maria Louise King, of Monson, Mass., born there in 1843; daughter of Amasa and Adaline King. He was assistant general manager of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern railway.

3360 WATY WILLIAMS[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Brooklyn, Conn., August 27, 1814; died May 25, 1895, in Hudson, N. H.; married, May 30, 1842, Rev. Benjamin Howe, of Ipswich, Mass., born there November 4, 1807; died in Hudson, N. H., October 18, 1883; son of Joseph and Mehitable (Stickney) Howe. He was graduated from Amherst College 1838; from the Theological Seminary in Hartford, Conn., in 1841; acting pastor in Coventry, Conn., 1833-34; in Wells, Me., 1844; ordained and installed there November 5, 1845; dismissed in 1849; teacher and preacher in Brooklyn, Conn., 1850-1855; acting pastor in Meredith, N. Y., 1855-1860; without a charge and living in New Hampshire, 1860-1866; acting pas-

tor in Hudson 1866-1867; in Lempster, N. H., 1867-1870; settled at the Linebrook church in Ipswich, May 3, 1871. A man of force and character, highly respected wherever he lived.

CHILDREN:

5877 Homer Howe, born in Wells, Me., Aug. 16, 1848; lives unmarried in Hudson, N. H.

5878 Cecil Putnam Howe, born in Meredith, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1857; died Feb. 13, 1866.

3379 SARAH SOPHIA[7] TYLER (Frederic[6]), born in Brooklyn, Conn., June 29, 1820; died in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1887; married, in Hartford, June 10, 1840, Sidney Joseph Cowen, born in Saratoga, N. Y., November 20, 1815; died at sea, September 10, 1844; son of Judge Ezekiel Cowen, of New York Court of Appeals. The children were born in Saratoga. Children:

5879 Katherine Berry Cowen, born Feb. 17, 1841; died in New York City, Feb. 27, 1883; married, in Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1860, Henry Cleveland Pratt, of Hartford, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 25, 1838; died in Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., September 23, 1894; had two sons (Henry E. and Sidney C.) and a daughter (Kate C.).

5880 Sophia Tyler Cowen, born July 29, 1843; married in Hartford, Feb. 9, 1876, Judge Elisha Carpenter, of Hartford, Conn. (his second wife), born in that part of Ashford, Conn., now known as Eastford, Jan. 14, 1824; died in Hartford, Mar. 22, 1897; (he married (1), Harriet Grosvenor Brown, of Brooklyn, Conn., and his four elder children, one son and three daughters, are of this marriage). He was the son of Uriah B. Carpenter, descended from William, the immigrant of 1642. He was a judge of the Superior and the Supreme Courts of Connecticut for about 28 years; retired from the Supreme bench in 1894, and began the practice of law, and in 1895 the General Assembly elected him one of the state referees. They had a son (Sidney C.) and a daughter (Helen E.).

3380 GEORGE FREDERICK[7] TYLER (Frederic[6]), born in Brooklyn, Conn., August 4, 1822; died in Philadelphia, Pa., September 24, 1896; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 26, 1845, Louisa Richmond Blake, of Brooklyn, born in Concord, N. H., February 2, 1822; died in Philadelphia, November 26, 1883; only daughter of Rev. John Lauris Blake, D. D. (Jonathan) and Mary (Howe) Blake, his wife. Mr. Tyler was one of the founders of Anniston, Ala.; was first president of the reorganized Norfolk and Western railway; an extensive coal dealer in New York; thence he moved to Phialdelphia in 1847; connected with many large industrial and financial enterprises. The children were born in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

5881 George Frederick Tyler, Jr., born Aug. 1848; died Aug. 22, 1850.
5882+ Sidney Frederick Tyler, born Dec. 21, 1850.
5883+ Harry Blake Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1852.
5884+ Mary Louise Tyler, born July 5, 1857.
5885 Helen Beach Tyler, born May 26, 1859.

3384 EDWIN S.[7] TYLER (Frederic[6]), born in Hunter, N. Y., October 10, 1834; died in Hartford, Conn., October 3, 1900; married in Farmington, Conn., May 8, 1860, Camilla Augusta Treadwell, born in New York City, October 27, 1840. The children were born in Hartford. Children:

5886+ Robert Ogden Tyler, born Apr. 18, 1861.
5887 Edwin S. Tyler, born July 17, 1862; married, in Akron, O., Apr. 21, 1900, Nora Lee Wilson, born in Rochester, Minn., September 23, 1874.
5888+ Sarah Sophia Tyler, born May 26, 1865.
5889 Julia Treadwell Tyler, born May 21, 1869; died unmarried in New York City, Jan. 18, 1895.
5890+ Camilla Matilda Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1870.
5891 Louise Blake Tyler, born Oct. 23, 1876; married, in Hartford, Oct. 6, 1903, Harold Roberts Tyler, born in Westfield, Conn., May 24, 1871.

3385 ALFRED LEE[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Norwich, Conn., May 19, 1834; married, May 25, 1859. Annie E.

Scott, of Macon, Ga. He lives in Anniston, Ala., where he is president of the Anniston Manufacturing company. Children:

5892 Emily Caroline Tyler, born 1860; married, 1891, William Darrah Kelley; they have one son (William Darrah, Jr.).

5893+ Alfred Lee Tyler, Jr., born 1866.

5894 Emily Lee Tyler, born 1875.

3386 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Farrandsville, Pa., February 14, 1836; died in Turin, Italy, April 26, 1896; married, June 8, 1859, Charles Carow, of Norwich, Conn., born in New York City, October 4, 1825; died there March 17, 1883. Children:

5895+ Edith Kermit Carow, born in Norwich, Aug. 6, 1861.

5896 Emily Tyler Carow, born in New York City, Apr. 18, 1865.

3387 EDMUND LEIGHTON[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Farrandsville, Pa., May 2, 1838; married, in Washington, D. C., March 16, 1892, Belle Alston Webb, of Washington. He is a graduate of West Point; lives in Anniston, Ala., and New London, Conn. The two elder children were born in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

5897 Lucy Mason Tyler, born Mar. 26, 1893.

5898 Nellie Osgood Tyler, born Mar. 13, 1895.

5899 Elizabeth Leighton Tyler, born in New London, Conn., Oct. 13, 1896; died Oct. 15, 1896.

3388 MARY LOW[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Norwich, Conn., March 2, 1841; married, April 1, 1875, Colonel Alexander Moore, U. S. A., born in Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ire.; lives in New York City. Child:

5900 Daniel Tyler Moore, born in Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 9, 1877.

3389 COLONEL AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Norwich, Conn., May 2, 1851; married, in Norwich, January 3, 1878, Cornelia Osgood, born there August 31, 1856; daughter of Dr. Charles and Sarah (Larned) Osgood of Norwich. He was graduated from West Point in 1873 and was assigned to the 4th cavalry. He served on frontier

duty at Fort Clark, Tex., until 1874; then went on scouting duty; was afterward sent on an expedition to the Indian Territory; then was on duty in various frontier forts until he resigned July 1, 1878. He is commander of the 3d regiment C. N. G. and lives south in the winter, and in New London, Conn., in the summer. During his absence, one winter, his beautiful residence in New London was destroyed by fire, to the foundation walls. The loss on the house and furnishings was large; a beautiful elm tree, said to be the finest in New England, was injured at this time. The house has been rebuilt.

CHILDREN:

5901 Edna Leighton Tyler, born in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 13, 1879.

5902 Sarah Larned Tyler, born in New London, June 22, 1880; married in New London, Oct. 5, 1904, Edward Everett Marshall, born in Philadelphia, July 3, 1877.

5903 Frederick Osgood Tyler, born Nov. 14, 1883.

3390 CARLEY[7] TYLER (Asahel[6]), born in Brookfield, Vt., February 7, 1792; died in Comanche, Ia., July 21, 1878; married in 1820, Elizabeth Simcox, born in Ohio, November 19, 1796; died in Yuma, Col., February 6, 1890. He rafted lumber on the St. Lawrence river; was in the War of 1812 (at the battles of Plattsburgh and Lundy's Lane) until 1818; was an active A. F. and M. Mason in Utica, N. Y. In 1819 moved to Shalorsville, O., where he lived and farmed for 22 years, clearing and selling in that time nine farms and in 1842 moved to Comanche. The children were born in Shalorsville.

CHILDREN:

5904+ John Asahel Tyler, born May 21, 1821.

5905 George Tyler, born Mar. 9, 1822; married Jane Waters and resides in Iowa.

5906 Royal Tyler; married and resides in Kansas; has three sons and two daughters.

5907+ Polly Rahama Tyler, born Dec. 27, 1829.

5908+ Nancy Tyler, born June 8, 1835.

5909 Weaver Tyler; died in California; married twice and had children by both marriages.

5910 Jerome Tyler, scalded to death in a hot grease vat in St. Louis; left three children (Rahama, married ——Walrod, of Syracuse, Neb., Jerome, Estella).

5911 Stearns Tyler; died in St. Louis, Mo.; has one daughter (Mrs. Lafayette Hopkins, residing in Jefferson, Ill.); has one son.

5912 Chauncey Tyler; married (1), ——, who left him taking their son and daughter; married (2), ——; had a family and resides in California.

3391 ASAHEL[7] TYLER (Asahel[6]), born in Brookfield, Vt., July 31, 1794; died in Shalorsville, O. (estate probated in Ravenna, O.) March, 1832; married Maria Barnard, who died in Ravenna where her estate was probated, October, 1843. He lived in Canandaigua, N. Y., Ravenna and Shalorsville, O. The three elder children were born in Canandaigua. Children:

5913 Barnard Tyler.

5914 Charles Royal Tyler, born March, 1821; married in Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 10, 1846, Elizabeth Arnot Cotton; daughter of Captain John W. Cotton; had three children (Augusta, Lewis and Deane).

5915+ Sarah Drusilla Tyler, born May 18, 1823.

5916 Elizabeth Tyler; married Charles Lewis; one son.

5917 Asahel Tyler; probably died unmarried.

3394 JOHN HAZEN[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Randolph, Vt., November 30, 1793; died in Yates, N. Y., August 1, 1856; buried in Lyndonville cemetery; married (1), in Ridgeway, N. Y., 1819, Selina Gilbert, who died October 27, 1842; daughter of Simeon Gilbert; married (2), February 15, 1843, Mrs. Salome (Gates) Noble, born in Gaines, N. Y., August 13, 1814; died in Yates, February 14, 1881; daughter of Daniel and Anna (Anderson) Gates. In early life he settled in Ridgeway. He attended Randolph Academy; moved to Massena, N. Y., in 1810; was a corporal in the War of 1812 and later a captain near Ogdensburg, N. Y. (See *Pension Book*, page 67, No. 8). He took 176 acres of land in Yates in 1817 on Johnson's Creek. He was supervisor 1828-1831 and 1833-1837; was justice of the peace; a member of the State Assembly 1830-1831. The children were born in Yates.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5918 Tamma Tyler; married —— Walters, of Delaware, O., who died soon; resided in 1898 with her sister in Kenton, O., s. p.

5919 Allen Augustus Tyler; died while attending College in Louisville, Ky., about 1848, aged about 22 years.

5920+ Ruby Tyler.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5921+ Laura Emma Tyler, born Mar. 7, 1846.

5922+ Lydia Ella Tyler, born Aug. 29, 1847.

5923+ John Jay Tyler, born Mar. 2, 1850.

3409 DANIEL[7] TYLER (Perley[6]), born in Northfield, Vt., August 2, 1812; died March 1, 1891; married Eliza Buck, born October, 1812; died April 1, 1875. He was a farmer and wool-grower. The children were born in Northfield. Children:

5924 Azaro Tyler, born Jan. 1836; died unmarried in Northfield, June 11, 1856.

5925 Nelson W. Tyler, married Oct. 24, 1894, Catherine E. McCarthy of Northfield, where he is a farmer.

5926 Wilson D. Tyler, married Orrie McAllister; he is a farmer and lives in Northfield; has one daughter (Emelia, born April 16, 1871).

5927 Emeline Tyler, born Nov. 30, 1841; died unmarried Apr. 19, 1872.

5928 Edwin Tyler, born 1853; died Aug. 22, 1869.

3410 ROYALL[7] TYLER (Perley[6]), born in East Randolph, Vt., November 30, 1815. He moved to Wisconsin, where he died. He was twice married. He had other daughters besides the one named herewith, but their names and residences are unknown. Children:

5929 John Tyler, is a merchant in Goldfield, Ia.

5930+ D. Alonzo Tyler, born in Lake Mills, Wis.

5931 Frank Tyler, lives in Valisea, Ia.

5932 Eliza Tyler, married —— French, and lives in Humbolt, Ia., and has children.

5933 E. S. Tyler, a farmer and harness-maker in Nebraska.

3415 JOHN ALFRED[7] TYLER (Perley[6]), born in Northfield, Vt., July 25, 1827; married November 14, 1852, Mary E. Brown, born May 6, 1833. The children were born in Northfield. Children:

5934+ Marosie F. Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1853.
5935 Chester F. Tyler, born Feb. 6, 1855.
5936+ Della May Tyler, born Nov. 8, 1858.
5937+ Frank E. Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1862.

3417 CLARISSA[7] TYLER (Orris[6]), born in East Randolph, Vt., January 30, 1813; died there April 19, 1874; married, February, 1834, Edward Sprague, of Randolph. Children:

5938 Jane Sprague, born Dec. 1, 1834; married, in 1854, William F. Whitney, a farmer in Tunbridge, Vt., in 1898 she was residing in Dorchester, Mass., a widow with five children.
5939 Helen M. Sprague, born in East Randolph, Vt., June 19, 1837; married, May 25, 1858, Dr. Granville P. Conn, of Hillsboro, N. H. He is one of the leading physicians in Concord, N. H., and noted throughout the state and his profession; two sons (Frank W. and Charles F.).
5940 Tyler E. Sprague, born Dec. 21, 1845; was in Civil war; resides in Alta, Ia.; three children.
5941 Walter C. Sprague, born Sept. 17, 1850; resides in East Randolph, Vt.; two children.

3419 SUSAN[7] TYLER (Orris[6]), born in East Randolph, Vt., December 29, 1819; married there, June 9, 1845, Joseph Johnson, of Stratford, N. H., later of East Randolph, born August 15, 1807; died February 6, 1898. He was a tanner, currier and shoemaker. The children were born in Stratford. Children:

5942 Henry Johnson, born Feb. 22, 1848; married, in Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1874, Alice Rebecca Newell, born in Jay, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1850; died Apr. 10, 1882; two sons (George Newell and Harry).
5943 Clara Adelle Johnson, born May 31, 1850; married, November 17, 1878, John Baldwin; resides in Morgan Park, Ill.; one daughter (Myra Belle).

3420 SOPHIA[7] TYLER (Orris[6]), born in East Randolph, Vt., October 29, 1821; died in St. Albans, Vt.; married in 1856, Jacob Orcutt of Randolph, Vt., who died in Barre, Vt., May 3, 1893. The child was born in Randolph. Child:
5944 Perley Nathan Orcutt, died July 8, 1887, in Derby, Vt.; married June 4, 1878, Margaret S. Sirright; two daughters (Sarah S. and Margaret E.).

3422 HAZEN[7] TYLER (Orris[6]), born in East Randolph, Vt., July 13, 1826; died in Strafford Hollow, N. H., October 16, 1852; married Elvira J. Crown, born in Stratford, N. H. Child:
5945+ John B. Tyler, born in Strafford Hollow, 1850.

3423 MELISSA[7] TYLER (Orris[6]), born in East Randolph, Vt., March 12, 1828; married Hiel O. Hatch, of Barre, Vt. The children were probably born in Barre. Children:
5946 Ella Hatch; married —— Ryder, of Barre, Vt.
5947 Elgi Hatch; married —— Gale, of Barre, Vt.
5948 Daughter; married George Neill, of Burlington, Vt.

3425 ELISHA[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., November 2, 1794; died in 1857; married March 9, 1830, Mary Greene, daughter of Dr. Rowland Greene, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I. He lived in Griswold, and in Burlington and Detroit, Mich. His desire for college and a professional career was overruled by his parents who desired their only son to be with them at home. He was in the War of 1812 (See *Pension Book*). He was fond of books and music, was a good singer and a student of science, particularly of geology, a merry companion and a true friend. Though of a Federalist family he was inclined to radicalism. He entered into the anti-masonic and anti-slavery movements. In 1835, appreciating the opportunities offered by the west, he moved to central New York and thence, in 1837, to Michigan. His plans for business were baffled by the financial panic of 1837. In Michigan he was active in aid of fugitive slaves, his own house and a fleet horse ever at their service. One of his sons has collected his letters and in them may be seen abundant proof of his intellectual sympathies, insight, hopefulness, enthusiasm and a quaint humor. He would have made his mark in literature. He was a

devout man and faithful to every duty. The four elder children were born in Griswold, the sixth and seventh in Burlington and the two younger in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN:

5949+ Charles Coit Tyler, born Dec. 30, 1830.

5950 Rowland Greene Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1832; married, Sept. 27, 1870, Mary H. E. Thomas, of Caroline County, Va.; in 1843 he went with his family to Detroit, Mich., where he was in the grocery business for nearly thirty years, retiring in 1882 to a large farm in King William county, Va., which he purchased in 1867, and where he became a planter. In 1898 he was living in Mangohick, Va.; no children.

5951 Susannah Greene Tyler, born May 24, 1834; died in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 28, 1865, unmarried; she lived the most of her life in Michigan; passed two years in Europe.

5952+ Moses Coit Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1835.

5953+ Olive Coit Tyler, born in Marshall or Burlington, Mich., July 3, 1837.

5954 Edward Scott Tyler, born Sept. 1, 1839; died Aug. 25, 1840.

5955+ John Tyler, born July 19, 1841.

5956 Samuel Coit Tyler, born Nov. 9, 1846; died July 10, 1847.

5957 Harris Greene Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1852; died in 1856.

3435 WILLIAM BELCHER[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Preston, Conn., January 3, 1792; died in Roxbury, Vt., April 14, 1870; married, December 30, 1819, Mary Hall, of Tunbridge, born June 5, 1797; died, in Tunbridge, July 12, 1858. He moved to Tunbridge, Vt., about 1810, then to Warren, Vt. He was a bee hunter, a notary public and held town offices in Roxbury. Was justice of the peace in Windsor county, Vt., in 1848. The children were born in Tunbridge. Children:

5958 Amos Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1820; died July 2, 1822.

5959 Henry H. Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1821; died Dec. 12, 1894, in Danville, Vt.; had a family; lived also in Warren, Vt.

5960+ Mary Jane Tyler, born Mar. 19, 1823.

5961 James Tyler, born Apr. 18, 1825; died Jan. 16, 1855, in Eureka, Cal., where he went for gold.
5962+ George W. Tyler, born Jan. 16, 1827.
5963+ Susan Tyler, born Apr. 9, 1829.
5964+ Marcia Tyler, born Sept. 18, 1830.
5965 John Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1836; died in Preston, Conn., March 3, 1847.

3436 SARAH[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Preston, Conn., January 16, 1794; married (1), —— Cushman; married (2), April 25, 1822, Adin Cook, of Preston, Conn. The children were born in Preston. Children:
5966 Adin Tyler Cook; died in Haverhill, Mass., in 1855; married Jane Chase, of Haverhill, Mass.; has one daughter.
5967 Henry Eckford Cook, died young.
5968 Mary Ellen Cook; died young.
5769 Rosalthea Adelaide Cook; married Isaac E. Smith, of Haverhill, Mass., a pioneer shoe manufacturer; she resides in Haverhill, s. p.
5970 James Albert Cook; married and resides in Preston, Conn., on part of old homestead.

3438 JOHN B.[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Preston, Conn., May 21, 1798; died in Bainbridge, Mich., November 7, 1878; married in Ashtabula, O., December 19, 1819, Eliza Buffum, born in Charlotte, Vt., October 12, 1804; died in Bainbridge, Mich., February 21, 1877. He was a farmer; resided in Liverpool, O., and in Michigan. The children were born in Liverpool. Children:
5971 James Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1822; married in Bryant, Ill., has five or six children.
5972 Maria Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1825; married —— Robinson; resides in Benton Harbor, Mich.
5973 Sarah Tyler, born Aug. 30, 1827; married —— Peck, of Alton, Tenn.
5974 John Brown Tyler, born June 26, 1829; died young.
5975 Stephen Buffum Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1832; resides in Twelve Corners, Mich.
5976 Eliza Ann Tyler, born Nov. 29, 1835; died in 1900; married —— Worth; resides in Hartford, Mich.

5977+ William Barney Tyler, born Feb. 20, 1840.
5978 Charles James Tyler, born Oct. 2, 1844; died young.

3441 BENJAMIN[7] TYLER (James[6]), born in Preston, Conn., March 3, 1805; died in Tunbridge, Vt., December 26, 1866; married, February 2, 1831, Jane Demmon, who died February 14, 1868. He was a musician and played the bass viol in the Congregational church. The children were born in Preston. Children:

5979+ Emily Jane Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1835
5980+ Levi Eckford Tyler, born June 13, 1837.
5981 Ellen Altheda Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1844; died Sept. 30, 1896; married John Stanton, of Bozrahville, Conn.
5982 Edward Clarence Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1851; moved to New Mexico.

3444 ALICE AUGUSTA[7] TYLER (Bishop[6]), born in Preston, Conn., September 12, 1804; married, January 13, 1828, Henry A. Morgan, a distant relative of her mother, and a descendant of James Morgan who went from Wales to New London, Conn., in 1640. Her husband was a farmer and they moved to St. Charles, Kane County, Ill. Children:

5983 Samuel Tyler Morgan, born Sept. 16, 1828; married November, 1849, Mary Avery of Griswold, Conn.
5984 Joseph Tyler Morgan, born May 31, 1830; died Sept. 9, 1846.
5985 Eliza Tyler Morgan, born Dec. 3, 1831; married, Nov. 28, 1850, Moses Morse, of Griswold, Conn.; they had a son and a daughter (William H. and Mary E.).
5986 Henry W. Morgan, born Sept. 2, 1833; married, June 16, 1856, Sarah Geer, of Griswold.
5987 Dwight R. Morgan, born January 15, 1835; married, Jan. 1, 1863, Lucy Haskill.
5988 Mary Jane Morgan, born June 16, 1837; in 1869 was living in St. Charles, unmarried.
5989 Mary Elizabeth Morgan, born Dec. 14, 1838; died Dec. 1842.
5990 Daniel W. Morgan, born Oct. 5, 1844; married, Nov. 5, 1867, Sarah Atkinson.

5991 Julia Ann Morgan, born Jan. 5, 1846; in 1869 was living in St. Charles, unmarried.

3457 MARY AMY[7] TYLER (John Brown[6]), born in Preston, Conn., October 15, 1804; died October 10, 1853; married, February 24, 1825, Billings Brown, of Poquetannoc, Conn., born September 17, 1794; died in Groton, Conn., April 6, 1883. Children:

5992 John Tyler Brown, born in Poquetannoc, November 22, 1825; died July 18, 1851; was unmarried.

5993 Edward Alexander Brown, born June 24, 1832; died Sept. 15, 1832.

5994 (Hon.) Henry Billings Brown, born in South Lee, Mass., Mar. 2, 1836; was graduated from Yale University in 1856; studied law in a private office and attended lectures at Yale and at Harvard and was admitted to the bar of Wayne county, Mich., July, 1860; was appointed deputy marshal of the United States in the spring of 1861 upon the election of Mr. Lincoln to the presidency, and was subsequently assistant United States attorney for the eastern district of Michigan; in 1868 he was appointed judge of the state circuit court of Wayne county; in a few months he returned to active practice and formed a partnership which continued until 1875 when President Grant appointed him district judge for the eastern district of Michigan; in December, 1890, he was appointed associate justice of the Supreme court to succeed Justice Miller; received the degree of LL. D. from the University of Michigan in 1887 and from Yale University in 1891. He has no children.

5995 Mary Stewart Brown, born May 12, 1846; died May 2, 1851, in Griswold.

3458 SAMUEL ALEXANDER[7] TYLER (John Brown[6]), born in Preston, Conn., November 13, 1809; died in Marshall, Mich., February 4, 1877; married, July 30, 1846, in Geneva, N. Y., Caroline Halsey, of Lodi, N. Y. Began his education in the Plainfield Academy, and went into a store at the age of sixteen in Norwich, Conn. His father gave him

$500, and he went to New York to seek his fortune. He took passage in a sailing vessel for South America, and after a five months voyage, arrived at Buenos Ayres in 1828; thence he went to Callao and thence to Lima, where he was employed as a bookkeeper by a large English house. In 1834 he became a member of the firm of Sellure, Reed & Company and went to Sierra Pasco to take charge of silver mines; in 1840 he sold out and came back home. The next four years he spent in travel in the United States. In 1845 he drove a team from Connecticut to Michigan and settled on 300 acres in Marengo township, near Marshall. Here he built a nice house surrounded by a fine park; also built tenements and had a fancy farm. In 1857 he met with an accident and sold his farm and removed to Marshall, where he lived until his death. He gave large aid to the cause of the north in the Civil war, and the "Tyler Guards," Captain Crittenden, were named in acknowledgment of this. He was generous to the poor and a man of high moral principles. He was a Republican in politics. His wife was a lady of talent and intellectual abilities.

CHILDREN:

5996 Son, died young.

5997 Sarah Frances Tyler, married Lieutenant-Commander John P. Merrell of the U. S. Navy, of Portland, Ore.; in 1897 he was Light House Inspector; they had one daughter (Dorcas).

5998 Frederick Halsey Tyler, was graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy; died in Norfolk, Va., s. p. in 1895; was a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy; married Josephine English, of Crosswick, N. Y.

5999 John Brown Tyler, lives in Detroit, Mich.; has no family.

3468 FRANCES MARY[7] TYLER (Joseph Coit[6]), born in Preston, Conn., July 8, 1811; died in Norwich, Conn., May 8, 1900; married, December 25, 1833, Hezekiah Lord Morgan, born January 5, 1809; died in Griswold, Conn., January 1, 1854; son of Major Daniel and Susanna (Lester) Morgan, and descended from James Morgan of New London, Conn. (See *Morgan Genealogy.*) He lived in Griswold, and the children were born there. Children:

6000 Sarah Morgan, born Jan. 29, 1835; died in Griswold, Aug. 1, 1844.

6001 Daniel Morgan, born Sept. 22, 1837; died in Griswold, May 4, 1849.

6002 Frances Morgan, born Aug. 18, 1840; died in Griswold, unmarried, Aug. 23, 1892.

3469 ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Joseph Coit[6]), born in Preston, Conn., December 31, 1815; died November 24, 1846; married, November 6, 1833, William Huntington, born July 9, 1812; he married (2), November 17, 1847, Eunice Avery, who died March 3, 1850, in her 38th year. Elizabeth's children were all born in Griswold, Conn. Children:

6003 Sarah Huntington, born Oct. 4, 1836; died unmarried September 25, 1862.

6004 Hannah Huntington, born Mar. 21, 1840; married, Apr. 29, 1873, James P. Boutwell, a wool dealer living in Winchester, Mass., in 1896; had one daughter.

6007 Daniel Huntington, born July 31, 1844; married (1), Martha Smith, who died s. p.; married (2), Helen Dolbere; they live in Norwich, Conn.; had one son.

6008 George Huntington, born Sept. 6, 1846; died Dec. 6, 1846.

3470 FREDERICK WILLIAM[7] TYLER (Joseph Coit[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., April 17, 1817; died in Norwich, Conn., December 22, 1875; married (1), Jane Elizabeth Pratt, of Westport, Conn., born August 1, 1820; died October 10, 1854; married (2), Elizabeth Campbell, of Griswold, born June 25, 1823; died February 1, 1893. He was a farmer. The children were born in Griswold.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6009+ Josephine Tyler, born February 11, 1841.

6010 Fred Tyler, born Mar. 25, 1844; married, Oct. 30, 1877, Mary Stanton; of the firm of Stanton & Tyler, dealers in spices; lives in Norwich; no children.

6011 Sarah Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1845; died Jan. 20, 1846.

6012 Jeannette Tyler, born Apr. 10, 1847; married, June 25, 1884, Irving N. Gifford, of Norwich, Conn., where he is city clerk; no children.

6013 Jane Tyler, born July 15, 1853; died July, 1854.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6014+ Frank Tyler, born May 7, 1856.

6015 Jane Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1859; died in Norwich, May 27, 1872.

6016 George Tyler, born Mar. 5, 1862; died Jan. 28, 1871.

3485 ANN MERCY[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., December 23, 1819; died February 27, 1847; married, July 2, 1838, Joseph Gilbert Deane of Plainfield, Conn., born May 20, 1816; died May 3, 1891. Children:

6017 Annie Tyler Deane, born June 15, 1839; married (1), Dec. 31, 1862, Oliver S. Bradley, who was lost at sea, March, 1867; married (2), Angus Arkins, of New Haven, Conn.

6018 Albert Deane, born July 23, 1841; married, Apr. 18, 1867, Harriet E. Wilford.

6019 Mary Elizabeth Deane, born Dec. 23, 1843; married John J. Southworth, of South Ashburnham, Mass.

6020 Edwin Deane, born Sept. 14, 1846; married Mary A. Bennett; lives in Westminster, Conn.

3487 MARY ESTHER[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., February 5, 1824; died there May 23, 1895; married, March 20, 1845, Andrew Edmond, born in Griswold, June 20, 1814. The children were born in Griswold. Children:

6021 Mary Frances Edmond, born Dec. 19, 1845; married (1), Dec. 25, 1873, Frederick Brewster, No. 3506, who died Mar. 6, 1875; married (2), May 10, 1883, George Loring, of Central Village, Conn.

6022 John Tyler Edmond, born Mar. 15, 1848; married, Nov. 16, 1875, Mary J. Arnold; lives in Westerly, R. I.

6023 Abbie Cogswell Edmond, born Jan. 24, 1851; married, Sept. 28, 1871, William C. Lillibridge, of Griswold.

6024 Jane Elizabeth Edmond, born Apr. 12, 1854; married, Dec. 1872, Erastus W. Babcock, of Stonington, Conn.

6025 Hetta Coit Edmond, born Jan. 3, 1857; married, Feb. 26, 1879, George F. Champlin, of Avondale, R. I.

6026 Andrew Edmond, born Sept. 4, 1859; married, Dec. 13, 1879, Ida May Rix; lives in Westerly, R. I.

6027 Ann Tyler Edmond, born Dec. 7, 1861; died Apr. 22, 1891; married, Mar. 23, 1880, George F. Palmer.

6028 Nellie Edmond, born Mar. 29, 1864; married, Mar. 22, 1885, George E. Terrell, of Waterbury, Conn.

6029 Samuel Stewart Edmond, born Mar. 2, 1869; married, Feb. 11, 1890, Lucy I. Rude, of Griswold, where they live.

3488 LUCY BELCHER[7] TYLER (Henry Coit[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., February 5, 1824; married, April 9, 1852, Joseph Gist, of Lisbon, Conn., born March 27, 1824, in Nudlinger, Bavaria. She was living in 1896 in Lisbon, where her children were born. Children:

6030 Harriet Tyler Gist, born June 1, 1855; married Rufus Bailey, of Stonington, Conn., and lives in Lisbon; she had a daughter (Mary) and two children who died young.

6031 Anna Keisel Gist, born May 15, 1858; married Paul Gist and lives at home of her father; has a daughter (Dora).

3489 JOHN SPAULDING[7] TYLER (Henry Coit[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., November 23, 1826; moved to Dubuque, Ia., in 1857, and thence to Fairview, Kas.; married, June 21, 1866, Harriet Chace, of Leavenworth, Kas. He was a farmer. The children were probably born in Fairview. Children:

6032 Son, born Mar. 28, 1868; died next day.

6033 Augustus Hubbard Tyler, born Feb. 12, 1869.

6034 James Chace Tyler, born July 5, 1871.

6035 Lois Tyler, born July 7, 1873.

6036 John Hyde Tyler, born Jan. 1, 1881.

3494 HARRIET[7] TYLER (Henry Coit[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., June 8, 1834; married, June 17, 1856, Edwin Morgan, of Griswold, born April 26, 1811; son of Major Daniel Morgan; he died September 23, 1888 (his first wife was Alethea Frazier, and by that marriage he had seven children). Har-

riet's five elder children were born in Griswold, where, in 1896, she was living. Children:

6037 William Moss Morgan, born May 13, 1862; living in Boston, a lawyer, unmarried.

6038 Edwin Tyler Morgan, born Feb. 16, 1864; married, Feb. 22, 1887, Minnie Kelly, of Rockland, Me.; and lives in Boston.

6039 Frank Cheseborough Morgan, born Mar. 11, 1865; died Oct. 17, 1865.

6040 Jesse Moss Morgan, born Sept. 19, 1868; lives in Boston, unmarried.

6041 Fanny Morgan, born Apr. 23, 1869; a nurse.

6042 Daniel Morgan, born in Plainfield, Conn., July 20, 1871; lives on the home place.

6043 Frederick Lester Morgan, born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 19, 1876; a lawyer.

3497 MARY ELIZA[7] TYLER (Dwight Ripley[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., April 23, 1847; married, March 4, 1869, Thurston Browning Barber, born in Norwich, Conn., February 14, 1842; died July 3, 1908; son of Rowland R. and Mary (Browning) Barber, of Norwich. He was a farmer and they resided in Norwich. Mr. Barber was a horse and cattle expert; understood animals and their ailments, and knew how to subdue them by kindness and consideration. He was always a very powerful man, physically, and in his youth a noted athlete. He was widely known and highly regarded for his integrity and kindness of heart. He was thrown from a hay tedder on the first day of July, and died from the effects of the accident. Mrs. Barber is greatly interested in the revolutionary history of her distinguished ancestor, General John Tyler, and has made much laborious research to verify records. She caused the revolutionary marker to be placed at the general's tomb in Pachaug cemetery. She has given great assistance to the author and editor of this work.

CHILDREN:

6044 Charles Tyler Barber, born and died in Sprague, Conn., Oct. 16, 1872.

6045 Mary Johnson Barber, born in Sprague, Conn., July 20, 1875; died in Norwich, Feb. 13, 1881.

3498 JOSEPH COGSWELL[7] TYLER (Thomas Spaulding[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., February 9, 1827; died March 12, 1907; married (1), January 14, 1851, Huldah Ann Gallup, born December 26, 1830; died in Griswold, March 26, 1873; daughter of John and Matilda (Kinne) Gallup, of Sterling, Conn. (See *Gallup Genealogy*); married (2), May 24, 1881, Betsey Cook, born December 9, 1844; daughter of "Squire" Clark and Sally (Kinne) Cook, of Griswold. In 1896 he was living in Griswold, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6046+ Joseph Tyler, born May 20, 1852.

6047 Martha Ann Tyler, born Feb. 1, 1860; died Feb. 6, 1894, unmarried.

3500 DWIGHT RIPLEY[7] TYLER (Thomas Spaulding[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., December 25, 1831; married (1), March, 1851, Emily Dawman Green, born in Griswold, April 14, 1816; died July 9, 1873; married (2), August 24, 1874, Alice Forney, born in Waltons Mills, O., January 13, 1855. He moved to Ohio and resided near Uhrichsville, where the children by the second marriage were born.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6048+ Emma Isora Tyler, born in Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1855.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6049+ Edward Dwight Tyler, born June 8, 1875.

6050+ Florence Irene Tyler, born May 22, 1878.

3502 GEORGE[7] TYLER (Thomas Spaulding[6]), born in Griswold, Conn., February 22, 1841; died in Waltham, Mass., November 3, 1889; married, August 27, 1862, Isabella Johnson, of Griswold, born January 23, 1842; died December 2, 1907; daughter of Henry L. and Almira Desire (Browning) Johnson. He resided in Griswold until 1882 when he removed his family to Waltham. He was deeply interested in agriculture and owned the Tyler homestead in Griswold and adjoining property comprising above 1000 acres besides extensive holdings in Ohio and California. After 1880 until his death his energies were devoted to the manufacture of agricultural

implements in which he was very successful, his product being widely known and extensively used. The family continued to reside in Waltham until 1898, when they removed to the Aberdeen district of Boston where the widow died. Her interment was in the Pachaug cemetery of Griswold. The fourth child was born in Norwich, Conn.; the others were born in Griswold.

CHILDREN:

6051+ Frank Johnson Tyler, born July 7, 1863.

6052 Alfred Cogswell Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1866; married, Dec. 31, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Shannon, of Chicago, Ill., born May 31, 1871.

6053 John Browning Tyler, born Oct. 11, 1868; died Feb. 1, 1871.

6054 Kate Browning Tyler, born May 17, 1871.

6055 Lucius Spaulding Tyler, born Aug. 1, 1873; unmarried.

6056 Charles Thomas Tyler, born Dec. 10, 1875; died July 17, 1882.

6057 Florence Larned Tyler, born May 13, 1878.

6058 Warren Hull Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1882; died Aug. 3, 1882.

3520 ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Preston, Conn., January 13, 1828; died in Norwich, July 31, 1897; married, May 17, 1852, Henry Bartlett Cruttenden, who died in Norwich, December 9, 1898. He was the founder of Crescent Beach, Conn. The children were born in Norwich. Children:

6059 Joseph Tyler Cruttenden, born Oct. 17, 1854.

6060 Edwin Cruttenden, born Jan. 23, 1868.

6061 Henry Cruttenden, born Apr. 24, 1870.

6062 Tyler Cruttenden, born Feb. 15, 1872.

3534 JOSEPH EDWIN[7] TYLER (Daniel Meech[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., June 25, 1835; died February 17, 1893; married, November 20, 1873, Alice Virginia Norris. The children were born in Baltimore. Children:

6063 Joseph Edwin Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1874; died Nov. 7, 1878.

6064 Charles Norris Tyler, born Apr. 20, 1876; died Feb. 25, 1877.

6065 Albert Edward Tyler, born Jan. 5, 1880; died June 5, 1880.

3535 JOHN ALPHA[7] TYLER (Daniel Meech[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., September 11, 1837; married, February 15, 1866, Kate Logue; he lives in Baltimore, where the children were born. Children:

6066 William Bancroft Tyler, born Dec. 7, 1866.

6067 Mary Logue Tyler, born May 28, 1868.

3538 MARTHA ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Daniel Meech[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1844; married, May 17, 1866, Nehemiah Breed Shorey, Jr., born January 30, 1835, son of Nehemiah and Annie S. (Chase) Shorey. Children :

6068 Emma Tyler Shorey, born Mar. 1, 1867; died Nov. 27, 1874.

6069 George Alpha Shorey, born Mar. 6, 1869; died Nov. 29, 1874.

6070 Alice Anna Shorey, born Feb. 1, 1872.

6071 Olive Foss Shorey, born Dec. 20, 1875; died Nov. 21, 1886.

6072 Mattie Stevens Shorey, born May 28, 1878; died Nov. 27, 1886.

6073 Nellie Shorey, born Dec. 23, 1881; died Nov. 21, 1886.

6074 George Bancroft Shorey, born Oct. 9, 1883; died Nov. 21, 1886.

6075 Mabel Shorey, born Feb. 4, 1886.

6076 Frank Ellis Shorey, born Mar. 25, 1888.

3547 LUCY ANN[7] TYLER (Oliver Spicer[6]), born in Poquetannock, Conn., in the old "Punderson house," November 15, 1831; married, December 12, 1855, Malcolm Forbes, of New York City, son of Colonel John Forbes; he died, but she was living in Norwich, Conn., in 1896. Child:

6077 Oliver Tyler Forbes, born in New York City, Jan. 5, 1857; married, July 14, 1891, Lila Pendleton Nash, of Philadelphia; daughter of Austin B. and Ann Eliza (Pendleton) Nash.

3553 CHARLES[7] TYLER (Guerdon Kimball[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1836; married (1), September 11, 1862, Sallie Hoopes, who died June 12, 1871, in her 29th year; she was a Quakeress; married (2), April 30, 1873, Virginia Poulson. He was living in Baltimore in 1899, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6078 Clara Virginia Tyler, born Oct. 19, 1863.
6079 Susie Estelle Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1865; married, Oct. 31, 1895, W. M. McCormick.
6080 Gurdon Kimball Tyler, born May 21, 1867; died Sept. 10, 1867.
6081 Charles Edwin Tyler born Nov. 8, 1868; died July 4, 1869.
6082+ Walter Bancroft Tyler, born Mar. 1870.
6083 Sallie Tyler, born May 26, 1871; died Sept. 10, 1871.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6084 Florence Virginia Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1874; died June 26, 1874.
6085 Edith Hall Tyler, born Oct. 19, 1875.
6086 Grace Tyler, born Jan. 5, 1879; died July 30, 1880.
6087 Jessie Thomas Tyler, born Feb. 20, 1882; died Aug. 12, 1886.

3554 LUCY BANCROFT[7] TYLER (Guerdon Kimball[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., August 15, 1838; married, November 20, 1862, Edwin Davis Hoopes, of Arlington, Baltimore County, Md. The children were born in Baltimore, Md. Children:

6088 Frank Guerdon Hoopes, born Oct. 13, 1863; married Sept. 14, 1886, Millie Kennon; has one son (Guerdon K.).
6089 Susan Tyler Hoopes, born Oct. 24, 1865; married, Apr. 7, 1897, Benjamin F. Dickerson, of Charlottesville, Va.
6090 Edwin Hoopes, born Apr. 6, 1870.
6091 Lucy Bancroft Hoopes, born July 3, 1877.

3555 GEORGE GUERDON[7] TYLER (Guerdon Kimball[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., November 23, 1840; married,

October 18, 1865, Sophia Williams Goodenow, of Bangor, Me. Children:

6092 Harry Guerdon Tyler, born July 31, 1866; married, Nov. 1898, Susan Harvie Douthat, of Weyanoke, Va.; is a lumber and box dealer and resides in Norfolk, Va.

6093 Helen Bruce Tyler, born Mar. 9, 1869; married, Nov. 20, 1888, M. B. Sayre, of Baltimore, Md., one child (Dorothy Britain, born June 23, 1895).

6094 George Arthur Tyler, born May 23, 1873.

6095 Bessie Appleton Tyler, born Nov. 16, 1874; married, Apr. 7, 1896, Samuel Edwin Edgerton.

6096 Alice Louise Tyler, born Mar. 2, 1877.

6097 Sophia Ruth Tyler, born Mar. 4, 1882.

6098 John Goodenow Tyler, born Nov. 9, 1883.

6099 Stephen Bancroft Tyler, born Apr. 19, 1887.

6100 Frances Goodenow Tyler, born July 2, 1891.

3557 JAMES EDWARD[7] TYLER (Guerdon Kimball[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., March 21, 1845; married, Nov. 10, 1870, Ida Hamer. He is of the firm of Kimball, Tyler & Company, barrel manufacturers of Baltimore, where he resides. The children were born there. Children:

6101 William Guerdon Tyler, born Aug. 25, 1873.

6102 Eleanor Justis Tyler, born Mar. 7, 1877.

6103 Susan Bancroft Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1878.

6104 James Edward Tyler, Jr., born Sept. 12, 1880.

3558 SUSAN[7] TYLER (Guerdon Kimball[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., December 30, 1847; married, December 15, 1870, James Pollard, of Baltimore, born in King and Queen county, Va., and son of John Pollard; he is a lawyer and moved to Baltimore in 1871, where the children were born. Children:

6105 Lucy Kimball Pollard, born Dec. 9, 1871; married, Oct. 31, 1893, Rev. Henry M. Wharton, D. D., of Baltimore, Md.; one daughter.

6106 Susie May Pollard, born May 12, 1875; died Dec. 23, 1876.

6107 Juliette Jeffries Pollard, born Aug. 11, 1877.

6108 Guerdon Tyler Pollard, born Jan. 20, 1880.

3560 FRANK KIMBALL[7] TYLER (Guerdon Kimball[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1851; married, September 4, 1877, Julia M. Rivers. The children were born in Baltimore. Children:

6109 Frank Rivers Tyler, born July 12, 1878.
6110 Eva Bancroft Tyler, born Feb. 28, 1880.
6111 Julia Antoinette Tyler, born Feb. 5, 1882.
6112 Sarah Bancroft Tyler, born Feb. 14, 1884.
6113 Susan Rivers Tyler, born Aug. 6, 1886.
6114 Lucilla Dix Tyler, born Feb. 14, 1892; died July 17, 1892.

3561 JOSEPH HENRY[7] TYLER (Guerdon Kimball[6]), born in Baltimore, Md., June 8, 1855; married, September 2, 1885, Florence R. Land. The children were born in Baltimore. Children:

6115 Robert Land Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1888; died June 8, 1890.
6116 Rose Bancroft Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1891.
6117 Grace Kimball Tyler, born Aug. 11, 1895.
6118 Katherine Douglas Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1897.

3576 MARY THERESA[7] TYLER (George Washington[6]), born in Cranston, R. I., October 30, 1823; died August, 1884; married, March, 1864, W. S. Fifield. Child:

6119 George Washington Tyler Fifield, born Mar. 13, 1867; married; resides in New Haven, Conn., s. p.

3580 ABBY WATSON[7] TYLER (George Washington[6]), born June 16, 1834; married, September 13, 1854, Fayette Putnam Brown, who died May 21, 1885; resides in Providence, R. I. The children were born in Providence. Children:

6120 George Tyler Brown, born Nov. 29, 1855; died Mar. 17, 1856.
6121 Fayette Williams Brown, born Oct. 8, 1857; married June 9, 1886, Elizabeth Leighton; has two daughters.
6122 Mary Theresa Brown, born June 6, 1862; died May 18, 1868.
6123 George Tyler Brown, born July 15, 1864; married

Aug. 1889, Katherine Kinne Cronyn; has one daughter (Barbara).

6124 Elizabeth Tyler Brown, born Oct. 14, 1870.

6125 Royal Tyler Brown, born Sept. 6, 1874; died Mar. 18, 1875.

3592 CLAYTON[7] TYLER (Benjamin S.[6]), born in Royalton, O., in 1855; married Ella Poe, of Brooklyn, O. He studied law; carries on a fruit farm; resides in Lakewood, O., where he has been mayor. Children:

6126 Clayton Tyler.

6127 Estella Tyler.

6128 Molly Tyler.

6129 Esther Tyler; died young.

6130 Child; died young.

3594 HELEN MARIA[7] TYLER (Benjamin S.[6]), born in Royalton, O., January 25, 1860; married, December 25, 1880, William R. Mallo, who died in Cleveland, O., November 1, 1894, aged 35 years. He was a contractor and owned a glue factory in Cleveland, where she lived after his death and where the children were born. Children:

6131 Bessy Marr Mallo, born Jan. 28, 1883; died May 2, 1883.

6132 Helen Lulu Mallo, born Apr. 21, 1884.

6133 William Tyler Mallo, born Sept. 27, 1885.

6134 Olive Lydia Mallo, born Nov. 19, 1887.

3596 MARY ADELIA[7] TYLER (Gideon Wells[6]), born in Granger, O., April 1, 1844; married, September 2, 1869, Rev. Russell Thaddeus Hall, D.D., born in Richmond, Vt., October 6, 1844; a descendant of the emigrant —— Hall, Cambridge, Mass., 1631, and son of Joseph A. Hall. He was graduated from Oberlin College in 1865; D. D., in 1895; was graduated from Union Seminary, N. Y., in 1870; in the Civil war, 1862-1864; has served churches in Pittsford, Vt., Mount Vernon, O., Tavans and Jacksonville, Fla.; pastor of the (Wilson) Mission church, St. Mark's Place, New York City, and the Second Congregational church in Greenwich, Conn., residing there since May, 1892. She was graduated from Oberlin College in 1865; taught three years in Mansfield, O., and Rutland, Vt.

The two elder children were born in Pittsford and the two younger in Mount Vernon.

CHILDREN:

6135 Edith Bronson Hall, born Mar. 1, 1877; was graduated from Oberlin College in 1899.

6136 Richard Tyler Hall, born July 9, 1879; died in Mount Vernon, O., August 18, 1880.

6137 Arthur Benedict Hall, born Mar. 27, 1881; was graduated from Yale College in 1902.

6138 Walter Grant Hall, born Dec. 10, 1884; died in Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 12, 1895.

3600 GEORGE WELLS[7] TYLER (Gideon Wells[6]), born in Medina, O., August 1, 1859; married Merion McIntosh of Bay City, Mich. He is connected with the "*Beacon*," a publication in Boston, Mass.; resides in Hyde Park, Mass. Child:

6139 Paul McIntosh Tyler, born April 18, 1889.

3609 PARKMAN TYLER[7] DENNY (Anna Sophia[6]), born December 20, 1851; married (1), November 22, 1881, Cora J. Monroe, born April 18, 1858; died May 17, 1882; married (2) December 13, 1887, Grace L. McIntosh of Mattapan, born January 22, 1858; died January 9, 1890; married (3), July 5, 1894, Cora B. Knight, of Leicester, Mass., born August 5, 1864. He was cashier of Leicester National bank 1890-1904; treasurer of Leicester Savings bank, 1890 to present time. Children:

6140 Ruth Parkman Denny, born Dec. 8, 1899; died Dec. 12, 1899.

6141 Parkman Knight Denny, born Feb. 20, 1903.

3626 FISHER AMES[7] TYLER, JR. (Fisher Ames[6]), born in Cincinnati, O., December 3, 1847; married, June 2, 1880, Eva May Hudson, born in Gainesville, Tex., December 3, 1862; daughter of General William Hudson. He was a private in Company A, 3d Miss. cavalry under General Forrest till the close of the Civil war. At 18, he was a clerk in Memphis, Tenn. He went to Gainesville, Tex., in 1879, where he lived in 1900, and where his children were born. Children:

6142 Lelia May Tyler, born April 22, 1881.

6143 Ethel Ames Tyler, born July 31, 1883.
6144 William Hudson Tyler, born July 19, 1888.
6145 Ruth Tyler, born May 31, 1898.

3651 NATHAN[7] TYLER (Elijah[6]), born in Chesterfield, Mass., in 1812; married Lydia White, of Cheshire, Mass. He resided the most of his life in Hawley, Mass., but in 1897 was residing in Easthampton, Mass. The children were born in Hawley. Children:

6146 Hattie Tyler, married Edward Willcutt, of Florence, Mass.
6147 Henry Tyler, resides in Easthampton.
6148 Herbert Tyler, resides in Smith Ferry, Mass.; unmarried in 1897.
6149 Frank Tyler, a carpenter and resides in Amherst, Mass.
6150 Fred Tyler, resides in Hawley, Mass.
6151 Ellen Tyler, was residing in Easthampton, Mass., in 1897; unmarried.
6152 James Tyler, a farmer and resides in Plainfield, Mass.
6153 Ida Tyler, married William Clapp, of South Deerfield, Mass.
6154 Charles Tyler, a farmer in Readsboro, Vt.
6155 Walter Tyler, resides in West Brattleboro, Vt.

3653 ELIJAH[7] TYLER (Elijah[6]), born in Chesterfield, Mass., February 24, 1816; married, April 22, 1847, Lucina S. Tower, born in Chesterfield 1825; died in Conway, Mass. February 8, 1892. He resided in Conway from about 1853 to 1884 when he moved to Leeds, Mass., and in 1900 was residing with his daughter, Isabella, in Haydenville, Mass. The two elder children were born in Savoy, Mass. Children:

6156 Ella Adelaide Tyler, born Feb. 14, 1849; died Nov. 3, 1879; married Wilmot L. Clark, of Williamsburg, Mass., one son (Frank Elijah).
6157+ Luther E. Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1851.
6158 Isabella Lucina Tyler, born in Conway, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853; married Martin L. Sornborger, of Williamsburg; four children (Lindell M., Burt T., Ray N. and Ella L.).

3654 NANCY A.[7] TYLER* (Elijah[6]), born in Chesterfield, Mass.; died November 3, 1874; married December 7, 1842, Ezekiel Noble, born in Castleton, Vt., May 31, 1816, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Gates) Noble, of Pittsfield, Mass. They moved to Afton, Ill. (See *Loomis Genealogy.*) Children:

6159 Harriet Joanna Noble, born July 24, 1844; died 1850.
6160 Emma Lolette Noble, born June 23, 1846; married Jan. 20, 1869, Varnum A. Glidden.
6161 William Marvin Noble, born July 10, 1848; married December 25, 1873, Sarah Seaborn.
6162 Caroline Nancy Noble, born Apr. 25, 1850; died 1852.
6163 Arthur James Noble, born Mar. 17, 1853.
6164 Inez R. Noble, born Mar. 24, 1855; died 1872.
6165 Charles Freemont Noble, born Aug. 3, 1857.
6166 Caroline Noble, born July 9, 1859; died 1864.
6167 —— Lillie Alice Noble, born June 20, 1861.
6168 Homer Bennett Noble, born Sept. 7, 1863.
6169 Mirtie Noble, born Dec. 5, 1868.

3655 HENRY P.[7] TYLER (Elijah[6]), born in Chesterfield, Mass., in 1820; died in Sandy Hill, N. Y., about 1895; married Frances Edwards, of Savoy, Mass. He was a farmer and resided in Savoy, where the children were born. Children:

6170 Jane Tyler, married (1), —— Joslyn; married (2), Horace Polly, of Savoy; had five children and lives in Pittsfield, Mass.
6171+ William Henry Tyler, born in 1845.
6172 George Tyler, married Emma ——, who was divorced and died; he lives in Sandy Hill; has a son (Harry) who lives in Savoy.
6173 Alonzo R. Tyler, married Carrie Jenkins and lives in Conway, Mass.; has a daughter (Jessie).
6174 Amelia Tyler, married (1), Frank Lincoln; married (2), Truman McAuley; has three children and lives in Sandy Hill.

3661 HON. BENJAMIN O.[7] TYLER (Ephraim[6]), born in Wilmington, Vt., September 7, 1820; died September 2, 1880; married (1), July 31, 1849, Huldah Mather, of Marl-

* This record is given as a *probable* line from Elijah.[6] So marked in Mr. W. I. T. Brigham's notes.

boro, Vt., who died July 12, 1865; married (2), November 12, 1867, Rosabel M. Wright, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., who died November 2, 1893. All the children but the eldest were born in Trenton, N. J. Mr. Tyler was educated in the academy in Brattleboro, Vt.; he was a man of fine ability and was a lawyer in Winchendon, Mass.; Wilmington, Del., and Trenton, N. J., and judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Mercer county five years.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6175 Phinehas Mather Tyler, born in Winchendon, Mass., May 31, 1851; died Sept. 12, 1854.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6176 Mary E. Tyler, born Feb. 3, 1869.

6177 Frank W. Tyler, born Sept. 3, 1872; died Jan. 3, 1885.

6178 Gertrude Tyler, born July 1, 1874; died Oct. 8, 1874.

3662 HON. ANSEL L.[7] TYLER (Ephraim[6]), born in Wilmington, Vt., October 11, 1822; married, September 7, 1847, Lucy A. Richardson, of Brattleboro, Vt., who died September 26, 1893. He was educated at the academy in Brattleboro and became a merchant in Charlemont, Mass., to which place he went in 1846; he was town clerk eight years, justice of the peace and moderator for more than thirty-nine years; chairman of the board of selectmen eighteen years; county commissioner nine years; a member of the Legislature 1855, 1885; state director in the Western, now Boston & Albany Railway; assistant assessor of Internal Revenue, six years; postmaster, 25 years. In 1887 he was chosen president of the Old Folks association and held the position many years. His children were born in Charlemont.

CHILDREN:

6179 Mary Stewart Tyler, born Nov. 30, 1859.

6180 Fred Lyman Tyler, born July 21, 1862.

3663 D. CLINTON[7] TYLER (Ephraim[6]), born in Wilmington, Vt., October 10, 1825; died May 23, 1890; married, May 21, 1862, Martha R. Howard. He was a farmer and lived in Guilford, Townshend, Wilmington and Brattleboro, Vt.

He never sought office; he was highly esteemed for integrity, kindness and social qualities. Child:

6181 Minerva A. Tyler, born in Townshend, Mar. 22, 1863.

3666 HON. JAMES M.[7] TYLER (Ephraim[6]), born in Wilmington, Vt., April 27, 1835; married (1), December 11, 1861, Ellen E. Richardson, of Brattleboro, Vt., who died January 22, 1871; married (2), September 1, 1875, Jane P. Miles, of Brattleboro. He was educated in the academy in Brattleboro; was graduated from the law department of the University of Albany, N. Y.; practiced law four years in Wilmington and in Brattleboro from 1865 to 1877; was state representative from Wilmington in 1863 and 1864 and in the special session of 1865; state attorney, 1866, 1867; member of the 46th and 47th Congress from the second Vermont District in 1887; appointed by the Governor to draft the new common school law, which he resigned to accept an appointment of judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont, which he has held since September, 1887. Since 1874 he has been a member of the board of trustees of the insane asylum in Vermont, now known as the "Brattleboro Retreat."

CHILD:

6182 Appleton Tyler, died in infancy.

3672 OSCAR STEPHEN[7] TYLER (Chester Grennell[6]), born in Whitingham, Vt., January 20, 1828; died in Princeton, Mass., January 22, 1897; married, November 22, 1855, Louisa W. Rollins, born July 11, 1826; died April, 1886. The children were born in Whitingham. Children:

6183 Alfred Oscar Tyler, born May 22, 1859; married Oct. 24, 1896, Helen W. B. Dake, born Oct. 24, 1861, daughter of John Dake; resides in East Princeton, Mass.

6184 Elbert Ellsworth Tyler, born Mar. 10, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1866.

3675 HENRY CLAY[7] TYLER (Chester Grennell[6]), born in Bennington, Vt., in 1835; married (1), May 18, 1862, Marian L. Pierce, born April 18, 1842; died December 19, 1863; married (2), November 29, 1866, Almira Bishop, of

Hinsdale, N. H. He was in the Civil war; a farmer and resides in Dana, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6185 Edwin O. Tyler, resides in West Boylston, Mass.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6186 William Bishop Tyler; resides with his father.

6187 Carrie Bishop Tyler; died in infancy.

3718 AMANDA R.[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Dimmock, Pa., February 10, 1823; died January 2, 1884; in Friendsville, Pa.; married, February 12, 1845, John Foster, of Great Bend, Pa., born in Orange County, N. Y., September 15, 1817; lived in Dimmock; thence in 1884 to Friendsville. The children were born in Dimmock. Children:

6188 Jane Foster, born Dec. 5, 1846; died June 22, 1854.

6189 Eliza Foster, born April 30, 1849; married, April 12, 1870, Dr. Eben P. Hines, of Great Bend, Pa., a graduate of University of Michigan and Jefferson Medical College, had five children (Carrie, John, Lillian, Daisy, James).

6190 Margaret J. Foster, born Feb. 8, 1851; died Feb. 1875; married Charles Glidden, of Friendsville.

6191 Wealthy C. Foster, born Feb. 3, 1853; died June 22, 1854.

6192 Frank Foster, born Feb. 27, 1855; died Jan. 25, 1857.

6193 Frank L. Foster, born July 27, 1857; a lumberman; lived in Fosston, Minn.; unmarried.

6194 John H. Foster, born June 20, 1859; unmarried, a merchant in Great Falls, Montana.

3719 ELIZA O.[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Dimmock, Pa., July 9, 1825; died in Philadelphia, Pa., December 4, 1893; married, September 30, 1845, Orlando G. Hempstead, of Philadelphia, a custom house broker. Children:

6195 Delos Balch Hempstead, born May 21, 1846; lives in Philadelphia.

6196 Frederick D. Hempstead, born July 30, 1849; died June 21, 1851.

6197 Ernest Alexis Hempstead, born Dec. 15, 1851; mar-

ried, Aug. 5, 1875, Annie M. Warner, daughter of Gilbert Warner, of Montrose, Pa.; lives in Meadville, Pa.; three daughters (Marguerite, Louise, Helen).

6198 William Orlando Hempstead, born Mar. 3, 1855; married, 1874, Viny Patton; he is a custom house broker in Philadelphia, where he lives; has a son and daughter (William O. and Florence).

6199 Minnie Eliza Hempstead, born July 31, 1859.

6200 Harry Newton, born June 25, 1868; married, Oct. 10, 1894, Nellie Brush, daughter of John Brush, of Indianapolis, Ind.; lives in Meadville.

3720 COLONEL CASPER W.[7] TYLER (Simeon[6]), born in Dimmock, Pa., March 6, 1837; married, March 14, 1864, Lucy T. Warner, daughter of Gilbert Warner, of Montrose, Pa. He was apprenticed at eleven years of age in the newspaper office of his brother-in-law; was educated in McGrawville College, McGrawville, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in 1860. He helped to raise and was captain of Company H, 141st Pa. volunteers in 1862 in the Army of the Potomac; was severely wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, but joined his regiment during the holidays of the same year, was major and also Lieutenant-colonel in 1864. Was appointed assistant assessor of Internal Revenue after the war and held that office until he moved to Meadville in 1867 where he bought half an interest in the Meadville *Republican* which was later sold; he then bought the Crawford *Journal* which he held until 1872; he began to practice law in 1874. Was in the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1876 and 1882. Was secretary of the board of trustees of the Meadville Theological Seminary. The children except the eldest were born in Meadville.

CHILDREN:

6201 Elizabeth Reed Tyler, born in Montrose, Pa., Aug. 7, 1866.

6202 Mabel Louise Tyler, born Oct. 9, 1868; married Mar. 1894, Rev. Ural Sumner Hughes and was divorced; resides in Chicago, Ill., s. p.

6203 Guy Watkins Tyler, born June 18, 1870, and died next day.

6204 Grace Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1873; died Dec. 5, 1876.
6205 Dorothy Tyler, born Aug. 30, 1887.
6206 Annie Tyler.

3723 LEANDER ANSEL[7] TYLER (Ansel[6]), born in Dimmock, Pa., February 23, 1836; married February 23, 1865, Mary J. Dowlin of Downington, Pa. He lived in Oil City, East Bridgewater and Brooklyn, Pa., from 1864-1871; thence to Easton, Pa., in 1879; in the Life Insurance business in Philadelphia, since 1870. The two elder children were born in Oil City; the next two in East Bridgewater. Children:

6207+ William Dowlin Tyler, born June 24, 1865.
6208 Ada Isabella Tyler, born Nov. 22, 1867; died Nov. 12, 1880.
6209 (Professor) Ansel A. Tyler, born Mar. 7, 1869; unmarried in 1899; was graduated from Lafayette College in 1892; A.M. 1895; assistant in the biological department, Lafayette College, 1892-1894; Ph. D. Columbia, 1897; instructor in biology, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1897-1898; instructor in botany, Syracuse University, 1898-1899; assistant in biology, 1900, University of Arizona.
6210 Mary Anna Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1870.
6211 Brewster Phillips Tyler, born in Brooklyn, Pa., Sept. 17, 1874; B. S. Lafayette College, 1897.
6212 Sarah Belle Tyler, born in Easton, Pa., Nov. 7, 1881.

3724 DUANE LEGRANGE[7] TYLER (Ansel[6]), born in Montrose, Pa., July 26, 1837; married, March 30, 1870, Emma R. Buchanan, of Ithaca, N. Y. A carpenter and resided in Kansas City, Mo.; he has resided in Florida, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Connecticut. Was in Company M, 2d Pa. Heavy artillery, Civil war, 1862-1865. Children:

6213 Grace Ella Tyler, born in Harford, Pa., Jan. 25, 1871, married, Sept. 6, 1894, Victor E. Hunter; has two children (Malcolm Tyler, born Feb. 17, 1896; Harold H., born Jan. 26, 1898).
6214 Rose Frances Tyler, born in Walcottville, Conn., Oct. 26, 1875.
6215 Arthur Duane Tyler, born in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 17, 1885.

3725 ELLEN LUCENIA[7] TYLER (Ansel[6]), born in Dimmock, Pa., September 8, 1839; married Jason F. Whitney, of Farrington, Conn.; resides in Tiffany, Pa. Children:

6216 Ernest Whitney, married ——.

6217 Clarence Whitney; residing in Conn. in 1899; married and had four children; wife deceased.

6218 Winona Whitney; married; residing in Conn. in 1899.

3727 CLARK LEWIS[7] TYLER (Ansel[6]), born in Bridgewater, Pa., February 20, 1842; married, October 17, 1871, Ellen Burk; is a carpenter and resides in Scranton, Pa.; the children were born there. Children:

6219 Ellen Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1872.

6220 Agnes Tyler, born Mar. 1, 1874.

6221 Lewis Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1875; is a brass finisher in Philadelphia.

6222 Florence Tyler, born Apr. 21, 1878.

6223 George L. Tyler, born Nov. 19, 1879.

6224 Ansel Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1881.

6225 Richard Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1883.

6226 Elizabeth Tyler, born July 13, 1886.

3728 MARTHA[7] TYLER (Ansel[6]), born in Bridgewater, Pa., March 5, 1844; married May 10, 1872, Hermann Otto, of Hartford, Conn.; resides in East Bridgewater, Tenn.; the children were born there. Children:

6227 Charles Tyler Otto, born Feb. 14, 1874.

6228 Hermann Otto, Jr., born Nov. 2, 1877.

3733 GEORGE W.[7] TYLER (Harvey[6]), born November 16, 1850; married, November 11, 1878, Emilie Brown. In 1870 he moved to Minnesota, and became a railway engineer, living in Willmar, Minn.; also car inspector on the Great Northern Railway. Child:

6229 George Harvey Tyler, born in Willmar, July 30, 1881.

3744 FRANK M.[7] TYLER (Hiram Ward[6]), born April 25, 1843; married, October 16, 1867, Ellen Marie Taylor; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich., where the children were born. Children:

6230 Hiram Walter Tyler, born Mar. 7, 1870.

6231 Edgar Malette Tyler, born July 8, 1872; married, Jan. 3, 1898, Emma Marie Snyder, of South Bend, Ind.; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

3759 ALBERT WINSLOW[7] TYLER (Sophia[6]), born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Washington, D. C., March 6, 1892; buried in Arlington; married, in Boston, Mass., Tamar M. Dempster. He went through the Civil War with the Boston Lancers, Company D, 1st Mass. cavalry; then became director of Heald's American band in Washington, D. C.; was employed in the Treasury department; then held an important post with the National Bank of Redemption agency; was president of Washington Musical association No. 4; a good musician and very popular. The male line is extinct. Children:

6232+ Albert Winslow Tyler, probably born in Washington, D. C.

6233 Elizabeth Tyler, resides in Washington, D. C.; is a contralto church and concert singer; a stenographer, teacher and writer.

3761 WILLIAM P.[7] TYLER (Sylvanus[6]), born in Dimmock, Pa., July 14, 1836; died there April 26, 1877; married (1), February 21, 1853, Miranda Compton, born in New Jersey, September 26, 1836; died in Dimmock, April 26, 1877; married (2), March 11, 1878, Lucinda Taylor Newman, born in Springvale, Pa., April 14, 1844. He lived in Dimmock until 1867, running a steam mill; then went south for three years; then removed to Springvale, Pa. The elder children were born in Dimmock.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6234+ C. W. Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1861.

6235+ Edith Tyler, born July 9, 1863.

CHILD, by second marriage:

6236 Pearl H. Tyler, born in Springvale, Apr. 24, 1882.

3765 HENRY H.[7] TYLER (Sylvanus[6]), born in Dimmock, Pa., January 18, 1843; married (1), April 20, 1867, Mary E. Carlin, born February 18, 1847; died June 16, 1884; married (2), August 7, 1886, Sarah Mitchell, born May 18, 1856; died March 18, 1893. He lived in Elk Lake, Pa.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6237 Nathan Southwick Tyler, born Nov. 8, 1867; died Apr. 2, 1883.

6238 Byron H. Tyler, born May 30, 1869; married, Jan. 1, 1901, Tillie Smith.

6239 Frank C. Tyler, born Feb. 21, 1873; died July 2, 1887.

CHILD, by second marriage:

6240 Gettie C. Tyler, born Apr. 8, 1890; died July 28, 1893.

3783 EMMA L.[7] TYLER (Royal[6]), born in Oak Valley, Kas.; married George Gardner, a farmer, who lives in the state of Washington. Children:

6241 Isabell Gardner, married Jesse D. Miller, a farmer in Iowa; has two sons and a daughter (Earl E., Eymons H., Mary J.).

6242 Caleb Gardner, married Ethel ——; is a farmer and lives in Washington; has one son (Hiram).

6243 Nora Gardner, married Edgar Thompson, a baker in Washington; they have a son and daughter (Frank, Emma).

6244 Jessie Gardner.

6245 Nannie Gardner.

6246 Iven Gardner.

6247 Ivie Gardner.

3785 JAMES[7] TYLER (Royal[6]), born in Oak Valley, Kas.; married Jennie Atcherson. Children:

6248 Lena Tyler.

6249 Mamie Tyler.

3788 EDGAR[7] TYLER (Royal[6]), born in Oak Valley, Kas.; married Ellie A. Bond. He is a farmer. Children:

6250 Marshall Tyler.

6251 Rollie V. Tyler.

3789 ORATAS[7] TYLER (Royal[6]), born in Oak Valley, Kas.; married Mora Pock; lives in Oklahoma, a farmer. Children:

6252 Ortor Tyler.

6253 Dalia Tyler.
6254 Mary E. Tyler.

3795 BYRON[7] TYLER (William H[6]), born near Williamsport, Ind., April 24, 1849; married (1), August 30, 1869, Laura Moore, of Time, Ill.; married (2), Mrs. Emma D. McWilliams. In early life he was a school-teacher and a telegraph operator; since 1879 has been in grain commission business and a member of the board of trade in Kansas City. When he moved to Kansas the county was full of game and he shipped the first car of buffalo meat to the Chicago market; he then went into the business of shipping of buffalo hides and wolf pelts; after his marriage he settled in Wilson, Kan., and took up 160 acres of land which he sold for town lots; he is a Knight Templar; was a delegate to the St. Louis convention in 1896 that favored Bryan's free silver policy. The child was born in Time, Ill.

CHILD:

6255 Charles B. Tyler, born July 11, 1871; is a telegraph operator, stenographer and accountant; resides in Terre Haute, Ind.; unmarried in 1897.

3796 GEORGE BRIER[7] TYLER (William H.[6]), born in Williamsport, Ind., March 10, 1851; married (1), in 1872, ——, who died soon; married (2), ——, who died about 1886. He was a street commissioner and was residing in Osawatomie, Kan., in 1897. He was first a farmer; went to Kansas with his father, and then was teamster between the Missouri River and interior Kansas; returned to Indiana in 1872 where he injured his knee with a sickle in the cornfield and was made a cripple for life. Children:
6256 Albert Tyler, born in 1882.
6257 Ora Tyler, born in 1884.

3798 SAMUEL[7] TYLER (William H.[6]), born in Williamsport, Ind., February 24, 1855; married, September 27, 1882, Winnie Vallandingham. He went to Kansas with his parents in 1868, then to Indiana in 1875, thence to Illinois in 1881. Was residing in Rossville, Ill., in 1898, where the children were born. Children:
6258 Anna Tyler, born July 23, 1883.

6259 Cyrus Tyler, born March 5, 1885.
6260 Alice Tyler, born Sept. 6, 1887.

3808 ELLA[7] TYLER (George Clinton[6]), born in Marshfield, Ind., March 21, 1857; married, April 12, 1876, Robert A. Chandler, of Marshfield, where the children were born. Children:
6261 Robert A. Chandler, born June 26, 1880.
6262 Ray Chandler, born Oct. 4, 1882.
6263 Hal Chandler, born Dec. 24, 1884.

3809 JULIA[7] TYLER (George Clinton[6]), born in Marshfield, Ind., March 22, 1859; married, August 29, 1878, Charles E. Winks, of Frankfort, Ind. The children were born in Frankfort. Children:
6264 Alma Winks, born June 12, 1879.
6265 Elma Winks, born April 26, 1891.
6266 Charles Winks, born May 1, 1894.

3826 ANN MARIAH[7] TYLER (Benjamin[6]), born in Wadsworth, O., Nov. 4, 1843; died in East Wrightstown, Wis., July 17, 1876; married, November 5, 1858, Nathaniel Gilman Grant, of East Wrightstown, born in Antwerp, N. Y., March 31, 1834; he married (2), February 22, 1877, Susan C. Gifford. He was on the U. S. ironclad *Pittsburg* from 1864-1865; postmaster since 1867; superintendent of schools and held many town offices; was a Republican and a Baptist. The children were born in East Wrightstown. Children:
6267 Minnie Mariah Grant, born Jan. 10, 1860; married, Nov. 28, 1878, Henry Priest; has two daughters (Grace M. and Rose V.), and resides in Chili, Wis.
6268 Rosina Elvira Grant, born Aug. 1, 1861; married, April 13, 1879, Melvin Phillips, of Snyderville, Wis.; has one son and one daughter (Arthur E. and Nina M.).
6269 Edith Remina Grant, born April 27, 1866; married, June 25, 1889, Elmer Brown, of Christie, Wis.; has one daughter (Nina M.).
6270 Victor Freeman Grant, born Aug. 14, 1867; married (1), April 18, 1890, Emma Baetz; married (2),

April 12, 1893, Emma Gustman; has one son by second marriage (Ernest E.); resides in Snyderville.

6271 Elmer Ellsworth Grant, born June 25, 1874; married, Jan. 5, 1897, Bertha Maves; resides in East Wrightstown.

3827 WILLIAM HENRY[7] TYLER (Benjamin[6]), born in Wadsworth, O., January 8, 1845; died in East Wrightstown, Wis., April 10, 1878; married, August 28, 1872, Jennie Sandeborg. He served three years in the Civil War in Company H, 20th Wisconsin Infantry. The children were born in East Wrightstown. Children:

6272 Effie Charlotte Tyler, born Nov. 3, 1873; married, Dec. 22, 1892, Hubert Ellis, of Greenleaf, Wis.; had one daughter (Jennie Evalyn).

6273 Albert William Tyler, born May 5, 1876; was at Fort Logan; colonel in 1897 in Company H, 7th Infantry, in which company he enlisted in 1895, in Indianapolis, Ind., for three years.

6274 Clara Olive Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1878; married, March 30, 1896, Charles Baetz, of Wrightstown.

3830 ELLA BERTHA[7] TYLER (Benjamin[6]), born December 22, 1867; married, September 5, 1882, Willard H. Russell, born in New York, December 6, 1862; a hotelkeeper in Nickerson, Minn. Children:

6275 Rud Arthur Russell, born Dec. 6, 1883.

6276 Franklin Benjamin Russell, born Jan. 24, 1886.

6277 William Murl Russell, born May 10, 1888; died June 27, 1893.

6278 Carl Henry Russell, born Dec. 11, 1889.

6279 Mildred May Russell, born Oct. 22, 1893.

6280 Roland Leroy Russell, born Oct. 31, 1895.

3832 RUSH S.[7] (or H.) TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Wadsworth, O., October 15, 1851; married (1), July 1, 1875, Laura T. Stannard, who died in Wadsworth February 21, 1893; married (2), December 18, 1895, Emma F. Long, of Guilford, O. The children were born in Wadsworth.

CHILD, by first marriage:
6281+ Winnifred Pearl Tyler, born June 21, 1876.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:
6282 Josie R. Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1897.
6283 Son, born Feb. 12, 1901.

3833 JESSIE R.[7] TYLER (Joseph[6]), born in Wadsworth. O., September 17, 1856; married, March 13, 1877, John W. Culbertson born November 11, 1854. He lived for a time in Chippewa Lake, O., where the eldest child was born; then was an engineer on the C. L. W. Railway; then a hardware dealer in Lorain, O., where the two younger children were born. Children:
6284 Guy Wilber Culbertson, born Sept. 26, 1878.
6285 Joseph Ray Culbertson, born March 21, 1883.
6286 William Leo Culbertson, born June 1, 1889.

3841 MARTHA[7] TYLER (Albert[6]), born in Oxford, Mass., May 5, 1853; married, December 31, 1873, Edson Francis Estabrook, of Paxton, Mass., born November 7, 1851; son of Dwight and Mary B. (Rogers) Estabrook. He is a mill superintendent in Worcester, Mass., where they live, and where the child was born. Child:
6287 Alice Louisa Estabrook, born Jan. 4, 1875.

3844 WALTER DRURY[7] TYLER (Albert[6]), born in Granby, Conn., April 6, 1860; married, October 21, 1879, Christina Caroline Forrest, daughter of William S. Forrest; she died in 1899. He was of the firm of A. L. Joslin & Co., boot and shoe manufacturers, in Oxford, where the children were born; but in 1901 he was living in Yarmouth, N. S. Children;
6288 Mabelle E. Tyler, born Feb. 5, 1881.
6289 Gladys Wealthy Tyler, born Feb. 15, 1895; died Oct. 3, 1895.

3848 SARAH FRANCES[7] TYLER (Charles E.[6]), born in Oxford, Mass., October 20, 1856; married (1), August 2, 1875, Orrin Johnson, of Oxford, Mass.; married (2), Febru-

ary 7, 1889, Charles Combs. She lived in Sutton where her children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6290 Alfred Orrin Johnson, born Dec. 18, 1876.
6291 Edgar Johnson, born July 11, 1879.
6292 Martha Johnson, born Aug. 9, 1881.
6293 Flora Johnson, born July 9, 1884.
6294 Ida Johnson, born Jan. 28, 1887.

CHILD, by second marriage:

6295 Joseph Combs, born Dec. 10, 1889.

3853 ALICE AUGUSTA[7] TYLER (Lemuel[6]), born August 7, 1871; married, May 29, 1892, Christopher H. Vick, of Chicago, Ill., who moved to Rensselaer, Ind., where he held a county office. Children:

6296 Harry C. Vick, born Feb. 19, 1894.
6297 Clara Vick, born Jan. 17, 1897.

3898 CLARA CATLIN[7] TYLER (John, Jr[6]), born in Harford, Pa., April 9, 1810; died June 8, 1890; married, by Rev. Lyman Richardson, June 7, 1836, William Metcalfe Clarke of Syracuse, N. Y., born April 3, 1800; died December 23, 1884. She was highly educated for the period of time and part of the world in which she lived and was preceptress of Cazenovia High School 1832-1833 and of the Manlius Academy 1834-1835. They resided in Syracuse, where the children were born. There she was a prominent church-worker, leader in the choir and faithful in charitable work. The world was her field and she reached out to the poor of her own city and the negroes in the South as well as to the work of the missionaries in foreign lands. She received a shock of paralysis some years before her death, but the unselfish devotion for others' welfare which characterized her whole life, did not abate during her invalidism.

CHILDREN:

6298 Henry Wadsworth Clarke, born Nov. 6, 1837; married (1), Oct. 15, 1867, Ellen Amanda Clarke, born May 6, 1842; died Feb. 23, 1871; married (2), June 30, 1887, Mrs. Mary Maria (Daniels) Chase, born

Jan. 5, 1836. He is a city engineer in Syracuse; has one son (Theodore W.).

6299 Frances Amelia Clarke, born Dec. 6, 1839; an invalid.

3899 HARRIET ANN[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Harford, Pa., April 27, 1817; married, May 25, 1840, Rev. Willard Richardson, of Houston, Del., born May 23, 1815. He was the youngest of three members of the Richardson family who were famous educators in northeastern Pennsylvania. His eldest brother married Charlotte Sweet, No. 3894. In 1901 Mrs. Richardson was living in Harford. Children:

6300 Thomas Sweet Richardson, born June 16, 1845; died Feb. 23, 1846.

6301 William Tyler Richardson, born April 12, 1847; died Feb. 28, 1850.

6302 Thomas Sweet Richardson, born Nov. 23, 1848; died Feb. 28, 1876; unmarried.

6303 Oscar Wadsworth Richardson, born April 7, 1851.

6304 Clara Richardson, born Dec. 9, 1852; married, Oct. 16, 1884, William Nutter Pierce, born Jan. 21, 1847; lives in Harford.

3900 NANCY[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Harford, Pa., April 12, 1804; died September, 1874; married, July 19, 1821, Francis Moxley, of New Milford, Pa., born April 11, 1798. The children were born in New Milford. Children:

6305 Adaline Moxley, born March 24, 1823; died Oct. 28, 1863; married, Dec. 23, 1857, Rev. Edwin A. Francis.

6306 William Tyler Moxley, born Feb. 16, 1826; married (1), Nov. 20, 1848, Sophia Roe born Dec. 7 1826; married (2), Jan. 31, 1854, Mary E. Woodmancy.

3901 DEACON JARED[7] TYLER (Job[6]), born in Harford, Pa., April 21, 1806; died July 7, 1877; married, January 30, 1831, Sarah Hartt, born May 20, 1809; died October 16, 1874. He lived in Harford and in New Milford. The children were probably all born in Harford, except the second. Children:

6307+ Henry Judson Tyler, born Feb. 24, 1832.

6308+ John Wadsworth Tyler, born in New Milford, Pa., July 6, 1834.

6309 Mary Emeline Tyler, born Dec. 23, 1838; died Feb. 5, 1840.

6310+ Edward Job Tyler, born April 13, 1841.

6311 Jared Hartt Tyler, born Sept. 17, 1846; died unmarried, Oct. 7, 1874.

6312 Nancy M. Tyler (adopted), born March 7, 1842; married, June 3, 1868, Lewis Wilson.

3907 PROFESSOR WILLIAM SEYMOUR[7] TYLER, D. D., LL. D. (Joab[6]), born in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa., September 2, 1810; died in Amherst, Mass., November 19, 1897; married, September 4, 1839, Amelia Ogden Whiting, born in Binghamton, N. Y., March 4, 1819; and died in Amherst, Mass., August 4, 1904; daughter of Mason and Mary (Edwards) Whiting. Mason Whiting, a leading early member of the bar in Binghamton, and a prominent abolitionist, was the son of Doctor William Whiting, of Great Barrington, Mass. (an army surgeon in the Revolution, rendering also great service by successful experiments in manufacturing gunpowder), and his wife, Anna Mason, who was descended from the *Mayflower* pilgrim, Governor William Bradford; Major John Mason, one of the patentees of the royal charter of Connecticut, commander-in-chief of the colonial forces and the hero of the Pequot war; and through Elizabeth St. John, wife of Samuel Whiting, D. D., from the royal families of England, Scotland, Normandy, Spain, and Russia. Mary Edwards was a granddaughter of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, and was also a descendant of Captain Thomas Willet, first mayor of the city of New York, 1665; thirteen of Mrs. Tyler's New England ancestors were Puritan ministers.

Professor Tyler prepared for college "by snatches as I (or rather my father), could pick up a teacher in the vicinity or hear of one at a distance." In the fall of 1827 Professor Tyler entered Hamilton College in the Junior Class, but owing to dissensions between the faculty and trustees, he left at the end of his first term, as did most of his class. During 1828 he taught in Norwich and Binghamton, New York. His attention was directed to Amherst College and his father took him there in midwinter "in a cutter," and he was admitted in the

same standing in which he left Hamilton, the second term of junior year. While in college, he writes: "I boarded at a Club at Mr. Green's, and it never cost me more than seventy-five cents a week." "All the cloth that I wore in college was homespun, made from the wool of sheep raised on the farm, spun in the house, and for the most part by my mother's own hands, woven in a hand-loom, and dyed and dressed in Harford." Although only a year and a half at Amherst, he received the degree of A. B. in the class of 1830, and the Salutatory or second scholarship appointment at commencement. He taught 1830-31 in Amherst Academy the Mathematics and English branches. "It was," he writes, "at Andover Seminary and during my tutorship in college that I came to prefer the department of languages." 1831-32 and 1834-35 he spent at Andover Theological Seminary, and from 1832-34 was a tutor in Amherst College where he boarded in the same family with Miss Mary Lyon, founder of Mt. Holyoke, of which institution he was made a trustee in 1862, and from 1874 to 1894 was the honored president of the board. In 1835-36 Professor Tyler studied in New York under Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D. D., LL. D., in a class that became the nucleus of the Union Theological Seminary. He was licensed by the Third Presbytery of New York, February 29, 1836. On leaving New York in the spring of 1836, he writes, "it had been my expectation to 'go West,' either as a professor in some western college or as a home missionary," but "I found the roads were in such a state that the stage agents would not undertake to carry me." For a time he was a tutor in Amherst College. In the fall of 1836 he was appointed Professor of Latin and Greek at Amherst College, and in 1847 Samuel Williston Professor of the Greek language and literature, which position he held until he was made Professor Emeritus in 1893, after having been engaged actively as a full professor for *fifty-seven* years, during the incumbency of five of the college presidents. The Amherst College *Obituary Record* for 1898 says: "No officer in Amherst College has ever done so much as Professor Tyler for the individual improvement of the students, morally and religiously, and to a great many he has been a spiritual father."

On October 16, 1859, he received ordination at North Amherst. In 1857 Harvard University conferred upon him the degree of D. D., and he was given the degree of LL. D. by

Amherst in 1871 and by Columbia in 1887. Harvard University again selected him as one of those to be honored at the celebration of its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary in 1886, conferring upon him the degree of LL. D. It is a singular honor that he should have received from Harvard, although it was not his *alma mater*, both the degree of D. D. and LL. D. In only two other instances had that university honored one man with both degrees. He twice visited the old world in 1855-56, traveling especially in Italy, Greece, Egypt, and Palestine, and in 1869-70 studying in Athens and Egypt. He was a trustee of the Pittsfield Young Ladies' Institute, founded by his brother Wellington; he prepared the constitution and did much of the work of organizing Williston Seminary, founded by Samuel Williston in 1841; was active in co-operating with Miss Sophia Smith in the founding of Smith College; was many years a trustee, and for a time president of the Board of Trustees of this institution. He was acting president of Amherst College during the latter part of President Seelye's administration.

For years his salary was $500, but in the early days when the college faced financial ruin, he was one of the first to agree with his fellow-teachers to take each year only so much as the college could afford. The Springfield *Republican* of November 20, 1897, says: "Prof. Tyler had been identified with Amherst College; its life was his life, and he gave as much to its character, its scholarship and its great success in education as any one man, and was indeed the essential representative of its fundamental Christianity and its careful scholarship upon the long-established lines. He was often called 'the Amherst Socrates,' and this indicates his familiar method in the classroom, where his keen inquiry and his shrewd wit and occasional dry humor illuminated many a scholastic examination of texts and hard questions. He was somewhat given to sarcasm, for he was a master of that method of expression; but it never exceeded the reasonable bounds of his teaching. Perhaps there was never a college professor whose personality and individual ways counted for more." Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., says of him in the Introductory Note to the *History of Amherst College*, 1895, "However long the college may continue, however far its influence may reach, and howsoever rich it may become, in accumulating funds, in a generously enlarged physi-

cal equipment, in the men who as teachers give it grace and renown, in the fame which shall draw to it students from afar, it may safely be predicted that none will ever have done more to determine its character, to invigorate its life, or to give tone to its widening influence, than did those who were early associated in it as teachers and guides; and it may with equal assurance be added that of all those thus associated none will be remembered with a more affectionate honor than will be given to him who came to the college in his young manhood, and who faithfully wrought in it till fullness of years gave him right to retire." Mr. H. L. Bridgman, one of his students in the class of 1866, said of him: "He aimed to make and did make not only scholars, but men. Greek art and letters were to him but the fruit and the evidence of Greek character, and that not as an intellectual exercise, a printed page or an inscribed tablet, to be studied and literally acquired, but an inspiration to duty, manhood and clear-eyed progress." Rev. C. R. Bruce, Amherst '79, says of him: "What Arnold was to Rugby, Tyler was to Amherst, both in mental and spiritual influence. He will continue to live in the multitude he has inspired to a stronger, better life, and this shall be the truest monument to his memory."

Dr. Tyler was a frequent contributor to current periodicals, and wrote numerous articles for encyclopedias. Many of his occasional discourses and memorial addresses were also published. In addition to these his published books are:

The Germania and Agricola of Caius Cornelius Tacitus, with life of Tacitus, introductions and notes; Editions of 1847, 1852, 1878; *The Histories of Caius Cornelius Tacitus, with introductions and notes for colleges,* 1849, 1851; *Plutarch on the Delay of the Deity,* etc., 1867; *The Theology of the Greek Poets,* 1867; *Plato's Apology and Crito, with notes,* 1859, 1873; *The De Corona of Demosthenes,* 1874, 1876, three editions; *The Phillippiacs and Olynthiacs of Demosthenes,* 1875; *The Iliad of Homer, Books XVI-XXIV, with explanatory notes,* 1886; *History of Amherst College during its first half-century,* 1873; *History of Amherst College during the administrations of its first five Presidents,* 1895; *Prayer for Colleges* (a premium essay), 1854, 1877; *Memoir of Rev. Henry Lobdell, M. D., missionary to Assyria,* 1859.

The children were born in Amherst. Children:

6313+ Mason Whiting Tyler, born June 17, 1840.
6314+ William Wellington Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1841.
6315+ Henry Mather Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1843.
6316 George Seymour Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1850; died Feb. 7, 1850.
6317+ John Mason Tyler, born May 18, 1851.

3908 WELLINGTON HART[7] TYLER (Joab[6]), born in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa., October 14, 1812; died in Labrador, August 19, 1863; buried in Pittsfield; married, March 8, 1838, Caroline Eliza Carpenter, born August 21, 1809; died September 8, 1873; daughter of John Carpenter, of Hoosick, N. Y. He entered college at the junior year in 1829 and was graduated from Amherst A. B. 1831, A. M. 1834. He spent three years in studying theology chiefly at Andover, and was licensed to preach by the Hampshire association in 1839. He intended to become a minister and preached a few months in Hadley, Mass., but a throat difficulty compelled him to desist. He devoted full twenty years to the work of teaching. He was teacher in Mercer County, Ky., 1832-1834; tutor at Amherst College, 1834-1836; was principal for a time of an academy in Manlius, N. Y., and principal of the South Carolina Female Collegiate Institute, Columbia, S. C.; then he founded the Pittsfield Young Ladies' Institute, and was its principal and proprietor twelve years and a half, and which under his administration became one of the most successful of the female seminaries in New England; he left on account of impaired health; afterward, for the year 1862 he was principal of the Cincinnati Female Seminary at Cincinnati, O. He then went to reside in New York; he joined a company of gentlemen in the summer of 1863 in an excursion to Labrador on account of ill health and was benefited on the voyage out; but at the furthest point of the excursion, and just as they were returning, he suddenly died. Mr. Tyler proved himself to be always equal to great undertakings and to every emergency. His influence is felt all over the land in the lives of the cultivated women whom he educated. He performed a leading part in the efforts which have resulted in giving larger breadth and depth to female education, in reducing it to unity, system, and adaptation to the wants of woman in society. As his school became popular, he invested his increasing income in improve-

ments till, as the creation of his individual energy, the institution became collegiate in all its appointments. Says Rev. John Todd, D. D.: "Many men have indomitable energy to execute; some have far-reaching sagacity to contrive. In him they were wonderfully blended. You were never surprised, to hear of a plan far in advance of all others, and you were sure that whatever obstacles were to meet it, they would be overcome. . . . For conscious power, creating hopefulness and action, I have never yet seen the man to be compared to him. . . . He wore in his face, showed in his style, and evinced in his life, a rare combination of qualities." The children were born in Pittsfield.

CHILDREN:

6318 William Carpenter Tyler, born March 18, 1839; died Aug., 1840.

6319+ Arthur Wellington Tyler, born March 14, 1842; died March 27, 1906.

6320+ Caroline Carpenter Tyler, born Feb. 15, 1844.

6321 Anna Howard Tyler, born May 20, 1846; lives in Plainfield, N. J.; unmarried.

3909 EDWARD GRISWOLD[7] TYLER (Joab[6]), born in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa., July 23, 1816; son of Joab and Nabby (Seymour) Tyler; died of pneumonia, April 21, 1891; married, October 1, 1844, Mary M. Carpenter, born February 1, 1825; died January 29, 1899; daughter of Hon. Morgan Carpenter, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He entered the freshman class of Amherst College in 1834 and maintained a standing as a scholar scarcely second to any; on account of ill health, in the second term of his sophomore year, he left college for three years, which he spent on his father's farm in Pennsylvania. Returning to college in 1839 he entered the junior class and was graduated A. B. in 1841 with the salutatory oration as his appointment at Commencement. In 1844, when his class received the degree of A. M., he delivered a "Master's Oration." Immediately after his graduation, he entered on his life-work as a teacher, beginning in the Young Ladies' Institute at Pittsfield, where he was associate principal from 1841-1845; was principal of Pittsfield Gymnasium or Boys' Boarding School, 1845-1848; principal and proprietor

of Ontario Female Seminary, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1848-1861; on account of ill health he gave up teaching and engaged in business, mainly in real estate and banking, first as vice-president of the First National Bank of Canandaigua from 1864-1872, then as president after 1872. He was pre-eminently a scholar and a teacher, and his influence has always been in support of the soundest learning and the most thorough instruction, and he was especially interested in the religious education of our youth. The two elder children were born in Pittsfield.

CHILDREN:

6322 Maria Seymour Tyler, born Feb. 3, 1846; unmarried.

6323 Morgan Carpenter Tyler, born Dec. 22, 1847; married, Nov. 20, 1874, Virginia Osborn Chamberlain, who died Feb., 1889. They have one son (Edward Griswold, born Aug. 17, 1876).

6324 Mary Catherine Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1856; married, April 26, 1900, Charles Wesley Robson.

3914 HARRIET WADSWORTH[7] TYLER (Jabez[6]), born in Ararat, Pa., December 19, 1820; died April 3 (or 4), 1864; married, January 4, 1840, Albert Bushnell, born December 30, 1815; died February 6, 1861. Children:

6325 Newton Wadsworth Bushnell, born May 23, 1841.

6326 Lucy Maria Bushnell, born Oct. 1, 1843; married, April 22 (or 27), 1862, Lewis E. Shutts, born Dec. 18, 1831. They lived in State Line, N. Y.; two children (Albert Morgan and Harriet Louisa).

6327 Payson Kingsbury Bushnell, born June 3, 1845; married, April 20, 1871, Olive Elizabeth Bryant, born Nov. 1, 1845; he lives in Oswego, N. Y.; five children (Belle L., Jessie L., Albert E., William H., and Gertrude).

6328 Mary Emily Bushnell, born April 17, 1847; married, May 29, 1878, Fletcher Gustavus Warner, born Jan. 25, 1837. They live in Montrose, Pa.; one child (Louise B.).

6329 Horace B. Bushnell, born May 6, 1850; married, April 22, 1877, Frances Etta Whitney, born Nov. 23, 1857. They live in Nineveh, N. Y.; four children (Fanny L., Francis H., Arthur B., and Laura).

6330 Harriet Ann Bushnell, born May 16, 1852; died, unmarried, Oct. 29 (or 30), 1872.
6331 Jane Louisa Bushnell, born May 25, 1856.

3916 EBENEZER DENISON[7] TYLER (Jabez[6]), born in Ararat, Pa., February 6, 1828; married, May 12, 1868, Lucy Ladd, of Forest Lake, Pa., born January 10, 1843. He was in the Civil War, 13th Pa. Regiment and was in Libby Prison; in 1899 was residing in Scranton, Pa. Children:
6332+ Mary Ella Tyler, born Feb. 26, 1869.
6333 Harriet Eva Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1871; a teacher since 1891; unmarried in 1899.

3923 WILLIAM EBENEZER[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Attleboro, Mass., April 20, 1822; married, July 10, 1856, Lurana Wilmarth, of Attleboro, who died in Northboro, Mass., November 9, 1886. He was graduated from Amherst College; was professor for seven years in a deaf and dumb institute in Columbus, O.; traveled abroad; was in the real estate business; edited a trade paper and in 1897 was a journalist in Boston. Children:
6334 Bessie Hersey Tyler, born April 15, 1859; died June 19, 1859.
6335 Rebecca Stanley Tyler, born June 14, 1862; died July 8, 1899; was a librarian in North Carolina and a writer of both prose and verse.
6336 Frederick William Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1869; married Sarah Esther Blalock, and lives in Morgantown, N. C.

3926 ANNA NEWELL[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Weymouth, Mass., February 1, 1828; married, October 27, 1859, President Newton Bateman, LL. D., of Springfield, Ill., born in 1822; died in Galesburg, Ill., October 21, 1897. He was graduated from Illinois College in 1843; taught school in Illinois and Missouri. In 1858 was elected superintendent of public instruction in Illinois. From 1874 to 1892 he was president of Knox College, Galesburg, when he was made president emeritus and professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy. He was a warm personal friend of President Lincoln, whose career was the subject of his last lecture. He was one of the

founders of the Illinois State Normal School and State Teachers' Association.

CHILDREN:

6337 Elizabeth Newell Bateman, born Oct. 3, 1864; married Wiley K. Wright.

6338 Annie Tyler Bateman, born Aug. 21, 1869; married J. Y. Ewart, of Pittsburg, Kas.

3928 EVARTS CORNELIUS[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in South Weymouth or South Hadley, Mass., February 10, 1832; married (1), March 25, 1858, Eliza Frances Tafft, who died November 18, 1874; married (2), February 11, 1880, Mary Cushman Ballou, born in Cumberland, R. I., September 25, 1839. He lives in Pawtucket, R. I., and is an accountant.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6339 George Maurice Tyler, born Aug. 18, 1859; married, Nov. 17, 1880, Clara Jennette Smith, daughter of Captain Robert and Harriet Smith; no children; they live in Pawtucket.

6340 Arthur Baldwin Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1860; lived in Pawtucket.

6341 Alfred Evarts Tyler, born Aug. 10, 1864; died March 13, 1883.

6341a Maud Eliza Tyler, born Oct. 13, 1865.

6342 William Newell Tyler, born Aug. 6, 1868; died Aug. 26, 1869.

6343 Agnes Winifred Tyler, born Oct. 11, 1869; died Aug. 4, 1890.

6344 Annie Taft Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1870; died Nov. 23, 1872.

6345 Henry Walton Tyler, born Feb. 4, 1872; died Nov. 29, 1872.

3932 FRANCIS MAURICE[7] TYLER (William[6]), born in Amherst, Mass., May 27, 1843; married, August 21, 1866, by his father, Delia Maria Wells, daughter of Rev. Elias and Eliza Wells, of Sandwich, Mass. The child was born in Auburndale, Mass. Child:

6346 William Wells Tyler, born July 28, 1876.

3945 RALPH[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Marcellus, N. Y., September 23, 1810; died in Perry, O., November 17, 1871; married, December 15, 1831, Maria Gordon. He was a farmer and moved to Mayfield, O., where the children were born. Children:

6347+ Malvina Tyler, born June 16, 1833.

6348 Mary J. Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1835; married, Sept. 26, 1865, John D. Thompson, a farmer; s. p. 1897.

6349 Alphonso M. Tyler, died in infancy.

6350+ Anna O. Tyler, born Dec. 25, 1843.

6351+ Jared H. Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1847.

3946 DOCTOR JOHN[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Marcellus, N. Y., April 22, 1813; died in Amber, N. Y., September 28, 1845; married, January 1, 1835, Laura A. Whitney, who died in Marcellus, May, 1895; daughter of Ira Whitney; she married (2), Mr. Dada. Child:

6352 Giles Tyler, born in 1838; died in Amber Sept., 1855.

3947 JARED WHITING[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Marcellus, N. Y., April, 1816; died in Jordan, N. Y., September 15, 1898; married (1), February 12, 1840, Grace L. Whitney, who died October 10, 1865; daughter of Ira Whitney; married (2), July 11, 1867, Julia A. Perrine, of Ira, N. Y. He moved from the old farm in "Tyler Hollow," the last of the Tylers to leave the place, in 1884, to Jordan; he was buried in Marcellus, where four generations of Tylers sleep. He was justice of the peace in Marcellus in 1853-54. He was an upright and sturdy character. The children were born in Marcellus. Children:

6353 Alvaretta Tyler, born June 18, 1842; died unmarried Sept. 13, 1865; educated in Munro, N. Y., Collegiate Institute.

6354+ John H. Tyler, born Dec. 5, 1846.

6355+ George S. Tyler, born Aug. 17, 1851.

3950 CAPT. JAMES MEAKLE[7] TYLER (David[6]), born in "Tyler Hollow," Marcellus, N. Y., March 15, 1817; died in Vicksburg, Miss., in 1861, a few days before Fort Sumter was fired upon; married, in Vicksburg, in 1852, Mary Jane Wilder, born there November 24, 1829, daughter of Stephen

and Edna (Nelson) Wilder. He was interested in the steamboat business. The male line is extinct. The children were born in Vicksburg. Children;

6359+ Kate Virginia Tyler, born in 1853.
6360 Blanche Emma J. Tyler, born in 1855; died in 1856.
6361 Mary Bell Tyler, born in 1857; died in 1866.

3948 GEORGE[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Marcellus, N. Y., April 23, 1818; died in Colon, Mich., November 17, 1890; married (1), December 30, 1840, Cynthia M. Rust; married (2), December 27, 1854, Livona Bartholomew, of Perry, O. He moved to Ohio in the early fifties and went to Michigan in 1855. Children:

6356 Cynthia Tyler, married —— Danby.
6357 May Tyler, married —— Danby.
6358 Fanny Tyler, married —— Foster.

3951 CHARLES ROLLIN[7] TYLER (David[6]), born in "Tyler Hollow," Marcellus, N. Y., October 6, 1820; died in Bay City, Wis., January 19, 1896; married, in Saline, Mich., July 5, 1845, Juliette Amantha Phillips, who died in Bay City, December 28, 1882; daughter of Lyman Phillips, of Columbia, Mich. He was a fine trombone player, and played in his own band on boats between Buffalo and Detroit in his early days. In 1851 he went to California by way of the Isthmus and two years later returned East. In 1854 he went to Bay City, Wis., from Ann Arbor, Mich., where he built a sawmill and owned the land where Bay City now stands, and which he lost through a sharper. He was postmaster in Bay City. Later he made an overland trip to the Pike's Peak country. He was a naturalist and taxidermist and prepared about a thousand specimens of birds, reptiles, and fish of the northwest. The children were born in Bay City except the two elder, who were born in Ann Arbor.

CHILDREN:

6362 Charles Dwight Tyler; died aged one year.
6363 Charles William Tyler, born May 9, 1848; died May 13, 1861.
6364+ Clarence Rollin Tyler, born July 5, 1859.
6365 Mary Eloise Tyler, born June 3, 1863; married Eu-

gene Sherburne; three children (Claude, Charles, Guy).

6366+ Willard Greenfield Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1865.

6367 Jessie Rowena Tyler, born Feb. 28, 1867; married Fred A. Young, of Bay City; three children (Ray, Maudie, Jessie Lea).

6368 Leaffie Pauline Tyler, twin to Jessie; married John F. Moran; had four children (James Tyler, Mary, Juliette, Charles).

6369 Claro Phillips Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1869; married Grace Doughty; two children; one died young (Comfort Tyler, the survivor).

6370 Genevieve Helen Tyler, born in 1871; died aged nine months.

6371 Charles Dwight Tyler; died aged one year.

3952 CORNELIA M.[7] TYLER (David[6]), born in "Tyler Hollow," Marcellus, N. Y.; married Dr. Willard Greenfield; in 1898 was residing in Edinboro, Pa. Children:

6372 Frank Greenfield; resides in Edinboro.

6373 William Greenfield.

6374 Minnie Greenfield; married ——; resides in Chicago, Ill.

6375 Catherine Greenfield; married —— McLaucklin; resides in Chicago, Ill.

3953 CATHERINE ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (David[6]), born in "Tyler Hollow," Marcellus, N. Y.; died in Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.; married Newton Boutwell, who died in Chicago. Children:

6376 Emma Boutwell; died about 1895; married in Morgan Park, Ill., Charles Kopf.

6377 Catherine Boutwell, married Frank Newell; resides near Rosebud, Ore.; has four children.

6378 Clara Boutwell, resides near Rosebud, Ore.

6379 James Boutwell, died.

6380 Son, died.

3957 MARY ANN[7] TYLER (Job[6]), married, April 28, 1842, Rensselaer Cutler, born in Greenwich, Mass., May

29, 1813; settled in 1837 in Nottawa, Mich. The children were born in Nottawa. Children:

6381 Maria Cutler, born Aug. 25, 1843; died in 1846.

6382 Henry S. Cutler, born June 3, 1845; died June 7, 1879; married Rhoda Skinner and had a family.

6383 Mary J. Cutler, born April 16, 1856; died same year.

3973 HON. CORNELIUS TYLER[7] LONGSTREET (Deborah Wemple[6]), born in Onondaga, N. Y., April 19, 1814; died July 4, 1881; married (1), May 19, 1837, Mary S. Barlow, who died September 16, 1846; married (2), September 9, 1847, Mrs. Caroline (Redfield) Sanford, daughter of Levi H. Redfield, who died in Syracuse, N. Y., October 12, 1900. An orphan at twelve, apprenticed to a tailor, at seventeen Mr. Longstreet became a merchant tailor in Syracuse, N. Y., for ten years; in 1846 he established the first wholesale clothing house in New York city; after six years returned to Syracuse. In 1855 he went to New York to establish his son Charles in business and remained until 1862 when he retired. Was one of the board of trustees of Mechanics' and First National Bank in Syracuse and had investments in manufacturing enterprises. The children were born in Syracuse.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6384 Charles Augustus Longstreet, born Dec. 18, 1838; died in Los Angeles, Dec. 7, 1877; married; left three sons.

6385 Mary Julietta Longstreet, born May 13, 1840; died Feb. 1, 1842.

6386 James Longstreet, born June, 1843; died Sept. 7, 1847.

6387 Edward W. Longstreet, born April 20, 1845; died Aug. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6388 Cally Redfield Longstreet, born June 7, 1848; died Jan. 23, 1852.

6389 Cornelia Tyler Longstreet, born Dec. 14, 1849; married, Sept. 27, 1871, Charles H. Poor, of Washington, D. C.; one daughter and two sons.

6390 Alice Meta Longstreet, born June 14, 1851; died May 17, 1854.

6391 Comfort Tyler Longstreet, born Nov. 6, 1857; died Dec. 21, 1858.

6392 Cornelius Tyler Longstreet, born May 8, 1860; died Aug. 4, 1860.

3985 ELLEN[7] TYLER (Oren[6]), born in Onondaga, N. Y., July 21, 1823; married (1), John Thompson; married (2), Nahum B. Cole. She lived in later life in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6393 Celia Jane Thompson; died 1895; married Captain John F. Mound, U. S. A., who died; had four children, among them a son (John), who died in early manhood, and a daughter (Lily).

3986 CELIA DEBORAH[7] TYLER (Oren[6]), born in Onondaga, N. Y., October 12, 1826; died in Albany, N. Y., May 25, 1895; married, June 12, 1850, Colonel Frank Chamberlain, of Albany, born December 4, 1826, son of Jacob Payson Chamberlain. The children were born in Albany. Children:

6394 Eugene Tyler Chamberlain, born Sept. 28, 1856; he was graduated from Harvard College in 1878, with honors in metaphysics. He began work on the Albany *Journal* as local correspondent for leading New York, Boston, Washington, and Philadelphia papers; was editor of the Albany *Argus* from 1891-1893; was appointed U. S. Commissioner of Navigation by President Cleveland, Dec., 1893.

6395 Elizabeth Longstreet Chamberlain, born Oct. 14, 1858.

6396 Mary C. Chamberlain, born Sept. 13, 1861.

3987 DARWIN[7] TYLER (Oren[6]), born in Onondaga, N. Y., September 15, 1831; died November 6, 1888, in Albany, N. Y.; married, February 12, 1863, Ann Eliza Sherman. Children:

6397 Ellen Mary Tyler, born July 20, 1864; married, Oct. 14, 1896, Byron Crowell, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.

6398 Sherman Tyler, born May 12, 1866; died Nov. 7, 1869.

6399 Bertha Bliss Tyler, born May 4, 1870.
6400 Edwin Sherman Tyler, born April 10, 1873; died March 14, 1893.

3990 MARY ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Oren[6]), born in Onondaga, N. Y., December 2, 1835; died in Oil City, Pa., October 10, 1899; married, May 17, 1855, Charles W. McClintock, of Oil City. Children:
6401 Fanny Bliss McClintock, born May 24, 18—;
6402 Charles Tyler McClintock, born March 18, 18—; married, Aug. 6, 1892, Marion Boughton; lives in Oil City; has one daughter (Gladys E.) and one son (Tyler B.), who died young.

3999 ASHER[7] TYLER (Chauncey[6]), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., August 6, 1831; married (1), November 27, 1855, Elizabeth Hawley, of Chicago, Ill., who died July 1, 1871; married (2), in 1873, Harriet L. Johnson, of Berlin, Wis. He went to Fon du Lac, Wis., in 1846; became acquainted with the language and habits of the Indians and was an interpreter; he was with Shelly in the Northwest quelling the Indian outbreak; was on the survey of the Northwest Railway and later on the Government survey in Wisconsin, Minnesota, and the Dakotas. He enlisted August 1, 1861; was commissioned first lieutenant in Major Berrie's battalion cavalry attached to the 13th Mo. Volunteers; mustered out February 1, 1862, having been in Battle of Lexington, Va.; was commissioned captain and put in command of the transportation train between Forts Snelling and Abercrombie; in 1862 he was transferred to General Sibley's expedition against the Sioux, and in command of pontoon and pioneer transportation trains. Was a gold miner and resided in 1899 in Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN:
6403 Laura Elizabeth Tyler, married B. F. Wright, of McMinniville, O.; had three children; two died young (son, Clarence Eugene).
6404 Minnehaha Eloise Tyler; died in 1900; married J. J. Johnson; had one son and two daughters (Clifton, Hattie, Alice); resided in Jackson, Cal.

4000 HELEN MARY[7] TYLER (Chauncey[6]), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., December 14, 1833; married, February 18, 1863, Samuel Adams, of Waupun, Wis.; he moved to Graham, Mo.; resides in Hiawatha, Kan., with his daughter, Jessie. The two younger children were born in Graham and the eldest in Waupun. Children:

6405 Jessie Adams; married Edward Kennedy, of Hiawatha, Kan.

6406 Ruth Adams; married George Huffman.

6407 George Adams, born April 1874.

4001 LORA ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Chauncey[6]), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., April 5, 1837; married, October 20, 1857, Nelson Utley, of Waupun, Wis. The children were born in Waupun. Children:

6408 William H. Utley, born Aug. 24, 1858; married, July 21, 1889, Pruda Bowers; a farmer s. p.

6409 Harriet Amy Utley, born Oct. 17, 1860; married, Feb. 17, 1886, W. C. Hammill, of Winfield, Kan.; has one son (William N.) and two daughters (Nellie and Bertha).

6410 Bertha M. Utley, born May 17, 1862; unmarried.

6411 Charles H. Utley, born April 12, 1873; married, Sept. 8, 1897, Rose Bowers; had one child; died young.

4002 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] TYLER (Chauncey[6]), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., March 26, 1840. He enlisted in 1861 as a private on first call, in Colonel Daniel's First Wis. Cavalry, Company B, and went through the war rising to the rank of sergeant; was at Chickamauga and with Sherman in his "March to the Sea"; had no wounds; was once taken prisoner, but escaped at night and crawled into the Union lines; re-enlisted at the end of three years in Hancock's Veteran Corps. A marble-cutter and miner, and resides in Victor, Colo. Children:

6412 Effie Roselia Tyler; married Willard Franklin Dalbee, of Denver, Col.

6413 Pearl Tyler, born in Denver, Col., in 1891.

4005 HERBERT MILTON[7] TYLER (Chauncey[6]), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., August 25, 1848; married, Novem-

ber 2, 1871, Harriet G. Ayshford. He is a farmer and ranchman and resides in Buena Vista, Colo., in 1899. Children:

6414 Earl Tyler, born in 1876.
6415 Coral Tyler, born in Skidmore, Mo., in 1880.
6416 Celia Tyler, born in Glendive, Mon., in 1883.
6417 Myrtle Tyler, born in Buena Vista, Colo.

4006 MARY JANE[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Tolland, Conn., November 11, 1838; died in 1872; married, in 1860, Edward Westcott, of Lynn, Mass. In 1896 he lived in Fitchburg, Mass. The children were born in Lynn. Children:

6418 Durand R. Westcott, born July 26, 1863; died Feb. 1, 1891; unmarried.
6419 Mary E. Westcott, born 1865; in 1896 was living in Fitchburg.

4010 GEORGE DE WITT[7] TYLER (George[6]), born in Munson, Mass., May 2, 1841; married in Union City, Mich., December 10, 1863, Sophie Dennison. He is a farmer in Union City, where the children were born. Children:

6420 Frank E. Tyler, born May 12, 1875; died Nov. 11, 1881.
6421 Kate Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1888.

4013 GILES MERRILL[7] TYLER (George[6]), born in Union City, Mich., April 18, 1851; married, December 1, 1891, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Lulu Bowers, of Richmond, Va. He is a farmer in Union City, where the children were born. Children:

6422 Louise Elizabeth Tyler, born Oct. 20, 1892.
6423 Lynn Merrill Tyler, born Nov. 19, 1894.

4014 CLARA ZERUIAH[7] TYLER (George[6]), born in Union City, Mich., July 18, 1854; married there, January 27, 1885, Charles H. Sheltus, of Jonesville, Mich., later of Kalamazoo. The two elder children were born in Jonesville. Children:

6424 Winifred Grace Sheltus, born March 29, 1886.
6425 J. Irving Sheltus, born Dec. 22, 1888.
6426 Marjorie Norine Sheltus, born in Union City, Sept 21, 1891.

4015 JOHN E.[7] TYLER (George[6]), born in Union City, Mich., November 2, 1856; married (1), in Dysart, Ia., January 1, 1879, Lorena L. Horton, who died in Union City, Mich., November 11, 1882; married (2), September 28, 1885, Mary Dodge, of Union City, where all the children except the eldest were born.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6427 Pauline Tyler, born in Onawa, Ia., Aug. 28, 1881; died in Union City, Jan. 10, 1882.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6428 George E. Tyler, born Sept. 26, 1886.
6429 Grover Converse Tyler, born March 9, 1888.
6430 Daughter, born June 2, 1893; died June 9, 1893.
6431 Neva Tyler, born July 8, 1894.

4017 MARY ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Augustus[6]), born in Middlebury, now a part of Akron, O., December 4, 1834; married in Hazel Green, Wis., October 4, 1854, Henry D. York, born in Oxford, N. Y., March 25, 1823; son of Jeremiah and Catherine (Pendleton) York. The children were born in Hazel Green. Children:

6432 Dwight Sutphen York, born Nov. 21, 1855; married in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1888, Mrs. Edith (Fisher) Mills; has two children and resides near Hazel Green.
6433 Ruth Aruba York, born June 16, 1861; a teacher in the schools of Evanston, Ill.

4019 FLORA A.[7] TYLER (Augustus[6]), born in Notawa Prairie, Mich., November 20, 1839; married in Platteville, Wis., June 2, 1860, Charles H. Nye, born in Fairfield, Me., October 20, 1834. He was in the Civil War. The second, third, and fourth children were born in Platteville. Children:

6434 Augustus Tyler Nye, born in Hazel Green, Wis., June 25, 1862; died in Mississippi, March 22, 1905; married, May 10, 1887, Nellie Campbell; had two daughters.
6435 Ellen F. Nye, born Feb. 22, 1866; married, Nov. 24, 1887, Falcon Woodhouse; resides in Lawrence, Okla.; has three sons.

6436 Mary Jalana Nye, born Dec. 9, 1868; married Doctor John Chase, of Viroqua, Wis., and has one daughter.

6437 Charles Nye, born Feb. 17, 1876; married, July 30, 1903, Zelma Schmezer. He was in the Spanish War; resides in Viola, Wis., and has one son.

6438 Evans M. Nye, born Jan. 17, 1879; is in business in Chicago, Ill.

4020 ADALINE M.[7] TYLER (Augustus[6]), born in Notawa Prairie, Mich., September 20, 1841; died in Ashland, Ore., June 21, 1893; married in Scott River, Cal., in 1878, Warren G. Holmes, of Massachusetts. They lived in Scott River, where the children were born. Mr. Holmes now lives in Holmes, Mont. Children:

6439 Charles H. Holmes, born 1879; a ranchman in Montana.

6440 Augustus Tyler Holmes, born 1881; an engineer on the eastern coast of Texas.

6441 George W. Holmes, born June 6, 1883; died in Ashland, Ore., Dec. 21, 1887.

4022 KATE[7] TYLER (Augustus[6]), born in Notawa Prairie, Mich., June 4, 1845; married in Platteville, Wis., in 1868, James L. Nye, born in Fairfield, Me., May 31, 1842. He was in the Civil War. Children:

6442 George Nye, born June 25, 1869; married in Dixon, Ill., Nov., 1895, Susie Arn. He is a railway mail clerk from Chicago to Omaha; a son was drowned when in his tenth year.

6443 Mabel Nye, born in Platteville, Wis., March 20, 1871; married William Yearsley, of Toronto, Can., and resides in Waterloo, Ia. They have one son.

6444 James L. Nye, Jr., born Sept. 8, 1883.

6445 Bernice Nye, born Aug. 20, 1887.

4024 GEORGE HIRAM[7] TYLER (Augustus[6])), born in Hazel Green, Wis., June 14, 1849; married (1), Mahala Willis, who died in Ashland, Ore., December 30, 1892; married (2), Mary Gunton; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6446 Augustus Tyler, born about 1899.

6447 George O. Tyler, born about 1901.

4026 GENEVIEVE[7] TYLER (George[6]), born in Burr Oak, Mich., August 8, 1856; married, in 1881, Rev. Elliott Lawrence Dresser. He was graduated from Princeton College in 1876 and from the Theological School. He became a home missionary in South Dakota, where he remained eleven years, going thence to Oberlin, O., for the purpose of educating their children. Later they bought a place in Ithaca, N. Y., to be near their children in Cornell University and those in the preparatory schools. For a number of years Mr. Dresser has been pastor of the Presbyterian church in Geneva, N. Y., with his home in Ithaca. Mrs. Dresser gained a wide reputation as a highly successful concert and oratorio singer before her marriage, and afterward as a teacher of the pipe organ and voice, but of late has given up professional work. The eldest child was born in Wisconsin; the second and third in Artesian, S. D.

CHILDREN:

6448 Lawrence Tyler Dresser, born Sept. 11, 1882; a student in Blackburn University two years; then in an art school in New York, where his work has had honorable mention in competition with five hundred others, who did not receive this honor. In 1907 he opened his own studio and his future as an artist is full of promise.

6449 Genevieve Dresser, born May 12, 1886.

6450 Eloise Dresser, born May 11, 1889.

6451 Marie Dresser, born in Canton, S. D., Dec. 9, 1891.

6452 Ivan Chandler Dresser, born in Flandrean, N. D., July 3, 1896.

4033 ALONZO[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Providence, R. I., January 4, 1846; died there, March 30, 1900; married Harriett Newell Brown, of Boston, Mass., born June 18, 1852, daughter of Roswell R. and Betsey M. Brown. Children:

6453 Anna Louise Tyler, born in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1875; married, Oct. 6, 1897, William Albert Boutelle.

6454 Arthur Brown Tyler, born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1879.

4035 JAMES R.[7] TYLER, JR. (James R.[6]), born in

Providence, R. I., August 27, 1847; died ——; married, October 22, 1874, Elmira Gelina, born July 20, 1856. The children were born in Providence. Children:

6455 Walter S. Tyler, born June 26, 1875.
6456 Martin W. Tyler, born Dec. 15, 1879.
6457 Irving C. Tyler, born Feb. 15, 1882.
6458 Amelia A. Tyler, born Dec. 9, 1889.

4039 EBENEZER C.[7] TYLER, JR. (Ebenezer C.[6]), born in Providence, R. I., May 19, 1843; died April 29, 1895; married, October 27, 1863, Susan Gerald, who died February 21, 1900. The children were born in Providence. Children:

6459 Charles Henry Tyler, born Nov. 26, 1864.
6460 Abby Ann Tyler, born Feb. 26, 1866.
6461 Anna Maria Tyler, born Oct. 29, 1867.

4040 JOHN H.[7] TYLER (Ebenezer C.[6]), born in Providence, R. I., December 23, 1844; married, July 8, 1867, in Salem, Mass., Maria O'Hare. Children:

6462 Jennie P. Tyler, born Dec. 15, 1867; died Sept. 8, 1868.
6463 Frank A. Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1868; is married.
6464 Flora B. Tyler, born March 23, 1872.
6465 John H. Tyler, born Oct. 28, 1874.
6466 Lewis W. Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1876; is married.

4042 OLIVER C.[7] TYLER (Ebenezer C.[6]), born in Providence, R. I., April 22, 1853; married (1), June 9, 1871, Emma L. Dean; married (2), November 23, 1885, Carrie Hugh. The children were born in Providence.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6467 George F. Tyler, born April 27, 1872.
6468 Arthur H. Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1875.

4045 ALBERT D.[7] TYLER, JR. (Albert D.[6]), born in Providence, R. I., April 27, 1848; married (1), August 1, 1869, Sarena M. Mott, of Scituate, R. I.; married (2), January 1, 1876, Olive B. Tanner, of Warren, R. I. The children were born in Providence.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6469 Nellie L. Mott Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1870; died young.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6470 Evelyn F. Tyler.

6471 Mabel C. Tyler, born Jan. 14, 1880; died Jan. 10, 1881.

4047 EDWIN F.[7] TYLER (Albert D.[6]), born in Providence, R. I., November 20, 1854; died September 9, 1882; married, July 17, 1878, Anna C. Otten, of New York. The children were born in Providence. Children:

6472 Edna E. Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1880; died April 10, 1881.

6473 Florence L. Tyler, born May 6, 1882.

4057 DEACON DANFORD[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Richmond, N. H., October 2, 1812; died in Warwick, Mass., August 19, 1870; married, May 18, 1843, Emily Reed, born March 1, 1821; daughter of Stephen Reed, of Warwick (Rev. Samuel, descended from William of Weymouth). Mr. Tyler was early a teacher; then a railway ticket agent in Boston; from 1837 he kept store in Richmond at "Four Corners" in company with Daniel Bassett, Jr., and his own brother David; he was postmaster, superintendent of schools and held various town offices. In 1852 he moved to Warwick where he was a deacon in the church, superintendent of schools, parish clerk, etc. The children were born in Richmond, except the youngest.

CHILDREN:

6474 Emelie Jane Tyler, born Dec. 18, 1844; married, June 1, 1876, William Lawson, of England, born Aug. 24, 1836; son of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., of Brayton Hall, Carlisle, England. She was private secretary to Dr. Samuel Howe, of the Blind Asylum, Boston, and was afterward in the Boston Public Library. She and her husband are abroad, traveling, nearly all the time.

6475+ James D. Tyler, born June 15, 1848.

6476 Moses Reed Tyler, born June 19, 1850; married, Oct.

6, 1886, Mary Catherine Mayo, born June 18, 1860; daughter of Hon. E. F. Mayo, of Warwick. He was a student in Chauncey Hall School, Boston, and went to Colorado as an assayer; returning, became a farmer in Berlin, Mass.

6477 Mary Abby Tyler, born in Warwick, April 26, 1852; was educated at Wellesley College; at one time was in the Boston Public Library; traveled abroad two years; in 1899 lived in Warwick.

4058 DAVID[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Royalston, Mass., January 24, 1815; died in Dedham, Mass., February 2, 1867; married (1), May 24, 1842, Clara Bullard Allen, of Boston, daughter of Thaddeus Allen; married (2), Helen Maria Broad, of Dedham, born November 19, 1833; daughter of Horace and Maria Broad. He kept store in Richmond at "Four Corners" with his brother Danford, then moved to Boston, where he was treasurer of the Boston and Providence Railway Company. He lived in Dedham, where his children were born and where his estate was probated.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6478 Clara B. Allen Tyler, born March 28, 1851; died March 27, 1861.

CHILD, by second marriage:

6479+ George Wendall Tyler, born April 10, 1857.

4060 PATIENCE A.[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Richmond, N. H., June 11, 1820; died in Berlin, Mass., June 13, 1880; married, December 13, 1846, Hon. William Bassett, born in Richmond, October 5, 1819; died in Berlin November 26, 1896; son of Daniel Bassett. He was a farmer and currier in Richmond; thence moved to Worcester, Mass., in 1852; thence to Berlin in 1857, where he was a teacher and agriculturist; was selectman, town clerk and treasurer of Richmond; selectman, assessor and on school committee in Berlin; senator in the legislature for the east district of Worcester in 1864; wrote the *History of Richmond, N. H.* The two elder children were born in Richmond; the two younger in Berlin.

CHILDREN:

6480 Mary A. Bassett, born July 21, 1848; teacher; resides in Berlin.

6481 Laura E. Bassett, born Sept. 5, 1850; died Nov. 10, 1852.

6482 Julia Ida Bassett, born in Worcester, Oct. 28, 1854; married Charles M. Sawyer, of Berlin; three daughters (Florence, Hazel, Marjorie) and two sons (one Hermon).

6483 Florence May Bassett, born April 1, 1858; married (his third wife) Edward F. Fletcher, of Worcester; she was educated in Oberlin College; is an artist.

6484 Helen E. Bassett, born Feb. 17, 1860; died Dec., 1893; married, Jan. 12, 1887, Edward F. Fletcher, who also married her sister Florence; she had two sons, who died young.

4062 LAURA J.[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Richmond, N. H., December 23, 1823; died in Waltham, Mass., July, 1860; married, March 29, 1846, David Randall, who married (2); born in Richmond, N. H., February 24, 1819; died in Waltham Mass., November 27, 1887, son of Levi Randall, of Richmond. He moved to Waltham, Mass., and was a merchandise broker in Boston; was president of the Waltham Loan Association, trustee of the Waltham Savings Bank, representative of the General Court three years and senator two years. Children:

6485 David Byron Randall; married and was in business with his father; resided in New York city, then went to California, where he died s. p.

6486 Laura Eva Randall; married William Hawley, of Newton, Mass.

6487 Addie Randall; married —— Weeks, of Waltham, Mass.

6488 Daughter; died young.

4063 RHODA GALE[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Richmond, N. H., April 1, 1827; died in Hudson, Mass., July 12, 1880; married, November 26, 1857, Stephen Chandler Reed, son of Stephen Reed (Rev. Samuel), of Warwick, Mass.

They moved to Hudson, Mass. He was a teacher and farmer. The two elder children were born in Warwick and the youngest in Hudson. Children:

6489 Eva May Reed, born Aug. 21, 1859; was a student at Wellesley College and became a teacher in the High School, Framingham, Mass.

6490 Clara Tyler Reed, born Oct. 4, 1861; died in Warwick, Feb. 7, 1864.

6491 Charles Lincoln Reed, born April 15, 1868; married, December 29, 1897, Rosa A. Nichols, daughter of Rev. A. R. Nichols, of Monson, Mass. He was graduated from Tufts College; a teacher in Boston and principal of High School, Hudson, Mass.; has one daughter (Constance Tyler).

4064 JUDA ANN[7] TYLER (Moses[6]), born in Richmond, N. H., July 8, 1829; died in Keene, N. H., September 10, 1887; married, May 3, 1850, Ephraim Farnum Taft, of Winchester, N. H. He is a carpenter and resides in Keene, N. H. The children were born in Keene. Children:

6492 Lorin Taft; married; telegrapher in Pennsylvania.

6493 Warren S. Taft, born July 21, 1859; a machinist.

6494 Abbie Tyler, married, Sept. 1, 1897, Charles Wilder Clark; was a teacher before her marriage; resides in Keene, N. H.

6495 Maud Emilie Taft, born Aug. 21, 1874; a medical student in Philadelphia, Pa.

4067 OSCAR[7] TYLER (John[6]), born in Liberty, Ky., April 26, 1825; died in Washington, Utah, November 20, 1871; married, April 13, 1854, in Lehi City, Utah, Harriet A. ——; born in Andover, Vt., December 20, 1835; in 1901 she was living, a widow, in Thatcher, Ariz. The children were born in Washington. Children:

6496+ Frank N. Tyler, born Aug. 26, 1860.

6497+ Oscar Tyler, born May 22, 1870.

6498 Orson Tyler, born Feb. 8, 1872.

4076 MARY WHITE[7] TYLER (Simeon Stillman[6]), married, 1865, William F. Shepard, of Maine. Children:

6499 Myra Isabelle Shepard, married Kenreth Haynes.

6500 Margaret Isabelle Shephard, married Wallis Tresback; had a son and daughter.
6501 Charles Edwin Shepard.
6502 Harriet Myra Shepard.

4077 WILLIAM LEIGH RICHMOND[7] TYLER (Simeon Stillman[6]), born in Coliton District, S. C., in 1838; married in 1872, Margaret Cornelia Dye, of Georgia. He is superintendent of the City Cemetery in Jacksonville, Fla.; he was in the Confederate Army, second sergeant, Company A, 10th Fla. Infantry. The children were born in Jacksonville. Children:
6503+ Wilfred Richmond Tyler, born in 1873.
6504 Frank Newton Tyler; died young.
6505 Edmond Marshall Tyler; is a traveling salesman.
6506 Leroy Herbert Tyler; died young.
6507 Herbert William Tyler; died young.
6508 Harris Simeon Tyler; died young.
6509 Harold Charles Tyler.
6510 Ernest Watson Tyler.
6511 Sollis Stillman Tyler; died young.
6512 Ralph Sinclair Tyler.
6513 Dorothy Cornelia Tyler; died young.

4080 JOHN FLETCHER[7] TYLER (Simeon Stillman[6]), married, 1874, Georgia Virginia Smith, of Alabama. Children:
6514 John Fletcher Tyler.
6515 Morris Philip Tyler.
6516 Grace Mitchell Tyler.
6517 Blanche Fletcher Tyler.

4081 EDMOND MARSHALL[7] TYLER (Simeon Stillman[6]), married, 1880, Ida May Burnes. He was lieutenant of the police in Jacksonville, Fla. Children:
6518 Orville Zelotes Tyler.
6519 Mary Elizabeth Tyler.
6520 Georgia Virginia Tyler.
6521 Ida May Tyler.
6522 Edna Marshall Tyler.
6523 Gladys Deen Tyler.

4082 ORVILLE ZELOTES[7] TYLER (Simeon Stillman[6]), married, 1875, Frances Xavier Farar. He lived in Jacksonville, Fla. Children:

6524 Mary Oak Tyler, born in Jacksonville; married Tilden Rouse, of Jacksonville; they had one son (Oliver Alonzo).

6525 Jessie Gertrude Tyler.

6526 Frank Neil Tyler.

6527 Edna Francis Tyler.

6528 Leo Orville Tyler.

4084 MARY JOSEPHINE[7] TYLER (Orville[6]), born February 6, 1835; married Edwin L. Howard, of Boston, Mass. Children:

6529 Emma G. Howard, born Oct., 1859; married J. Frank Kimball, of Cambridge, Mass.

6530 Annie Louise Howard, born May, 1862.

4086 GEORGE LE VAN[7] TYLER (Orville[6]), born October 23, 1841; married, June 14, 1863, Emma A. Peak; resides in Mount Vernon, Me. Children:

6531 Marie Winslow Tyler, born Dec. 11, 1867.

6532 Emma Josephine Tyler, born June 2, 1871.

6533 Allston Whitney Tyler, born June 25, 1876.

4088 CHLOE IRENE[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), born in Essex, Vt., in 1827; died April 13, 1859; married, in 1855, Alanson W. Farnsworth, son of Lyman Farnsworth, of Milton, Vt. The children were born in Essex. Children:

6534 George Farnsworth, born in 1857.

6535 Milton Farnsworth, born in 1859.

4091 CHARLOTTE ELIZA[7] TYLER (Rodney[6]), born in Essex, Vt., October 23, 1825; died there December 25, 1893; married there, June 1, 1851, Wilson Morse, born in Haverhill, N. H., September 14, 1815; died in Essex, Vt., June 3, 1873, son of Daniel and Sarah Morse. The children were born in Essex. Children:

6536 Mary Almira Morse, born April 18, 1852; married in Essex, Vt., May 12, 1874, George Wilton Lewis, of

Fredonia, N. Y., son of George W. and Eliza (Wheelock) Lewis.

6537 Francene Eliza Morse, born April 11, 1854; married, Sept. 4, 1888, Alfred Alder Doane, born in Argyle, N. S., April 20, 1855; son of Israel and Louisa (Kenney) Doane.

6538 Wilson Jenness Morse, born Feb. 15, 1859; died Aug. 20, 1871.

6539 Elsie Jane Morse, born Oct. 19, 1863; married, Sept. 15, 1892, Arthur W. Huntley, of Burlington, Vt., born in Ferrisburg, Vt., Sept. 10, 1865; died in Essex, Vt., Sept. 26, 1895.

4092 MARY ELECTA[7] TYLER (Rodney[6]), born in Essex, Vt., March 7, 1827; married in Westford, Vt., October 16, 1851, James Hurvey Rogers, born in Westford, December 17, 1823; died there, December 17, 1892, son of Thomas and Hannah (Rice) Rogers. They resided a while in Franklin Falls, N. Y., but returned to Westford, where she was residing in 1899. The two elder children were born in Franklin Falls and the two younger in Westford. Children:

6540 Helen Maria Rogers, born March 16, 1855; married, 1878, Chester D. Morey, of Keeseville, N. Y., son of Andrew J. and Elvira (Allen) Morey.

6541 Kate Alena Rogers, born Sept. 23, 1856; married in Denver, Colo., Oct. 4, 1891, Otis A. Ware, son of Leonard and Adelaide (Moore) Ware.

6542 William Arthur Rogers, born Oct. 1, 1860; married in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898, Annie C. North, born in Annapolis, N. S., April 17, 1865; daughter of Daniel and Amanda (Caldwell) North, of Medway, Mass.; resides in Franklin.

6543 Frank Wilbur Rogers, born June 10, 1866; married, Oct. 30, 1895, Jennie Farnsworth, born in Essex, Vt., Feb. 6, 1866; daughter of George O. and Mary (Keeler) Farnsworth.

4093 JULIA PIERCE[7] TYLER (Rodney[6]), born in Essex, Vt., May 1, 1830; died in Saratoga, N. Y., January 10, 1902; married in Essex, May 5, 1853, Rev. Edward Newton Howe, born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., October 12, 1827; died

in Saratoga Springs, August 13, 1894, son of Cyrus and Loraine (Coats) Howe. He was educated at Fort Edward Institute; admitted in 1851 to the Troy Conference; was pastor in Milton, Georgia, Enosburg, Hinesburg, and Williston, Vt., and Greenfield, Clifton Park, and Cambridge, N. Y. Children:

6544 Son, born in East Pittsfield, Vt., July 11, 1857; died July 25, 1857.

6545 Ella Persis Howe, born in Essex, Vt., June 25, 1858; died June 15, 1866.

6546 Edward Summerfield Howe, born in Benson, Vt., Feb. 11, 1860; married in Omaha, Neb., Jan. 8, 1892, Agnes Meek, daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Meek; born Dec. 25, 1873.

6547 Annie Eliza Howe, born in Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 23, 1861; married in Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1885, George L. Burch, born in South Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1861; son of David and Sarah J. (Dennis) Burch.

6548 Arthur Cyrus Howe, born in Williston, Vt., Aug. 28, 1863.

6549 Lily Emma Howe, born in Hinesburg, Vt., March 26, 1867; died June 11, 1868.

6550 Austin Simpson Howe, born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 6, 1872.

4095 SARAH JANE[7] TYLER (Rodney[6]), born in Essex, Vt., March 26, 1835; married in Essex, July 15, 1853, William Greene, born in Essex, October 13, 1832, son of Dr. Mathew and Mary (Glennan) Greene. He is a builder and resides in Dickinson, N. Y. The two elder children were born in Essex, the next three in Stockholm, N. Y., and the two younger in Dickinson, N. Y. Children:

6551 Maria Georgianna Greene, born Feb. 12, 1855; married (1), July 4, 1871, Charles LeFlesch, of Dickinson, N. Y.; married (2), in Westford, Vt., Aug. 17, 1875, David Garrow, born Jan. 19, 1849.

6552 Harriet Electa Greene, born Oct. 16, 1857; died March 9, 1883.

6553 Ellen Eliza Greene, born Oct. 10, 1859; married in 1879 Lyman Davidson, of Dickinson, N. Y.

6554 William Henry Greene, born Aug. 10, 1861; married,

July 3, 1884, Alpha J. Graves, born in Lawrence, N. Y., daughter of David and Esther Graves; resides in Dickinson, N. Y.

6555 Charles Robert Greene, born April 23, 1864; married in Dickinson, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1887, Minnie F. Graves, daughter of David and Esther Graves.

6556 Claude Winfield Greene, born April 13, 1871; married, June 18, 1895, Daisy E. Anderson, born in Grand Isle, Vt., May 24, 1877; daughter of Carl J. and Hattie (Iby) Anderson; resides in Dickinson, N. Y.

6557 Mary Jane Greene, born May 8, 1873; died Oct. 15, 1879.

4096 HANNAH MARIA[7] TYLER (Rodney[6]), born in Essex, Vt., March 2, 1837; died in St. Armand, N. Y., September 16, 1898; married in Essex, July 4, 1860, Don Carlos Wood, born in Jay, N. Y., February 27, 1821; son of Sarell and Huldah (Palmer) Wood; resides in Franklin Falls, N. Y. The two elder children were born in Franklin Falls and the three youngest in St. Armand. Children:

6558 Mary Idella Wood, born May 14, 1861; married in Vermontville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1878, Frank B. Stickney, born in Houghton, Mich., May 24, 1855; died Nov. 22, 1898; lost in the Klondyke, Alaska; son of Edward and Delia (Stone) Stickney.

6559 Carrie Huldah Wood, born March 27, 1866; married, Oct. 24, 1892, Elmer E. Lobdell, born in Saranac Lake, N. Y., Dec., 1866; son of James and Jane (Knapp) Lobdell.

6560 Rodney Sarell Wood, born Feb. 9, 1869; married, Feb. 18, 1897, Minnie Irene Cooper, born in Wilmington, N. Y., Dec., 1868, daughter of Minor and Jennie (Musgrow) Cooper.

6561 Lillian Sabra Wood, born March 1, 1872; died March 10, 1872.

6562 Helen Sabra Wood, born Oct. 16, 1873; married (1), July 3, 1893, Franklin E. Morehouse, son of Warren and Mary (Kenedy) Morehouse; was divorced; married (2), in Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1896, Charles A. Tomkinson, who was killed July 1, 1898, in the battle near Santiago de Cuba; son of Henry

C. and Sarah (Allsop) Tomkinson, of Ashton, Birmingham, Eng.; she resides in St. Armand, N. Y.

4097 JOHN HARVEY[7] TYLER (Rodney[6]), born in Essex, Vt., February 26, 1839; married in Moira, N. Y., February 22, 1868, Lucy A. Bradley, born in Dickinson, N. Y., May 12, 1848; daughter of Charles B. and Almira (Kingsley) Bradley. He is a farmer and has resided in Franklin, Mass., since 1894, coming from Dickinson, N. Y. The children were born in Dickinson. Children:

6563 Mary Irene Tyler, born March 26, 1870; married in Boston, Mass., May 2, 1899, Fred Wesley C. Handy, born March 2, 1877; son of Daniel A. and Jennie A. (Rayworth) Handy.

6564 Rodney Charles Tyler, born July 21, 1872.

6565 Edward Jackson Tyler, born May 29, 1875.

6566 Flora Belle Tyler, born June 23, 1877.

6567 Orlin Elwood Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1881.

6568 Grace Myrtle Tyler, born May 31, 1883.

6569 Jesse James Tyler, born July 6, 1885.

6570 Edith Alice Tyler, born March 25, 1890.

6571 Ray Alton Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1894.

4098 BETSEY E.[7] TYLER (Rodney[6]), born in Essex, Vt., May 13, 1841; married (1), in Potsdam, N. Y., April 17, 1865, Dr. Gilbert J. Cheney, born in Lawrence, N. Y., November 22, 1843; died in Lehigh, Ia., January 4, 1883; son of Lorenzo and Lucina (Moffitt) Cheney; married (2) in Ganesvoort, N. Y., April 17, 1884, Reuben R. McClellan, a widower, born in Rutland, Vt., May 8, 1831; died in Cambridge, N. Y., February 7, 1890; son of Charles and Sally (Randall) McClellan. He was a builder. The child was born in Dickinson, N. Y.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6572 Maora Elna Cheney, born Aug. 14, 1870; died in Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1891.

4099 HARRIET SABRINA[7] TYLER (Rodney[6]), born in Colchester, Vt., June 27, 1843; married in Essex, Vt., July 4, 1865, Solomon Caswell Rogers, born in Westford, Vt., October 3, 1839, son of Marshall and Sophronia S. (Caswell) Rog-

ers. He is a farmer and resides in Westford, Vt.; a private in Company A, 1st Cavalry, from January 4, 1864, to May 22, 1865. The children were born in Westford. Children:

6573 Homer Brayton Rogers, born April 12, 1866; married in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1894, Harriet E. Kittridge, born in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1865; daughter of Benjamin L. and Harriet A. (Merrill) Kittridge; resides in Westfield.

6574 Hobart Clifton Rogers, born Oct. 23, 1867; married in Burlington, Vt., May 6, 1891, Rose Buxton, born in Jericho, Vt., April 7, 1870, daughter of George and Martha (Conklin) Buxton.

6575 Sarah Sophronia Rogers, born Sept. 23, 1869; married in Montreal, Que., May 2, 1889, Wallace Clifton Hale, born in Underhill, Vt., May 3, 1869; died in Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1899; son of Samuel A. and Sarah (Edwards) Hale.

4109 LEWIS ORLIN[7] TYLER (Orlin[6]), born in Essex, Vt., September 19, 1829; married, 1855, Susan Abernithy, daughter of Calvin Abernithy, of Madrid, N. Y.; she died March, 1891. He lives in Farmingdale, L. I. Child:

6576 Mary Tyler, born in Burton, Wis., 1859; married, 1878, Walter L. Warner born in Tarrytown, N. Y.; died in Farmingdale, L. I., June, 1892; three sons (Edward L., Walter P., and Lewis G.).

4110 ALLEN ZURIEL[7] TYLER (Orlin[6]), born in Essex, Vt., June 6, 1832; died in Joliet, Ill., July 29, 1900; married, October 16, 1851, Caroline Morey, born in Moira, N. Y., February 4, 1837; daughter of Thompson and Nancy (Burdick) Morey. Children:

6577 Eugene Tyler, born April 29, 1854; married Lillian Hayes; lives in Morristown, Vt.

6578 Franklin Clifford Tyler, born March 22, 1858; died July 10, 1859.

6579 George Willard Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1860; married Josephine Lewshy.

6580 Mary Edith Tyler, born Nov. 4, 1862; married Leslie Polhamus, and lives in Joliet, Ill.

6581 Franklin Clifford Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1864; married Marcella Clark and lives in Joliet.
6582 Nancy Jane Tyler, born April 19, 1866; married Alonzo Lombard and lives in Joliet.
6583 Charles Newton Tyler, born May 9, 1869; married Minnie Smith and lives in Ottawa, Ill.
6584 Carrie Lavinia Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1875; married George Hansmann; lives in Joliet.

4111 EDWARD JUDSON[7] TYLER (Orlin[6]), born in Essex, Vt., February 2, 1837; died in Enosburg Falls, Vt., December 28, 1874; married Mary Woodman Pixley, born in Fairfax, Vt., September 12, 1836; died in Essex, Vt., February 13, 1876; daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Kimball) Pixley. The children were born in Enosburg Falls. Children:
6585 Helen Tyler, born Nov. 1, 1871.
6586+ Edward Judson Tyler, born Oct. 30, 1873.

4112 WILLARD ADEN[7] TYLER (Orlin[6]), born in Essex, Vt., January 4, 1839; married, August 21, 1861, Jane Wallace, born in Willsboro, N. Y., February 24, 1841; died in Burlington, Vt., October 18, 1869; married (2), December 23, 1873, Carrie E. Wallace, born in Willsboro, March 20, 1849. He lives in Burlington, Vt., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:
6587 Willie Wallace Tyler, born June 7, 1864; died Aug. 10, 1865.
6588 Jessie Barnes Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1865; married, in Burlington, April 19, 1893, Walter R. Brown.
6589 Jennie May Tyler, born Aug. 26, 1869; died May 4, 1870.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:
6590 Walter Wallace Tyler, born Aug. 9, 1875.
6591 Roy Willard Tyler, born March 26, 1878.
6592 Florence May Tyler, born Nov. 13, 1879; died Dec. 25, 1879.
6593 Merton Griswold Tyler, born Oct. 25, 1881.
6594 Harold Douglas Tyler, born June 17, 1893.

4153 FREDERICK C.[7] TYLER (David[6]), born in

Essex, Vt., July 3, 1848; married June 20, 1882, Caroline Clarrissa Farewell, born in St. Paul, Minn., July 9, 1862; daughter of James L. and Elizabeth (Edmundson) Farwell, from Liverpool, Eng. (half-brother of Governor Farwell, of Wisconsin). Mr. Tyler resided early in St. Charles, Ill., and went to Chicago before the fire of 1871; was with Field & Palmer some years, then on the board of trade. Was president of the Western Paper Stock Company which was burned out in 1898; rebuilt. He had a stroke of paralysis and, though disabled, still attended to business. The children were born in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

6595 May Tyler, born July 9, 1883.

6596 Clarice Caroline Tyler, born Dec. 30, 1885.

4163 GEORGE W.[7] TYLER (Erastus[6]), born in Lima, O., May 31, 1839; married, July 3, 1863, M. E. Orrell, of Quincy, Ind. In 1887 he moved to Granite, Colo., where he is a builder, miner, and hotel man. Children:

6597 Harry M. Tyler, a railway agent in South Platte, Colo.; has one child.

6598+ Leon F. Tyler, born in Licking County, O., Jan. 2, 1869.

6599 Pearl Tyler, born in 1880; unmarried and lives at home.

4167 ANDREW JACKSON[7] TYLER (Erastus[6]), born in St. Albans, O., September 12, 1852; married, February 12, 1879, Martha Malinda Dixon, born in Burlington, O., May 23, 1862. They reside in Alexandria, O. The two elder children were born in Alexandria. Children:

6600 Clyde Lorena Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1880; died Nov. 22, 1888.

6601 Lulu Oulerette Tyler, born June 28, 1883.

6602 Chloe Lenora Tyler, born in Johnson City, Kan., Oct. 6, 1888.

6603 Goldie May Tyler, born in Garden City, Kan., March 25, 1890; died June 12, 1890.

6604 Baly Tyler, born in Garden City, Kan., June 13, 1892; died July 28, 1892.

4171 BEULAH ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Lorin[6]), born in Essex, Vt., August 5, 1833; married, August 14, 1860, Willard Flagg Bliss, a farmer, of Pana, Ill. He was graduated from Harvard University, spent a year abroad, and taught in St. Louis, Mo. In 1868 he was appointed to a professorship in Illinois Industrial University, now University of Illinois. He retired to a country estate in 1870. Child:

6605 George Willard Bliss, born in Bunker Hill, Ill., June 12, 1862; married; resides in Bremen, Ga.; has two sons (Norman Willard and Loren Wallace).

4177 FRANCES ESTHER[7] TYLER (Lyman Early[6]), born in Harlem, O., June 17, 1837; married, March 25, 1863, Elijah B. Adams. He was captain of Company I, 32d O. Volunteer Infantry; recorder of Delaware County, O., from 1870-1879; resided in Delaware. In 1898 was residing in Columbus, O.; a lumber dealer. The three youngest children were born in Delaware. Children:

6606 Herbert Kelton Adams, born in Columbus, O., March 16, 1864; died May 15, 1880.

6607 John Beatly Adams, born in Harlem, O., March 20, 1868; married March 31, 1898.

6808 Lyman Bradley Adams, born Dec. 18, 1870.

6609 Edgar Tyler Adams, born Oct. 19, 1874; died Dec. 6, 1876.

6610 Nellie Josephine Adams, born March 2, 1878.

4178 LOUISA EMELINE[7] TYLER (Lyman Early[6]), born in Harlem, O., June 9, 1839; died in Columbus, O., March 7, 1895; married Norman T. Heddon, of Columbus, O., a traveling salesman. The children were born in Harlem. Children:

6611 Frances Caroline Heddon, born March 1, 1859; died in 1873.

6612 Frederick Heddon, born Sept. 11, 1860; a foreign missionary in Africa.

6613 Robert Heddon, born Sept., 1862; married 1893 in Columbus.

6614 Jennie Eloise Heddon, born Oct. 18, 1866; married in Columbus in 1892.

6615 John Taft Heddon, born June 21, 1875.

4180 JOSEPHINE AMELIA[7] TYLER (Lyman Early[6]), born in Harlem, O., January 11, 1846; married, January 26, 1867, John Adams. Moved to Auburn, Placer County, Cal., where he is now county assessor; also has been county recorder and abstractor of titles. The two younger children were born in Auburn, Cal. Children:

6616 Frederick Adams, born in Harlem, Feb. 26, 1868; a paralytic; unmarried.
6617 Eugene Adams, born Feb. 1, 1871; married in 1892.
6618 Clayton Adams born June 9, 1884.

4181 JANE ADELAIDE[7] TYLER (Lyman Early[6]), born in Harlem, O., August 6, 1849; married, September, 1870, B. H. Merriott, a real estate dealer in Columbus, O. The children were born in Harlem. Children:

6619 Harry Montford Merriott, born Oct. 18, 1871.
6620 Wade Merriott, born Sept. 8, 1877.

4182 GEORGE EDGAR[7] TYLER (Lyman Early[6]), born in Harlem, O., June 13, 1852; married, September 19, 1878, Alice Lumbert. He is a farmer in Columbus, O. The children were born in Harlem. Children:

6621 Jessie Louise Tyler, born Dec. 15, 1879.
6622 Raymond Tyler, born Oct. 17, 1881.

4183 HENRY[7] TYLER (Cassius[6]), born in Jersey, O., October 3, 1846; married, January 23, 1879, Sarah A. Davison, born near Alexandria, O., November 26, 1850. He is a farmer and stock dealer and owns 150 acres. Child:

6623 Fred Cassius Tyler, born June 7, 1881.

4186 WILBUR[7] TYLER (Cassius[6]), born in Jersey, O., December 16, 1856; married, March 27, 1881, Lillie E. Goddard, born near Alexandria, O., March 25, 1856. He is a farmer and stock dealer and lives on the old homestead. The children were born in Jersey. Children:

6624 Bertha M. Tyler, born Aug. 13, 1882.
6625 Minnie R. Tyler, born Nov. 26, 1886.
6626 Joa Ruth Tyler, born June 6, 1890.

4187 DOUGLAS S.[7] TYLER (Cassius[6]), born in Jer-

sey, O., August 1, 1860; married, November 20, 1884, Louie May Webb, born October 21, 1866. He is a farmer in Jersey, where the children were born. Children:

6627 Ethel May Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1885.
6628 Hugh Arlington Tyler, born Feb. 28, 1887.

4193 EMMA EDNA[7] TYLER (Foster[6]), born in Alexandria, O., June 13, 1854; died February 12, 1882; married, March 27, 1878, Alfred D. Osborn, who died October 8, 1886. The children were probably born in Alexandria. Children:

6629 Harry Foster Osborn, born July 19, 1879; resides in Gallipolis, O.
6630 Emma Edna Osborn, born Jan. 10, 1882.

4195 REUBEN FOSTER[7] TYLER (Foster[6]), born in Alexandria, O., September 15, 1858; married (1), April 10, 1884, Phoebe A. Jones, of Granville, O., who died November 20, 1896; married (2), August 10, 1898, Anna Jones, of Granville, born September 15, 1860; daughter of Hiram Jones. He is a farmer and stock raiser and resides in Alexandria, where his children were born. Children:

6631 Asa Edward Tyler, born March 1, 1885.
6632 Reuben Foster Tyler, born Nov. 23, 1892.
6633 Ruby Jones Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1896.

4199 FIDE L.[7] TYLER (Joel L.[6]), born in Ohio August 21, 1857; married, December 26, 1878, Robert Carlisle, wholesale hardware dealer, with his brother-in-law Tyler in Cleveland, O., where the children were born. Children:

6634 Cora L. Carlisle, born Oct. 11, 1880.
6635 Waite Carlisle, born Sept. 22, 1885.
6636 Robert Stanley Carlisle, born July 29, 1888.

4202 JOEL CLAVERLY[7] TYLER (Rufus[6]), born in Au Sable Forks, N. Y., August 26, 1857; married, August 30, 1882, Mary Emma Farrand, of Port Huron, Mich., born June 24, 1849; was graduated from Michigan University in 1877, Ph. B., and in 1878 Ph. M. He was graduated from Michigan University in 1880 and later received the degree of M. A. He was instructor in English Literature in the Michigan State Normal School 1879-1880; principal of the Somer-

ville school in St. Clair, Mich., 1881-1882. Became lumber dealer in Kalamazoo, Mich., and then moved to Knoxville, Tenn., where he is a member of the firm of Savage & Tyler, making a specialty of flour and mill machinery. Children:

6637 Hugh Claverly Tyler, born May 22, 1884.

6638 Laura Whitman Tyler, twin to Hugh.

6639 Paula Tyler, born 1893.

4206 WILLIAM F.[7] TYLER (Samuel[6]), born in Newport, N. Y., June 7, 1824; married, August 22, 1849, Hannah Pratt, born in Burlington, N. Y., October 19, 1826; died October 24, 1895; daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Smith) Pratt. He went early to Mansfield, O., where he became a successful merchant, and was residing there in 1899. Child:

6640+ William Dexter Tyler, born in Mansfield, O., February, 1852.

4213 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] TYLER (Benjamin Brown[6]), born in Newport, N. Y., July 12, 1835; married, April 12, 1869, Ella A. Roberts, of Parkersburg, W. Va. He enlisted July, 1861, in the 26th O. Volunteer Infantry, and served three years; was wounded September 19, 1863, at Chickamauga, and taken prisoner; was paroled later; mustered out July 24, 1864. He returned home and remained there until 1867, when he moved to Parkersburg, W. Va., and engaged in oil refining; in 1899 was a foreman for the Standard Oil Company; resides in Parkersburg. The children were born there. Children:

6641 Carrie Tyler, born March 10, 1870; died Feb. 22, 1894.

6642 Mabel Tyler, born Dec. 12, 1873.

4214 WILLIAM HENRY[7] TYLER (Benjamin Brown[6]), born in Newport, N. Y.; married, January 8, 1863, Hannah M. Sifrit. He was in the Civil War; a farmer, and living, in 1900, in Walnut Run, O. Children:

6643 Minnie G. Tyler, born Oct. 29, 1865; married C. B. Shough, of London, O.

6644 Owen D. Tyler, born Sept. 22, 1870; married Mary Withrow.

6645 Kate Tyler, born May 5, 1875; died Sept. 1, 1879.

6646 William Henry Tyler, born June 5, 1879.
6647 Mary E. Tyler, born Dec. 25, 1883.

4215 MARY AMELIA[7] TYLER (Henry[6]), born in Adams, Mass., March 15, 1826; married, September 27, 1846, Edmond D. Foster, of Cheshire, Mass., who died September 9, 1894. She lived in Cheshire in 1898, and the children were born there. Children:

6648 Henry E. Foster, born Jan. 31 1847; married, June 20, 1877, Edna R. Brown, of Cheshire.
6649 William Calvin Foster, born May 18, 1849; married (1), Dec. 2, 1873, Sarah A. Slade, of Cheshire, who died August 19, 1878; married (2), June 8, 1892, Elizabeth M. Saul. He lived in Thomaston, Conn., and had one son by first marriage (George).
6650 Frank Tyler Foster, born Nov. 28, 1855; married, June 5, 1883, Elizabeth E. Petitclen; he lives in Cheshire and has a son and daughter (Robert Wolcott and Helen Rena).

4223 JOHN BROWN[7] TYLER (Duty Sayles[6]), born in Adams, Mass., October 3, 1826; married in North Adams, Mass., November 18, 1846, Harriet A. Tinker; was residing in North Adams in 1897, where the children were born. Children:

6651 Willie R. Tyler, born July 25, 1848; died Sept. 10, 1848.
6652 Edward Duty Tyler, born Dec. 22, 1850; died Dec. 31, 1890.
6653 Elizabeth Louise Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1859.
6654 John Tyler, born May 30, 1862; died Sept. 23, 1862.

4225 MARIE LOUISE[7] TYLER (Duty Sayles[6]), born in Adams, Mass., February 21, 1834; married in North Adams, Mass., May 3, 1855, George Bulkley Perry, born in Stockbridge, Mass., July 7, 1828. He was a lumber dealer and resided in North Adams. The children were born in Geneseo, Ill., except the eldest. Children:

6655 Cornelia Tyler Perry, born in North Adams, Mass., Oct. 29, 1856; unmarried in 1897.
6656 (Rev.) Alfred Tyler Perry, born Aug. 19, 1858; mar-

ried in Hartford, Conn., April 13, 1887, Anna Morris. He was graduated from Williams College, and in 1885 from Hartford Theological Seminary; settled in Ware, Mass., over the Congregational church in 1886; has two sons (Alfred and Edward).

6657 Annie Louise Perry, born April 30, 1860; married in New Hampshire, April 18, 1888, Arthur Daniel Cady; has a daughter (Louise), born in Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1890.

4258 HATTIE ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Humphrey M.[6]), born in Grafton, Mass., October 28, 1849; married, October 13, 1880, Willard Mason Broad, born in Canton, O., June 17, 1852; died June 29, 1889, in Denver Colo.; son of Lewis and Martha (Sawin) Broad, of Natick, Mass. He was a stone contractor and put in the first filling of the Back Bay district in Boston; he was also a railway contractor and a musician. The children were born in Denver. Children:

6658 Mason Lasall Broad, born July 9, 1886; died Oct. 28, 1886.

6659 Ruth Broad, born Sept. 2, 1888.

4261 SAMUEL WILLARD[7] TYLER, JR., (Samuel Willard[6]), born in Clinton, Mass., February 11, 1866; married, October 27, 1892, Carrie E. Willard, daughter of James A. and Leafy M. (Billings) Willard. In 1898 he was residing in Clinton, where he owns a music store and was town clerk from 1894-1899. The children were born in Clinton. Children:

6660 Dorothy Tyler, born Aug. 11, 1895.

6661 Samuel Willard Tyler, born May 4, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION

4263 GEORGE W.[8] TYLER (Thomas[7]), born in Warren, Mass., August 21, 1808; died March 29, 1850; married, October 25, 1831, Clarissa Patch, who died November 7, 1832. Child:

6662+ John Augustus Tyler, born in Warren, Oct. 24, 1832.

4264 HON. ORVILLE THOMAS[8] TYLER (Thomas[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., August 28, 1810; died in Belton, Tex., April 18, 1886; married, December 26, 1850, Caroline Childers, daughter of Captain Goldsby Childers, a captain in the Black Hawk War and an old Texan pioneer. Judge Tyler immigrated to Texas in 1834 when it was a part of Mexico, doing business in Houston in 1837 when that city was first laid out. From 1840 to 1848 he raised cattle in Austin County. In 1849 he settled in the present county of Coryell and at its organization was elected its first chief justice, from which circumstance he was ever afterwards called "Judge" Tyler though he was not a lawyer. In 1862 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the tenth legislature of Texas. He moved to Salado in 1864 and in 1884 moved to Belton, where he now lies buried in the north cemetery. He was a sturdy, indomitable pioneer, a successful man of business, progressive and very modern in his ideas. He exercised a generous hospitality and always showed a liberal public spirit. He was a member of the Baptist church and a free mason. The two younger children were born in Salado; the others in Coryell County.

CHILDREN:

6663+ George W. Tyler, born Oct. 31, 1851.

6664 Frances Minnie Tyler, born Feb. 1, 1853; died March 8, 1862.

6665 William Worth Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1855; died Oct. 26, 1864.

6666 James Albert Tyler, born Dec. 23, 1856; died Jan. 3, 1857.

6667+ Orville Thomas Tyler, born March 9, 1861.

6668+ Annie Caroline Tyler, born Jan. 31, 1864.

6669 Louis Hodges Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1866; married, April 10, 1895, Lela Erwin. He lives in Dallas, Tex., where he is a paying-teller in the American National Exchange Bank.

6670+ Louine Childers Tyler, twin to Louis Hodges.

4266 MARY CAROLINE[8] TYLER (Thomas[7]), born in Warren, Mass., February 10, 1815; died in Worcester, Mass., about 1870; married (1), —— Patch; married (2), John Temple, who died in Worcester in the seventies. The children were probably born in Worcester.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6671 Mary C. Patch, died in Worcester, 188—; married Charles A. Bigelow, a merchant of Worcester, who died there April, 1885; they resided in Belton, Tex., from 1858-1868; had three children (Charles F., Frank A. and Mary C.).

6672 Frank Patch, died.

6673 Ellen Patch, died in Worcester about 1870.

4267 ALONZO RIPLEY[8] TYLER (Thomas[7]), born in Warren, Mass., December 21, 1817; died in Natchez, Miss., September 13, 1887; married Miss Quarterman, who died in Natchez. Child:

6674 Caroline Tyler, married, in 1887, Barney J. O'Neal; they live in Natchez.

4270 DANIEL MILTON[8] HODGES (Triphena[7]), born in Warren or Brookfield, Mass., August 20, 1810; died in New York City, January 23, 1862; married, November 29, 1832, Adelaide Marcy, born in Sturbridge, Mass., October 22, 1810; died in Webster, Mass., March 29, 1881; daughter of Morris and Sally (Morse) Marcy. The children were born in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

6675 Edward Milton Hodges, born Oct. 14, 1838; married, Feb. 9, 1878, Harriet Lucy Moon, born Nov. 2, 1851; no children.

6676 Charles Adolphus Hodges, born June 18, 1843; died

Dec. 27, 1887; married, Jan. 1, 1874, Alice Bartlett, born Dec. 16, 1847; no children.

4272 MARIA LOUISE[8] HODGES (Triphena[7]), born in Brookfield, Mass., April 4, 1815; died in Philadelphia, Pa., August, 1889; married in Buffalo, N. Y., Samuel Lyon Fiske, born in Southbridge, Mass., 1814; died September, 1869; son of Major Samuel and Sally (Lyon) Fiske. See (*Fiske Genealogy*, p. 386, and *Hodges Genealogy*, p. 352). He was a highly successful mill agent in his early life, conducting with marked ability the Hamilton Woolen Company; he suffered from ill health at a critical period and his business career was turned into other channels. He resided in Southbridge. Children:

6677 Arthur Tappan Fiske, died in Philadelphia in 1866, unmarried.
6678 John Quincy Fiske, died young.
6679+ Louis Samuel Fiske, born February 14 or 15, 1844.
6680 Frank Fiske, died young.
6681 Sally Fiske, died young.
6682 William Fiske, died young.

4282 WILLIAM SUMNER[8] TYLER (Moses[7]), born in Warren, Mass., July 16, 1820; died in Adrian, Mich., December 28, 1867; married, in Boston, May 13, 1845, Sophronia White, born in Dixfield, Me., May 21, 1821; in 1897 she was living in Adrian. He lived in Boston, where his eldest child was born, and thence went to Adrian, where the second child was born. Children:

6683 Frank Woodworth Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1848; died Sept. 24, 1868, unmarried.
6684 Florence E. Tyler, born June 27, 1854; in 1897 was a teacher in the High School in Toledo, O.

4283 SARAH[8] TYLER (Moses[7]), born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Springfield, Mass., 188—; married in Brimfield, September 1, 1846, Hudson L. Whitney. Two infants died young. Children:

6685 Etta Whitney, died 189—, s. p.; married in Springfield, Mass., James Butterworth.
6686 Daughter, married ——.

4284 JOHN TYLER[8] (Moses[7]), born in Brimfield, Mass., January 23, 1827; died in Palmer, Mass., November 8, 1885; married, March 28, 1849, Mary Eliza Lumbard, of Brimfield, who died in Palmer in 1894. Child:

6687+ Emma Augusta Tyler, born in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1850.

4285 HENRY[8] TYLER (Moses[7]), born in Brimfield, Mass.; married, 1854, in Adrian, Mich., Kate Donovan. He lives in Titusville, Pa. Children:

6688 William Tyler.

6689 Mary Tyler.

4286 WILSON MAKEPEACE[8] TYLER (Moses[7]), born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in 189—; married in Vincennes, Ind., Maggie Eastham; she is living in Vincennes, where the children were born. He was a banker there and died following reverses in business. Children:

6690+ Frank Eastham Tyler, born Jan. 25, 1859.

6691 Alice Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1863; married, Oct. 9, 1887, Frank L. Rice, of Chicago, and died s. p., Feb., 1888.

4287 CLEMENT[8] TYLER (Horatio[7]), born in Homer, N. Y., March 12, 1835; married, February 1, 1862, Esther Topping, born in Homer, March 30, 1837; died in Wautoma, Wis., April 17, 1887; daughter of William and Eunice (Clark) Topping. In 1899 he was living in Wautoma, Wis., where a farmer. The children were born in Homer. Children:

6692 William Scudder Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1863; married, June, 1893, Kate Moriarty; he is of the firm of Tyler & Edwards, dealers in farm machinery and buggies, etc., in Wautoma.

6693 Kittie Marie Tyler, born Nov. 16, 1864; was graduated from the Battle Creek Sanitarium; is a nurse.

4288 EMMA[8] TYLER (Horatio[7]), born in Homer, N. Y., February 18, 1837; married, 1856, Curtis I. Case, of Fon du Lac, Wis. In 1899 she was in the asylum in Oshkosh, Wis. Children:

6694 Frank E. Case, killed himself about 1896, leaving a wife and little daughter in Fon du Lac.

6695 Edward W. Case, born in 1865; a printer; was unmarried in 1899; probably lives in Fon du Lac.

4297 ABEL CLINTON[8] TYLER (Cutler[7]), born in South Newbury, O., September 2, 1827; died in Wyoming, O., December 20, 1899; married (1), June 28, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Vantuyl, born December 28, 1836, in Franklin, O.; died November 3, 1872, in Glendale, O.; married (2), May 20 ,1874, Caroline White, born March 9, 1841, in Glendale, O. He did business in Cincinnati, but resided in Wyoming, the latter part of his life. The children were born in Glendale.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6696 Lida Tyler, born Aug. 30, 1862; died Sept. 10, 1862.

6697 Sarah Elsie Tyler, born July 21, 1865; was graduated from the Cincinnati College of Music and became a teacher of instrumental and vocal music; lives in Athens, Ga.

6698 Arthur Vantuyl Tyler, born May 5, 1869; died Sept. 1, 1870.

6699 Albert Clinton Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1872; was graduated from Princeton University in 1897; was a competitor at the Grecian games in Athens, Greece, 1896, and won the second prize for pole vaulting; he was on both the football and track teams at Princeton and his specialties in study were mathematics and art. In 1897 he coached the football team of Amherst College, and began the first year in the School of Mines, Columbia University, which he completed in 1898. Then he began to teach and went to Lawrenceville, N. J., one of the largest secondary schools in the country, and there had charge of athletics. In 1899 his purpose was to finish the architectural course, in a few years, teaching in the interval.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6700 Edith Carrie Tyler, born July 14, 1878; studied vocal music and elocution.

6701 Frank Sumner Tyler, born Feb. 18, 1881.

4299 ISAAC ALLEN[8] TYLER (Cutler[7]), born in South Newbury, O., September 9, 1832; married (1), March 31, 1859 Catherine Hetzler, born October 9, 1830; died in New Paris, O., August 17, 1877; married (2), July 20, 1879, Louisa Jane Downing, born November 29, 1843. In 1898 he lived in Campbellstown, O. The children were born in New Paris.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6702 Samuel Cutler Tyler, born July 8, 1861.
6703 John William Tyler, born Aug. 25, 1866.

4300 RUTH[8] TYLER (Cutler[7]), born in South Newbury, O., November 29, 1835; married, October 29, 1856, John Baker Watertown, born in England, March 12, 1829. They lived in South Newbury on her father's homestead and the children were born there. Children:

6704 Daughter, born and died Nov. 27, 1859.
6705 Sarah Elizabeth Watertown, born Dec. 19, 1860; died unmarried, Jan. 27, 1895, in Cleveland, O.
6706 Robert Cutler Watertown, born June 10, 1864; died in Phoenix, Ariz., March 3, 1894; married Oct. 10, 1893, Carrie Blackstone, of Jamestown, N. Y.
6707 William Reuben Watertown, born Sept. 6, 1867; lives in Colorado Springs, Colo.
6708 George Wright Watertown, born May 20, 1871; died Jan. 17, 1872, in Newbury.
6709 Ruth May Watertown, born Dec. 26, 1873.

4302 REUBEN[8] TYLER (Cutler[7]), born in South Newbury, O., June 11, 1839; married (1), December 24, 1867, Emily Louise Stone, born in Albany, N. Y., May 23, 1844; died in Wyoming, O., March 20, 1879; daughter of Francis M. Stone, a merchant of Cincinnati; married (2), October 14, 1880, Alice H. Hurin, born in Cincinnati, O., July 14, 1846; daughter of James K. Hurin, of Cincinnati. He was for several years a student at Oberlin College in the summer, teaching during the winter months. In November, 1861, he enlisted in the 69th O. Volunteer Infantry, and served several months as color sergeant, and for the remainder of the term of three years in the quartermaster's department in his regiment and elsewhere on detached service. In October, 1865, he entered

the Cincinnati Law School and was graduated in 1867; he began the practice of his profession in the office of Judge Hoadley, and continues in it in Cincinnati; his home is in Wyoming, O. He is a prominent Presbyterian, having been three times commissioner to the General Assembly for the Cincinnati Presbytery. He has been commander of his G. A. R. Post in Cincinnati. The two elder children were born in Cincinnati, and the others in Wyoming.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6710 Alice Emily Tyler, born Dec. 21, 1868.
6711 Wilfred Marshall Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1871.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6712 Arthur Hurin Tyler, born Aug. 12, 1883; died Sept. 2, 1895.
6713 Agnes Ruth Tyler, born April 6, 1886.

4303 JOHN WALTER[8] TYLER (Cutler[7]), born in Newbury, O., May 4, 1841; married, December 29, 1875, Mary Eliza Higgins, born in Perry, N. Y., October 13, 1855. He is a lawyer in Cleveland, O., where the children were born. Children:

6714 John Walter Tyler, Jr., born Oct. 10, 1876.
6715 Paul Wygant Tyler, born Oct. 31, 1878.
6716 Florence Sophia Tyler, born Dec. 17, 1880.
6717 Ruth Sarah Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1882.
6718 Frederick William Tyler, born Dec. 26, 1885; died March 19, 1888.
6719 Marie Sophronia Tyler, born Dec. 16, 1892.
6720 Son, born Feb. 1, 1897.

4306 ISAAC CUTLER[8] TYLER (Keyes[7]), born in Warren, Mass., November 7, 1824; died in Westfield, Mass., January 10, 1890; married (1), November 11, 1853, Mary Bacon, of Warren, who died in 1855; married (2), April 28, 1859, Sarah Sessions, who lives in Westfield.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6721 Charles Tyler, lives in Abington, Mass.
6722 Mary Tyler.

4312 WILLIAM ALEXANDER[8] TYLER (Cutler[7]), born in Warren, Mass., June 3, 1839; married (1), 1866, Minnie L. Beman, who died in Chicago, Ill., 1871; married (2), ——, a widow with children. In 1903 he was living in Idaho Falls, Ida., and was in the hardware business. He had one child by second marriage, but no data has been furnished.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6723 Charles W. Tyler, born in Chicago, April 28, 1869; married, June 18, 1896, Modelle Miller, of New Carlisle, Ind., where they lived in 1899, and where he was manager of the Postal Telegraph Cable Company's office; also a jeweler.

4365 ANN AUGUSTA[8] TYLER (Moses M.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., September 8, 1856; married Samuel G. Cushing, of Ottumwa, Ia., where the children were born. Children:

6724 Fannie N. Cushing, born 1883.
6725 William Tyler Cushing, born 1886.
6726 Albert A. Cushing, born 1890.
6727 Edward R. Cushing, born 1893.
6728 Charlotte E. Cushing, born 1896.

4368 CARLTON P.[8] TYLER (Moses M.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 9, 1865; married, October 25, 1893, Minnie F. Barrett, of Welton, Conn. He lives in West Brookfield on the old homestead, where the children were born. Children:

6729 Emma Barrett Tyler, born Nov. 25, 1894.
6730 Stella Tyler, born April 22, 1896.

4369 ERNEST A.[8] TYLER (Moses M.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., May 16, 1867; married, October 10, 1893, Flora I. Cutler, of West Brookfield, born December 17, 1864. He lived for a time in Wolfboro and then moved to Claremont, N. H. Child:

6731 Erving Leslie Tyler, born in Wolfboro, June 7, 1895.

4375 JULIA E.[8] TYLER (David Richards[7]), born in

Warren, Mass., August 27, 1848; married Jerome Gould, a miller of Warren. Child:

6732 Nina A. T. Gould, born in Warren, Aug. 4, 1872.

4411 ELIAS M.[8] TYLER (Saxton Gates[7]), born in Mexico, N. Y., February 25, 1831; married (1), 1853, Harriet N. Cassedy, of Illinois, who died January 16, 1876, in Willows, Cal.; married (2), April, 1879, Helen H. Jeffries, born in Maryland in 1852. He enlisted in the Federal army in 1861 and served one year. He moved to California in 1869, where he lived in Auburn. The two elder children were born in Illinois; the others in Willows.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6733 Lillie A. Tyler, born July 27, 1858; married, Oct. 14, 1874, James Eike, a farmer; they live in Willows.

6734 Mary J. Tyler, born April 29, 1869; married, Sept. 13, 1885, John Dugan, a merchant; they live in Dixon, Cal.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6735 Nelson G. Tyler, born March 20, 1880.

6736 Horace Upton Tyler, born Aug. 4, 1882.

4414 FRANCIS A.[8] TYLER (Saxton Gates[7]), born in Joliet, Ill., about 1840; married, in Binghampton, Cal., August 14, 1868, Ida A. Bentley, born in Madison, Wis., May 29, 1852. He moved with his father from Joliet to California in 1854, and in 1899 he was living in Auburn, Solano County, where the children were born. Children:

6737 Frank Alvin Tyler, born Sept. 5, 1871.

6738 Maltby A. Tyler, born March 14, 1876.

6739 Ida A. Tyler, born April 8, 1880.

4423 MERRILL JUDSON[8] TYLER (Job[7]), born in Westmoreland, N. Y., December 21, 1851; married, May 29, 1875, Minnie Ewland. Children:

6740 Claude Tyler, born March 15, 1878.

6741 Tirzah Tyler, born June 6, 1883.

6742 Harriet J. Tyler, born Dec. 18, 1886.

6743 Charles Henry Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1888.

6744 Eugene Tyler, born July 18, 1890.
6745 Nat Tyler, born May 21, 1893.

4424 GILES DEAN[8] TYLER (Job[7]), born in Westmoreland, N. Y., October 18, 1856; married, November 3, 1881, Emma Turner. In 1897 he was living in Minneapolis, Minn., a railway engineer. Child:
6746 Hazel Caroline Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1895.

4430 CHARLES HENRY[8] TYLER (Samuel S.[7]), born in Barry, Mich., August 5, 1853; married, in Baltimore, Mich., December 23, 1876, Susie A. ——, born September 26, 1856, in Indiana. He lived for a time in Hope, Mich., where the children were born; later he went to Rodney, Mich.; was a farmer. Children:
6747 Bessie A. Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1877.
6748 Edmond A. Tyler, born June 18, 1885.

4432 MARY[8] TYLER (Lewis P.[7]), born in Kalamazoo, Mich., September 3, 1851; married, January 1, 1871, A. B. Morse, born June 20, 1849; died in Kalamazoo, November 18, 1891; son of Benjamin Morse. They lived in Cleveland, O. Children:
6749 Laura Morse, born Nov. 18, 1871; died July 8, 1872.
6750 Harry G. Morse, born Sept. 22, 1872; married, June 26, 1894, Esther Houseley; has one son (William Augustus).
6751 Clara L. Morse, born July 18, 1877.

4433 LEPHA[8] TYLER (Lewis P.[7]), born in Cleveland, O., December 17, 1853; married, March 4, 1877, Charles Lohn, of Madison, O., a farmer. The children were born in Geneva, O. Children:
6752 Inez Lohn, born Feb. 17, 1878.
6753 Ella Lohn, born July 4, 1880.
6754 William James Lohn, born Aug. 13, 1882.
6755 Dora Lohn, born Oct. 16, 1886; died Aug. 25, 1888.
6756 Charles Lewis Lohn, born Feb. 1, 1891.

4435 JAMES W.[8] TYLER (Lewis P.[7]), born in Yorkville, Mich., September 26, 1858; married, October 22, 1888,

Blanche B. Hogle. He is an engineer; in 1898 they lived in North Linndale, O., where the children were born. Children:

6757 Gertrude Vara Tyler, born July 14, 1889.
6758 Ruth Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1893; died Sept. 18, 1898.
6759 Blanche Elizabeth Tyler, born Nov. 19, 1895.
6760 Clarence Butterfield Tyler, born July 10, 1898.

4467 JAMES[8] TYLER (Jeremiah[7]), born in 1824; married ——. Went to Michigan and Illinois with his father; thence to Ventura, Cal. Children:

6761 John Tyler, lives in Ventura.
6762 William Tyler, lives in Nelson, Neb.

4472 SARAH HALL[8] TYLER (Cyril S.[7]), born in Hopkinton, N. H.; married James Chase, of Hopkinton, who died in Philadelphia, where she was living in 1896. He is buried in Hopkinton. They lived for a time in Cambridge, Mass., and he practiced law in Boston. He was a captain in the Civil War from New Hampshire, where he recruited his company in Manchester; he served through the war and then moved to Philadelphia where he was a teacher and private tutor. Children:

6763 Philip Putnam Chase, married; has two children and lived in Philadelphia.
6764 Harry Custis Chase, lived in Philadelphia, unmarried, in 1896.
6765 Reginald Banfield Chase, married, with no children.
6766 Virginia Chase, unmarried; lived in Philadelphia.
6767 Agnes Chase, unmarried; lived in Philadelphia.

4473 CHARLES H.[8] TYLER (Latimer[7]), born February 7, 1841; married, 1865, Ellen Burley, of Belle Plains, Ia. Children:

6768 Lottie Bell Tyler, born in Clinton, Ia., Sept., 1869.
6769 Milo Eastman Tyler, born Oct., 1871.
6770 John Tyler, born in Tipton, Ia., Sept., 1873.

4479 CLARA ARABELLA[8] TYLER (Lucius Harvey[7]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., August 3, 1855; died February 2, 1899; married, May 10, 1877, Clarence Foster, a

farmer of Warner, N. H., where the children were born. Children:

6771 Mabel Lillian Foster, born April 26, 1878.
6772 Howard Tyler Foster, born April 22, 1890.

4480 BERTHA SCOTT[8] TYLER (Lucius Harvey[7]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., May 2, 1866; married George Barnard, a farmer of Hopkinton, and lived on the old Tyler homestead for a time. She is an organist. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

6773 Raymond J. Barnard, born Jan. 28, 1891.
6774 Perley D. Barnard, born June 6, 1893.

4496 SARAH E.[8] TYLER (Calvin[7]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., December 26, 1833; married, July 31, 1849, Henry D. Page, of Franklin, N. H., born December 5, 1821; died in Dayton, O., in Soldiers' Home, December 5, 1891. He was in the Mexican, Seminole, and Civil wars. Children:

6775 Sarah O. Page, born Oct. 27, 1850; married, George A. Rogers, of Manchester, N. H.; they have two daughters and a son (Florence, Winnie, and Harry).
6776 George H. Page, born Sept. 5, 1852; lives in Brookline, Mass., unmarried.

4497 CHARLES RICHARD[8] TYLER (Calvin[7]), born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 31, 1837; died September 2, 1889; married in Georgetown, Mass., January 22, 1871, Elmira M. Tilton, born in Wilmot, N. H., July 6, 1844; daughter of Luther and Susan (Morey) Tilton; she lived in Haverhill, Mass., in 1896. He was a shoemaker in Haverhill. The children were born in Georgetown. Children:

6777 Charles Henry Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1872; works in shoe manufactory.
6778 Annie Laurie Tyler, born Feb. 20, 1883.

4502 ALMENA M.[8] TYLER (Jepthah[7]), born in Lyme, N. H., September 10, 1837; married, February 11, 1866, William Pebbles, of Lyme, where they lived in 1898, and where the children were born. Children:

6779 Frank G. Pebbles, born Jan. 25, 1867.
6780 Nellie F. Pebbles, born Aug. 13, 1873.

4503 MARY ESTHER[8] TYLER (Jephthah[7]), born in Lyme, N. H., June 3, 1839; died in Lyme, April 1, 1891; married, December 1, 1858, George W. Runnels, of Lyme. The children were born in Lyme. Children:

6781 Abby Fradilla Runnells, born June 23, 1860.
6782 William Henry Runnells, born Aug. 2, 1862.
6783 Emma Almira Runnells, born June 21, 1866.

4529 ROSANNA[8] TYLER (Orange Brigham[7]), born in Napierville, Que., June 17, 1824; died May 8, 1888; married, August 26, 1844, Patrick Murphy, born February 27, 1820; died September 29, 1866. Children:

6784 Malvina Murphy, born May 1, 1846; died Feb. 18, 1893.
6785 Emma Murphy, died.
6786 Charles Murphy, born Sept., 1849; died June 13, 1869.
6787 Eliza Murphy, born Nov. 16, 1851; died Sept. 1, 1881.
6788 Agnes Murphy, born April 22, 1854; died May 29, 1877.
6789 Henry Murphy, born July 3, 1856; died Oct. 6, 1896.
6790 Arthur Murphy, born June 15, 1858; died June 14, 1880.
6791 Ellen Murphy, born May 25, 1860; died Aug. 28, 1897.
6792 Alice J. Murphy, born July 16, 1862; died 1864.
6793 Alice L. Murphy, born April 22, 1865; in 1897 was living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4532 EDMOND[8] TYLER (Orange Brigham[7]), born in Napierville, Que., March 30, 1833; married, December 24, 1855, Mary Johnston. He moved to New York City in 1853, and resided in Brooklyn, where he died and where his children were born. Children:

6794+ Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born Oct. 27, 1856.
6795 Albert Edmond Tyler, born March 29, 1858.
6796 Frank Henry Tyler, born June 2, 1860; married, May 14, 1884, Louise H. Loughi. He is in the real estate and insurance business in Brooklyn, where he resides.
6797 Henrietta Feller Tyler, born June 21, 1863.
6798 Louis Augustus Tyler, born July 26, 1873.

4534 WILLIAM[8] TYLER (Orange Brigham[7]), born in Napierville, Que., June 20, 1836; married, December 24, 1888, Carrie Evans. They live in Bakersfield, Cal. Children:
6799 Charles Edmond Tyler.
6800 George Whitfield Tyler.
6801 Carrie Tyler.

4549 DWIGHT[8] TYLER (Theodore[7]), born in New Braintree, Mass., December 7, 1823; married, March 16, 1848, Harriet Larned, born February 16, 1824. He is a farmer and resides in New Braintree, where their child was born. Child:
6802 Charles Tyler, born July 1, 1849; is a farmer and resides in New Braintree; unmarried.

4550 SUSAN[8] TYLER (Theodore[7]), born in New Braintree, Mass., September 18, 1825; married, May 1, 1851, William Felton, born in New Braintree, Mass., February 13, 1824. He is a retired farmer in New Braintree, and the children were born there. Children:
6803 William Tyler Felton, born Aug. 14, 1852; is a broker.
6804 Henry Felton, born Dec. 17, 1854.
6805 Charles A. Felton, born Dec. 17, 1856; is a farmer in New Braintree.
6806 Susan A. Felton, born March 19, 1865.

4552 GARDNER[8] TYLER (Theodore[7]), born in New Braintree, Mass., February 2, 1829; died January 31, 1884; married, January 1, 1866, Lucy D. Adams, born January 4, 1826; died October 26, 1887. He was a salesman. Child:
6807 Theodore G. Tyler, born in New Braintree, Mass.; died March 5, 1870.

4556 FREDERICK[8] TYLER (Francis Barnes[7]), born in Warren, Mass.; died there, February 14, 1860; married, June 12, 1852, Elenor Button, born in Ware, Mass., April 19, 1838. He was a merchant in Warren and the children were born there. His widow resides there. Children:
6808+ Fanny Eliza Tyler, born May 5, 1853.
6809 Charles Frederick Tyler, born March 23, 1856; mar-

ried in 1880 Ada L. Shueburne, of West Springfield, Mass. He is a railway engineer.

6810+ George Albert Tyler, born Sept. 6, 1858.

4558 JAMES W.[8] TYLER (Isaac[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., October 16, 1835; married, January 7, 1873, Fannie B. Howe, born June 6, 1846. He is a mechanic and resides in West Brookfield, Mass. Child:

6811 Sarah E. Tyler, born in West Brookfield, Mass., July 24, 1876; died there April 9, 1896; married George Samson, a farmer; had a daughter (Grace), who died in infancy.

4559 SARAH L.[8] TYLER (Isaac[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 22, 1838; died December 4, 1864; married, March 24, 1861, John W. Adams. Child:

6812 Mattie Adams, born Feb. 5, 1864.

4569 ABBIE F.[8] TYLER (George F.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., October 10, 1853; married, December 16, 1869, Edwin C. Doolittle, born June 15, 1847. He is a farmer in Ashuelot, N. H. Children:

6813 Frederick M. Doolittle, born Nov. 10, 1870; died in Winchester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1900.

6814 Jennie F. Doolittle, born Sept. 18, 1872.

6815 Emma A. Doolittle, born Jan. 2, 187—.

6816 George E. Doolittle, born Sept. 22, 1883.

6817 Flora C. Doolittle, born March 24, 1886.

6818 Forest E. Doolittle, born Dec. 19, 1888.

4570 GEORGE WARREN[8] TYLER (George F.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., October 10, 1853; married, November 20, 1875, Abbie Elizabeth Cutler, of West Brookfield, born December 29, 1854. He inherited the old homestead in West Brookfield, with his brother, Dwight M.; lives there, a farmer and lumber manufacturer; the children were born there. Children:

6819 Flora Isabella Tyler, born Dec. 18, 1876; died Dec. 21, 1877.

6820 Cora M. Tyler, born Aug. 20, 1878.

6821 Anna B. Tyler, born Oct. 17, 1880.

6822 Arthur W. Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1882.
6823 Herbert F. Tyler, born Dec. 10, 1885.

4571 DWIGHT M.[8] TYLER (George F.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., June 15, 1855; married Theodora E. Woodbridge, born in West Brookfield, March 4, 1858. He is a farmer and lumber manufacturer in West Brookfield, where he inherited the old homestead with his brother George W. and where his children were born. Children:
6824 Clara Louise Tyler, born March 31, 1876; died July 21, 1876.
6825 Lillian May Tyler, born Dec. 28, 1878; died March 3, 1882.
6826 Dwight Louis Tyler, born July 20, 1881.

4573 PHEBE A.[8] TYLER (George F.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 19, 1861; married, July 5, 1876, Eugene A. Hack, born in Granby, Conn., November 27, 1856. He lives in West Brookfield, where the children were born. Children:
6827 George H. Hack, born Dec. 21, 1876.
6828 Walter E. Hack, born May 2, 1891.

4574 HATTIE M.[8] TYLER (George F.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., August 19, 1861; married, May 1, 1880, James D. Fellows, born in Hardwick, Mass., August 14, 1851. They lived in Spencer, Mass. Children:
6829 Mabell G. Fellows, born Nov. 27, 1882.
6830 Harrison C. Fellows, born Oct. 1, 1887; died Nov. 1, 1887.

4575 ORIANNA[8] TYLER (George F.[7]), born in West Brookfield, Mass., April 13, 1863; married, October 28, 1891, Eugene A. Kirkland, born in Huntington, Mass., November 14, 1857. He was a contractor and lived in Colfax, Wash. Children:
6831 Helen Irene Kirkland, born April 13, 1895.
6832 Eva Harriet Kirkland, born May 2, 1897.

4588 HARLAND D.[8] TYLER (Dwight[7]), born in South Londonderry, Vt., May 8, 1840; married Miss O. R.

Whitman. He was town clerk for twelve years; a house and carriage painter. The children were born in South Londonderry. Children:

6833 Minnie A. Tyler, born May 13, 1866; she is town clerk.

6834 Frank H. Tyler, born March 6, 1869.

4592 HANNAH[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born February 2, 1845; married, March 15, 1868, Matthew Baine, a farmer of Murphysboro, Ill. The children were born there. Children:

6835 Edward Baine, born Nov. 29, 1869; died Dec. 22, 1872.

6836 Celia Baine, born Feb. 11, 1870.

6837 Susan E. Baine, born May 5, 1871; died March 29, 1893.

6838 Martha Ellen Baine, born Aug. 1, 1873; died April 30, 1881.

6839 Laura Baine, born Feb. 21, 1875.

6840 Joshua Baine, born Dec. 19, 1877; died Oct. 19, 1878.

6841 Maggie Baine, born Nov. 27, 1878.

6842 Adam Baine, born Oct. 22, 1880.

6843 Paul Baine, born April 11, 1882.

6844 Fernando Baine, born Jan. 2, 1886.

6845 Eva Baine, born Jan. 28, 1888.

4593 GEORGE[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born in Murphysboro, Ill., March 14, 1847; married, September 7, 1869, Mary Sorrels. He enlisted in Company D, 31st Ill. Volunteer Infantry and was mustered out July 19, 1865; is a farmer in Murphysboro, Ill. (Sand Ridge). The children were born in Murphysboro. Children:

6846 Nellie Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1870.

6847+ Edith Tyler, born June 22, 1874.

6848+ Jerusha Tyler, born Oct. 20, 1876.

4595 JAMES[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born May 4, 1851; married, August 1, 1875, Martha Hiser. He is a carpenter and resides in Murphysboro, Ill., where the children were born. Children:

6849 Ira Tyler, born Sept. 30, 1878.

6850 Charles Tyler, born March 26, 1882.
6851 John Tyler, born July 26, 1886; died Nov. 1, 1888.
6852 Ellory Tyler, born Oct. 13, 1892.

4596 DANIEL[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born October 12, 1852 (or 1854); married, November 15, 1883, Louisa Thornton. He is a farmer in Pyatt, Ill., where the children were born. Children:
6853 Sadie M. Tyler, born Dec. 28, 1885.
6854 Joshua Tyler, born May 12, 1888.
6855 Harry Oakley Tyler, born June 9, 1890.
6856 Leta Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1892; died March 25, 1898.

4599 LAURA[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born December 15, 1857; married, April 8, 1877, Marcus B. Hawkins, born May 13, 1855. He is in the insurance business in Carbondale, Ill., where the children were born. Children:
6857 Estelle Pearl Hawkins, born Jan. 17, 1878; married, Jan. 22, 1900, George B. Taylor; one son.
6858 Dwight Jay Hawkins, born March 1, 1879; in the Spanish-American War.
6859 Marcus Earle Hawkins, born July 30, 1880; died Aug. 31, 1881.
6860 Lena Frank Hawkins, born Oct. 2, 1881.
6861 Laurie Clay Hawkins, born June 8, 1885.

4600 FRANCES ELLEN[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born in Murphysboro, Ill. (Somerset), November 18, 1859; died April 21, 1882; married, July 27, 1879, Lee Roy Breeden. He was a farmer in Murphysboro, Ill., and the children were born there. Children:
6862 Myrtle Corryta Breeden, born Dec. 24, 1880.
6863 Kenneth Roy Breeden, born March 11, 1882; died May 1, 1882.

4601 EVA LOIS[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born March 5, 1865; married, September 1, 1887, Albert Imhoff, a farmer in Murphysboro, Ill. The children were born in Murphysboro. Children:
6864 Clinton Imhoff, born May 26, 1888.

6865 Clifford Imhoff, born Sept. 14, 1889.
6866 Edna Olive Imhoff, born Aug. 9, 1892.

4605 GERTRUDE MARIA[8] DAVIS (Parkman Tyler[7] Davis), born in Burlington, Vt., February 28, 1847; married in Boston, Mass., March 17, 1869, Abbott T. Maynard; they reside in Allston, Mass. The children were born in Boston. Children:

6867 Fannie Elizabeth Maynard, born Dec. 20, 1869; married, Jan. 13, 1892, George Scott Garritt; one daughter (Helen Maynard, born Nov. 15, 1893).
6868 Alexander Parkman Maynard, born Aug. 5, 1876.

4612 DANA L.[8] TYLER (Samuel King[7]), born in Keene, N. H., September 1, 1845; married, November 8, 1866, Elizabeth H. Whitlock, of West Chester, O., where he lived in 1900 and where the children were born. Children:

6869 George S. Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1867; in 1900 lived in Cedar Rapids, Ia., unmarried.
6870 Daisy W. Tyler, born April 20, 1875.

4623 JULIA A.[8] TYLER (John Larkin[7]), born in Springfield, Mass., February 2, 1852; married, December 28, 1870, John H. Mathis. Children:

6871 Eugene Tyler Mathis, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., July 15, 1872; married, Oct. 24, 1894, Minnie M. Hassinger; one son (William E.).
6872 Lillian Adelaide Mathis, born in Springfield, O., July 21, 1876.

4624 MAJOR EUGENE[8] TYLER (John Larkin[7]), born in Harmar, O., July 18, 1854; married, November 19, 1885, Jennie B. Van Cleaf, of Springfield, O. Child:

6873 Beulah Esther Tyler, born in Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1889.

4625 ALLIEZUMA[8] TYLER (John Larkin[7]), born in Columbus, O., June 12, 1857; married, December 24, 1873, John B. Stroup, of Kenton, O. All the children were born in Springfield, O., except the third and the youngest. Children:

6874 Florence Iona Stroup, born July 23, 1875; married,

June 29, 1904, Joseph Webster Gilmor, a surveyor of Hardin County, O.; born in Sedalia, Mo., July 6, 1866; was graduated from Ohio Northern University in 1898, A. B. and C. E.; resides in Kenton.

6875 William Burkeley Stroup, born May 9, 1877; married, Oct. 26, 1902, Ethel M. White; was in Camp Thomas during the Spanish War; one child (Tyler, born April 2, 1905).

6876 John Walter Stroup, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., May 29, 1879; married, July 6, 1899, Grace B. Kennedy; was in Camp Thomas during the Spanish War; two children (Blanche I., born Dec. 3, 1903, and Mabel M., born Feb. 27, 1906).

6877 Gertrude Thirza Stroup, born Dec. 18, 1884.

6878 Frederick Howard Stroup, born Jan. 4, 1888.

6879 Warren Douglas Stroup, born Jan. 2, 1892.

6880 Albert Murdock Tyler Stroup, born in Kenton, O., March 30, 1898.

4626 JASON KING[8] TYLER (John Larkin[7]), born in Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1859; married, July 8, 1881, May Rice, of Springfield, O., where the children were born. Children:

6881 Addie Tyler, born July 11, 1882; died Jan. 11, 1884.

6882 King William Tyler, born Sept. 29, 1883.

4668 EDGAR EDWIN[8] TYLER (Nathaniel[7]), born in Richfield, Ill., November 27, 1842; married in Richfield, December 31, 1865, Lydia F. Mosley, born in Philadelphia, Mo., February 23, 1845. He was in the Civil War under the name of "Edwin," in Company C, 50th Ill. Volunteer Infantry for three years; was at Fort Henry, Donaldson, Shilo, Corinth, etc. Since 1871 he has lived in Great Bend, Kas., where he opened the first store and built the second house; has held numerous town offices. The three younger children were born in Great Bend. Children:

6883 Tray Young Tyler, born in Richfield May 15, 1867; died in Great Bend, Oct. 19, 1880.

6884 Clarissa Tyler, born in Mexico, Mo., Sept. 18, 1868; died in Great Bend, May 15, 1884.

6885 Taylor Barnum Tyler, born in Richfield, Dec. 12, 1870; died in Great Bend, Dec. 22, 1880.

6886 Dora M. Tyler, born May 1, 1874; married, June 25, 1894, Samuel I. Pratt, born in Perciville, Ia.; they reside in Wichita and Great Bend, Kan.; three children (Hallie L., Lydia S., and Lena M.).

6887 Hallie G. Tyler, born Oct. 20, 1877; died in Great Bend, Nov. 14, 1897.

6888 Edwin Tyler, born Oct. 8, 1882; died March 4, 1883.

4688 PERINTHA O.[8] TYLER (Daniel[7]), born in Griggsville, Ill., June 4, 1839; died in Beaver City, Utah, September 19, 1882; married Charles Oakden. Children:

6889 Olive P. Oakden, born Aug. 11, 1861; died May 12, 1880; married, Feb. 4, 1880, Shepard L. Tanner.

6890 Charles T. Oakden, born Sept. 2, 1864; married, 1885, Anna M. Allred; five children (William C., Stanley, Olive, Mary, and Eva).

6891 Robert E. Oakden, born Oct. 27, 1866; died June 22, 1877.

6892 Ruth E. Oakden, born April 25, 1869; died Dec. 24, 1874.

4692 EMILY P.[8] TYLER (Daniel[7]), born in Council Bluffs, Ia., January 28, 1847; married George W. Adair. The eight elder children were born in Washington, Utah, and the three younger in Arizona. Children:

6893 Olive P. Adair, born Nov. 27, 1864; died Nov. 28, 1864.

6894 Emily J. Adair, born Dec. 28, 1865; married, Feb. 4, 1885, Edmund Grant; four children (George, Floyd, Emma, and Pansey).

6895 Daniel Tyler Adair, born Dec. 3, 1867; married, June 18, 1895, Florence E. Huntsman; one daughter Tacie V.).

6896 Samuel P. Adair, born March 3, 1870.

6897 William A. Adair, born Feb. 7, 1872; married, July 9, 1894, Mary R. Sawyer; one son (William K.).

6898 John W. Adair, born Feb. 10, 1874; married, March 19, 1894, Cynthia Penrod; one daughter (Cynthia).

6899 George N. Adair, born March 23, 1876; married; one son (George C.).

6900 Ruth A. Adair, born Sept. 16, 1878.

6901 Joseph W. Adair, born June 17, 1881.
6902 Rufus N. Adair, born Sept. 16, 1884.
6903 Edna I. Adair, born Jan. 20, 1887.

4693 DANIEL M.[8] TYLER (Daniel[7]), born in Salt Lake City, Utah, January 27, 1850; died in Harrington, Utah, September 10, 1895; married, August 19, 1872, Sarah E. Pulsipher, born November 6, 1854. The second, third, and fourth children were born in Hebron, Utah. Children:

6904 Barzilla Tyler, born May 18, 1873; died in infancy.
6905 Daniel Tyler, born Oct. 30, 1874.
6906 John P. Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1878.
6907+ Ruth Tyler, born Feb. 25, 1880.
6908 William N. Tyler, born May 31, 1882; died Jan. 7, 1897.
6909 Esther M. Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1884.
6910 Andrews Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1886.
6911 Emily Tyler, born April 19, 1889.
6912 Marion Tyler, born June 3, 1891.
6913 Mary Tyler, twin to Marion; died 1891.
6914 Charles Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1893.

4695 JOHN C.[8] TYLER (Daniel[7]), born in Draper, Utah, November 30, 1857; married, December 19, 1887, Maria L. Billingsley, born January 16, 1867; died in Beaver City, Utah, August 1, 1893. The children were born in Beaver City. Children:

6915 Daniel R. Tyler, born Oct. 9, 1888.
6916 John C. Tyler, born May 8, 1890.
6917 Elsie M. Tyler, born May 1, 1892.

4696 ALICE M.[8] TYLER (Daniel[7]), born in Draper, Utah, May 6, 1859; married in Beaver City, Utah, April 7, 1878, Joseph W. Tanner, born May 19, 1856. The children were born in Beaver City. Children:

6918 Ruth A. Tanner, born Sept. 20, 1879.
6919 Emily F. Tanner, born March 26, 1882; died April 24, 1882.
6920 Jane E. Tanner, born Oct. 29, 1884.
6921 Josie Tanner, born April 18, 1889.
6922 Elfrida Tanner, born Jan. 28, 1892

6923 William J. Tanner, born March 17, 1894; died May 10, 1894.

6924 Hazel Tanner, born May 24, 1895; died Sept. 7, 1895.

4706 JOHN ANDREW[8] TYLER (Henry B.[7]), born in Liberty, Ill., July 1, 1859; married, May 14, 1880, Annie ——, born September 20, 1865. He lives in Ashland, Ill. Children:

6925 Dell Edward Tyler, born Sept. 17, 1881; died Feb. 13, 1882.

6926 Tillis Andrew Tyler, born March 13, 1883.

6927 Cecil Cloid Tyler, born March 9, 1888.

6928 Annie Bell Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1889.

6929 Merry Effie Tyler, born May 12, 1895.

4720 ELTHEA HARDING[8] TYLER (Kimball[7]), born in Haverhill, N. H., February 10, 1830; married in Charlestown, Mass., February 22, 1849, George Lafayette Call, born in Charlestown, February 12, 1825. In 1898 they lived in Stoneham, Mass. Child:

6930 Ella Frances Call, born in Charlestown, April 10, 1850; married in Lynn, Mass., 1868, John Walden Chase, born in Cambridge Mass., Aug. 27, 1843; died in Lynn, Nov. 8, 1870. In 1898 she lived in Lynn, where her daughter (Maude W.) was born.

4721 FRANCINA[8] TYLER (Kimball[7]), born in Haverhill, N. H., August 15, 1831; died in Lynn, Mass., September 16, 1899; married (1), in Bradford, Vt., January 1, 1850, James Warren Sampson, born in Lyman, N. H., January 7, 1828; died in Washington, D. C., January 13, 1863; married (2), in Lynn, Mass., November 1, 1887, Abiel Sweet Reed, born in Barnet, Vt., August 31, 1821; died in West Bath, N. H., June 27, 1898. All but the eldest child was born in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6931 Elmer Warren Sampson, born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 29, 1850; married, March 22, 1869, Jennie Felton Cox, born in Haverhill, N. H., July 10, 1849; they lived in Lynn; one child (Leola C.).

6932 Alphonsine Hibbard Sampson, born Nov. 4, 1855; married (1), July 3, 1872, Frederick S. Hunt, born in Lynn, March, 1853; died March 17, 1875; married (2), Sept. 2, 1877, Josiah George, born in Lebanon, N. H., March 6, 1854; lived in Lynn; one child (Ralph M.).

6933 Josephine Wetherbee Sampson, born Nov. 3, 1857; married, Nov. 17, 1878, Charles Whipple Abbott, born in North Reading, Mass., July 4, 1857; resided in Lynn; five children (H. Elmer, Josephine M., Lottie F., Beatrice O., and Agnes B.).

6934 John Forest Sampson, born June 17, 1859; died April 22, 1864.

6935 Cora May Sampson, born Nov. 26, 1861; died Oct. 3, 1863.

4722 THADDEUS WARSAW[8] TYLER (Kimball[7]), born in Haverhill, N. H., July 16, 1833; married in Bath, N. H., March 20, 1852, Elizabeth Marie Reed, born in Durham, P. Q., July 18, 1833. In 1898 he lived in Lynn, Mass., where the two younger children were born; the others were born in Bath. Children:

6936+ Sarah Louise Tyler, born Jan. 13, 1853.

6937+ Thaddeus Frank Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1854.

6938 Elmer Ellsworth Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1861; died April 19, 1862.

6939+ Cora Martique Tyler, born April 8, 1865.

4723 MARY JANE[8] TYLER (Kimball[7]), born in Wentworth, N. H., June 25, 1835; married, in 1853, Hiram Hale Poole, born in Haverhill, N. H.; died in Lynn, Mass. Child:

6940 Fred Hiram Poole, born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1858; married Alice M. Young, born in Washington, Vt.; has one son (Robert), and resides in Lynn.

4724 HARRIET[8] TYLER (Kimball[7]), born in Haverhill, N. H., July 18, 1837; married, in Stoneham, Mass., August 9, 1854, Leonard Franklin Green, born in Billerica, Mass., March 2, 1832; died in Lynn, March 4, 1896. In 1898 she was living in Lynn. Children:

6941 Hattie Ardel Green, born in Stoneham, April 13, 1856.
6942 Thaddeus Warsaw Green, born in Lynn, June 23, 1867.

4725 LYDIA[8] TYLER (Kimball[7]), born in Haverhill, N. H., July 18, 1837; died in Lynn, Mass., February, 1864; married, April, 1853, Sylvanus Hovey, of Lynn, where the children were born. Children:

6943 Albini Sumner Hovey, born Jan. 12, 1854; married, Dec. 23, 1875, Henrietta J. Quimby; one son, who is married.
6944 Effie Blanche Hovey, born March 12, 1858; died s. p. April 26, 1891; married George W. Ingalls, of Lynn.

4726 LAURA ANN[8] TYLER (Kimball[7]), born in Haverhill, N. H., May 1, 1840; married (1), in Stoneham, Mass., June 3, 1855, Charles Phineas Patten, born in Bucksport, Me., November 28, 1829; died in Togus, Me., August 10, 1882; married (2), in Lynn, Mass., December 24, 1892, Hollis Monroe Macdonald, born in Belfast, Me., October 9, 1826; lives in Stoneham.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6945 Charles Alphonso Patten, born in Stoneham, Feb. 28, 1856; married, June 12, 1881, Ona Dell Rowe, born in Stoneham, Feb. 6, 1862; lived there in 1898.
6946 Florence Elta Patten, born in Haverhill, N. H., April 16, 1859; died March 16, 1865.
6947 Melissa Belle Patten, born in Lynn, Mass., July 21, 1865; married, Sept. 2, 1884, Richard Anthony Nicholson, born in Lynn, June 12, 1861. In 1898 they lived in Lynn; three daughters (Laura M., Melissa R., and Marion V.).

4728 GEORGE LAFAYETTE[8] TYLER (Kimball[7]), born in Bath, N. H., June 18, 1849; married, in Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1867, Rowana Jane Clifford, born in North Haverhill, N. H., March 2, 1847; died in Lynn, January 23, 1893. Child:

6948+ Ethel Madalena Tyler, born in Lynn, April 17, 1869.

4741 HENRY[8] TYLER (Edwin[7]), born in Benton, N. H., December 14, 1842; married (1), July 29, 1871, Elizabeth Gay, of Indiana, who died September 30, 1874; married (2), August 17, 1885, Mary Jane Elliott; he went to Indiana, but later to Vera Cruz, Mo.; is a farmer.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6949 Graham Tyler, died.
6950 Samuel Tyler, died.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6951 Sopha Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1886; died July 12, 1888.
6952 Ella Tyler, born June 7, 1891; died Sept. 10, 1891.
6953 Effy Tyler, twin to Ella; died Sept. 20, 1891.
6954 Seth Tyler, born Aug. 28, 1892.

4750 GEORGE B.[8] TYLER (Laban[7]), born in Benton, N. H., May 29, 1841; died April 25, 1894; married, March 25, 1873, Arvilla Southworth; moved to Missouri. Children:

6955 Jessie Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1874.
6956 Albert Edward Tyler, born Nov. 29, 1875.
6957 Ella May Tyler, born Sept. 22, 1877.
6958 Asa Henry Tyler, born May 19, 1882.

4753 FRANK CHASE[8] TYLER (Laban[7]), born in Benton, N. H., March 14, 1854; married in Paw Paw, Mich., Eliza Southworth. Children:

6959 Lewis Laban Tyler, born Nov. 28, 1876; died Nov. 28, 1896.
6960 Lorin Darius Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1879.
6961 Lulu May Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1882.
6962 Lida Elvira Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1883.
6963 Luella Elmira Tyler, born May 17, 1886.
6964 Clara Cecilia Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1889.
6965 Clarence Charles Tyler, twin to Clara.
6966 Alice Eliza Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1893.

4761 IDA[8] TYLER (Moses K.[7]), born in Stoneham, Mass., August 7, 1856; married, May 23, 1878, George Egelens, born December 22, 1845. He is a farmer and they reside in Lacota, Mich., and the children were born there. Children:

6967 Allie Egelens, born April 10, 1879; married, March 28, 1899, Edward Johnson; one son.
6968 Vie Egelens, born Jan. 15, 1883.
6969 Carl Egelens, born March 22, 1890.

4765 LUCETTA STREETER[8] TYLER (Charles Carroll[7]), born in Benton, N. H., April 15, 1848; married, March 20, 1867, Amos Pike. Children:
6970 Alvin D. Pike, born Nov. 16, 1869.
6971 Wilbur F. Pike, born Nov. 7, 1870; married, March 7, 1893, Edith C. Clark; one son (Forrest M.).
6972 Susan D. Pike, born Oct. 4, 1873; married, March 24, 1894, James H. Nutter; one daughter (Doris L.).

4766 WILDER C.[8] TYLER (Charles Carroll[7]), born in Benton, N. H., October 28, 1849; married, July 26, 1877, Hattie E. Hamlin. He is a farmer and resides in Lacota, Mich., and the children were born there. Children:
6973 Ina D. Tyler, born May 8, 1878; married, Sept. 22, 1896, Robert Hines.
6974 Sabra Tyler, born Feb. 16, 1880.
6975 Elmer C. Tyler, born June 18, 1885.
6976 Alvin P. Tyler, born Sept. 26, 1889.

4767 FRED M.[8] TYLER (Charles Carroll[7]), born in Benton, N. H., July 17, 1852; married, March 13, 1873, Ella Keyser, who died October 16, 1893. Children:
6977 Edna W. Tyler, born Sept. 13, 1876; married, Jan. 11, 1900, William R. Severance, of Stoneham, Mass.; one daughter (Gladys).
6978 Stella C. Tyler, born Feb. 22, 1878; married, Nov. 26, 1896, Stephen Dexter; resides in Benton, N. H.
6979 Charlena C. Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1879; married, Sept. 18, 1897, Clarence Fifield; resides in Benton, N. H.
6980 Lewis F. Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1881.
6981 Leon E. Tyler, twin to Lewis.
6982 Scott I. Tyler, born July 11, 1882; died June 17, 1893.
6983 Roy E. Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1884; died June 3, 1893.

6984 Cora M. Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1886.
6985 Bessie Tyler, born Sept. 1, 1888.
6986 Alice E. Tyler, born Aug. 3, 1890; died June 5, 1893.

4768 ALFRED ELMORE[8] TYLER (Charles Carroll[7]), born in Benton, N. H., April 7, 1854; married (1), October 16, 1878, Mary J. Clark, who died in Benton, June 26, 1894; married (2), August 31, 1898, Bell Muir. He is a farmer and resides in Benton, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:
6987 Charles C. Tyler, born Oct. 26, 1880.
6988 Bernice R. Tyler, born Oct. 7, 1892.

CHILD, by second marriage:
6989 Mary Isabel Tyler, born Oct., 1899.

4770 BYRON M.[8] TYLER (Charles Carroll[7]), born in Benton, N. H., February 22, 1861; married (1), June 7, 1882, Rose B. Clark, who died October 16, 1886; married (2), October 10, 1888, Carrie Spinney, who died August 23, 1897. He is a farmer and resides in Benton, and the children were born there.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:
6990 George B. Tyler, born Oct. 30, 1890.
6991 Arthur Tyler, born April 9, 1894.
6992 Wilder C. Tyler, born May 17, 1897.

4773 LESLIE G.[8] TYLER (Charles Carroll[7]), born in Benton, N. H., November 30, 1865; married, May 30, 1890, Jennie L. French. He resides in Medford, Mass., and the children were born there. Children:
6993 Maurice L. Tyler, born Nov. 28, 1894.
6994 Mildred A. Tyler, born Oct. 11, 1897.
6995 Marjorie D. Tyler, born Oct. 31, 1900.

4774 MAY[8] TYLER (Charles Carroll[7]), born in Benton, N. H., November 30, 1868; married, January 22, 1888, Albert Foss, a farmer of Benton. The children were born there. Children:
6996 Bula L. Foss., born Dec. 10, 1890; died Sept. 2, 1891.

6997 Lawrence A. Foss, born Sept. 12, 1892.
6998 Walter L. Foss, born Nov. 19, 1893.

4784 ABEL MERRILL[8] TYLER (Charles Augustus[7]), born in Searsmont, Me., September 25, 1845; married, September 25, 1870, Clara R. Randall. He is a successful inventor of note. Child:
6999 Della E. Tyler, born Feb. 16, 1874.

4785 GEORGE AUGUSTUS[8] TYLER (Charles Augustus[7]), born in Searsmont, Me., September 2, 1847; died January 30, 1895; married, April 4, 1875, Inez Eliza Lazelle, of California. He went to Graniteville, Nevada County, Cal., where he died. Children:
7000 Inez Mabel Tyler, lives in Graniteville.
7001 Lizzie Irene Tyler.
7002 Blanche Tyler.
7003 Linda Tyler.

4787 MARY AMELIA[8] TYLER (Charles Augustus[7]), born in Searsmont, Me., January 10, 1852; died September 14, 1878; married, June 4, 1870, George Prescott Packard. Children:
7004 Lester Augustus Packard, born Aug. 24, 1871; married, Dec. 25, 1895, Lizzie G. Oliver; one son (Edward).
7005 Ida May Packard, born March 22, 1875; married, March 30, 1892, Munroe Williams; two children (Frederick and Florence).

4792 RHODA WOODMAN[8] TYLER (Charles Augustus[7]), born in Searsmont, Me., December 24, 1862; married, October 1, 1882, Samuel Irving Dickerson, and resides in Brockton, Mass., where the children were born. Children:
7006 Myrtle Irene Dickerson, born Jan. 22, 1883.
7007 Harriet Eliza Dickerson, born March 31, 1887; died, Aug. 25, 1888.
7008 Ruth Augustus Dickerson, born June 29, 1891.
7009 Sumner Tyler Dickerson, born Sept. 11, 1896.

4794 ADELAIDE FOSTER[8] TYLER (Charles Augus-

tus[7]), born in Searsmont, Me., July 2, 1868; married, February 18, 1886, Ernest Perkins, of Bridgewater, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7010 Ernest Howland Perkins, born Nov. 12, 1886.
7011 John Foster Perkins, born Feb. 26, 1889.
7012 Lucille Jaspar Perkins, born April 20, 1891; died Sept. 1, 1891.
7013 Raymond Stearns Perkins, born June 23, 1894.
7014 Roger Tyler Perkins, born Sept. 12, 1896.

4795 EUGENE[8] TYLER (Abel Dudley[7]), born in Hope, Me., January 12, 1841; married (1), October 3, 1863, Mary A. Walker; married (2), Mary J. Aiken. He was a blacksmith and lived in Brockton; was in the Civil War. The children were born in Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7015 Maud A. Tyler, born Sept. 29, 1864; died, unmarried, March 3, 1884.
7016+ William Eugene Tyler, born Feb. 6, 1866.

4796 ANN SARAH[8] TYLER (Abel Dudley[7]), born in Searsmont, Me., October 18, 1843; married, January 10, 1862, Linus S. Perrault, who lives in Chicago, Ill. Children:

7017 Lizzie Perrault, born March 8, 1864; married Linus Ollendorf.
7018 Charles D. Perrault, born Jan. 10, 1867; died March 12, 1873.

4797 JOHN MORROW[8] TYLER (Abel Dudley[7]), born in Searsmont, Me., August 9, 1846; married, May 16, 1868, Mary F. Bearce; they lived in Whitman, Mass. Children:

7019 Henry Newton Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1870.
7020 Mabel Lavan Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1872; married, Oct. 26, 1892, Joseph Wye.
7021 Charles Dudley Tyler, born March 29, 1874.
7022 Minnie Gertrude Tyler, born May 16, 1875.
7023 Alice Mehitable Tyler, born Oct. 29, 1877.

4798 FRANCES LAVAN[8] TYLER (Abel Dudley[7]), born in Searsmont, Me., August 10, 1849; married (1), No-

vember 23, 1867, Davis H. Packard, of Brockton, Mass.; married (2), Winchester G. Turner, of Tewksbury, Mass. The children were born in Brockton.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7024 Alice Lucinda Packard, born Aug. 10, 1869; married, June 11, 1890, Adelbert Adams, of Brockton; four children (Gladys S., Ethel F., Harold D., and Henry W.).

7025 Ethel Lavan Packard, born March 6, 1873; married, May, 1898, Cady Kennedy Peck, born in Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 28, 1862; she is an accomplished actress; their home is in Chicago; two children (Cady K. and Helen F.).

7026 Marion Gibbs Packard, born July 5, 1876.

7027 Bertha Moyee Packard, born March 1, 1878.

4799 ABEL D.[8] TYLER (Abel Dudley[7]), born in Camden, Me., May 24, 1852; married, February 8, 1879, Georgietta F. Nash, of Abington, Mass. He became a photographer and followed that business from 1871-1877; became a model-maker and the superintendent of the largest shoe-tree manufacturing company in the United States. In 1884 he invented and patented the shoe-treeing machines now universally used. He sold out in 1886, and manufactured the Brockton shutter worker, upon which he had several patents. He worked for a time in electricity and then became superintendent for some last manufacturers of Worcester, and has since invented the "Tyler hinged last," which largely revolutionized the shoe business, being the first great improvement on the original last. He became president and part owner of the Mawhinney Last Company. The children were born in Brockton, where he resides. Children:

7028 Annie L. Tyler, born April 15, 1882.

7029 Mildred L. Tyler, born May 31, 1884.

4800 JESSIE BENTON[8] TYLER (Abel Dudley[7]), born in Camden, Me., August 15, 1856; married, July 2, 1876, James C. Stannatt, a shoe manufacturer of Brockton, Mass. Child:

7030 Grace H. Stannatt, born Feb. 3, 1882.

4824 SARAH FIDELIA[8] TYLER (Alden Lorenzo[7]), born in Rockland, Me., August 5, 1848; married, June 13, 1868, David N. Bird, of Rockland, who moved to Belfast, Me., where he is superintendent of the water works. The children were born in Belfast. Children:

7031 Bertha I. Bird, born Jan. 30, 1870.
7032 Tyler H. Bird, born Feb. 8, 1876.
7033 Mary Helen Bird, born Feb. 27, 1883.

4826 JOHN PACKARD[8] TYLER (Alden Lorenzo[7]), born in Rockland, Me., December 12, 1852; married, September 7, 1895, Mary E. Cables, of Rockland, where they live. Child:

7034 Louise M. Tyler, born in Rockland, June 24, 1896.

4827 SAMUEL[8] TYLER (Alden Lorenzo[7]), born in Rockland, Me., January 14, 1858; married, September 24, 1882, Katherine Messenger, of Castleton, N. Y. He is a lawyer and lives in California. Children:

7035 Blanche Tyler, born June 27, 1884.
7036 Mary Helen Tyler, born Nov., 1893.
7037 Claudine Tyler, born June, 1895.

4828 LEMUEL[8] TYLER (Alden Lorenzo[7]), born in Rockland, Me., January 14, 1858; married, November 27, 1881, Annie T. Burpee, of Rockland. He is a mining expert, and his residence is Rockland, where the children were born. Children:

7038 Eva May Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1882.
7039 H. Brown Tyler, born April 2, 1884.

4854 BLANCHE HOWARD[8] TYLER (Simeon Coburn[7]), born in Camden, Me., April 13, 1858; married, December 5, 1874, George Frederick Porter, of Camden. She is divorced and lives in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

7040 Ralph Ross Porter.
7041 George Frederick Porter, Jr.
7042 Infant, died young.

4855 RALPH SUMNER[8] TYLER (Simeon Coburn[7]), born in Camden, Me., July 11, 1860; married, January 31,

1889, Isabelle Josephine Knight, of Camden. He is an architect and resides in West Roxbury, Mass. Child:

7043 Ralph Waldo Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1893.

4856 ANNA EUGENIA[8] TYLER (Simeon Coburn[7]), born in Camden, Me., April 25, 1862; married, July, 1881, Ronello Allison Eldridge, of Camden. She is divorced and lives in Rockland, Me. The children were born in Camden. Children:

7044 Simeon Allison Eldridge, born March 24, 1882.

7045 Ethel Rebecca Eldridge, born Jan. 8, 1884.

4859 BERENICE ANTOINETTE[8] TYLER (Simeon Coburn[7]), born in Camden, Me., June 21, 1868; married, November 28, 1888, Louis Ernest West, of Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child:

7046 Mildred Louise West, born in Jamaica Plain Nov. 5, 1889.

4879 MARIA N.[8] TYLER (Asa Ladd[7]), born in Rutland, Vt., April 14, 1821; married, in Saybrook, O., November 26, 1840, A. Herren, who died May, 1892; he moved to Illinois in 1849, then to Nashua, Ia., in 1865; in 1890 they celebrated their golden wedding, and in 1897 she was residing with her daughter. Children:

7047 Oscar F. Herren, born in Jefferson, O., Feb. 13, 1844; resides in Rogers Park, Ill.

7048 Mary Josephine Herren, born in Chandon, O., Nov. 25, 1847; married, April 28, 1869, Eugene C. Weeks, a dentist, and resides in Nashua, Ia.

4880 ELMIRA S.[8] TYLER (Asa Ladd[7]), born in Rutland, Vt., or Lawrence, N. Y., July 4, 1823; married, in Saybrook, O., November 25, 1841, Avery D. Jackson, who died in Beloit, Mich., September 14, 1893. He was a carpenter and joiner; she lived in Beloit in 1897. Children:

7049 Harriet E. Jackson, born Sept. 1, 1842; married in Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 15, 1864, David Shirrell, who died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1882.

7050 Frank A. Jackson, born March 12, 1848.

7051 Fred A. Jackson, twin to Frank.

7052 Helen M. Jackson, born Nov. 2, 1858; married, Aug. 4, 1880, Louis J. Rogers, of Beloit.

4882 SILAS D.[8] TYLER (Asa Ladd[7]), born in Lawrence, N. Y., August 1, 1831; married, October 17, 1861, Franciana Blackman, born in Pembroke, N. Y., March 31, 1842; daughter of Walter Blackman, who went to Illinois in 1854. In 1852 Silas moved from Ashtabula County, O., to Monroe Center, Ill. He was a farmer. Children:

7053 Charles C. Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1862; married, Oct. 19, 1893, Elizabeth Clover.

7054 William B. Tyler, born Dec. 22, 1863; married, May 10, 1893, Laura Walch; a storekeeper in Monroe Center, Ill.

7055 Adda Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1867; married, July 28, 1886, Edwin Raup.

7056 Fred Walter Tyler, born May 6, 1869; married, May 31, 1894, Grace Crill.

7057 Esther May Tyler, born Oct. 27, 1870.

7058 Fannie Ward Tyler, born Aug. 24, 1881.

4883 HORACE C.[8] TYLER (Asa Ladd[7]), born in Saybrook, O., May 3, 1838; died April 6, 1879; married in Monroe, Ill., December 23, 1859, Abbie M. Piper, born in West Liberty, O., February 26, 1841; daughter of Dr. Philip Piper. He was a farmer and then a livery man; he went to Monroe in 1852, where the children were born. Children:

7059 Harry B. Tyler, born May 21, 1862; died Oct. 7, 1864.

7060 Ella Ibera Tyler, born March 13, 1864.

7061 Cora Bella Tyler, born Jan. 17, 1866.

7062 Albert Tyler, born Feb. 12, 1868; a druggist in Evanston, Ill.; is married and has one daughter.

7063 Rosa Mabel Tyler, born Jan. 12, 1870.

7064 Blanche Zera Tyler, born April 18, 1872.

7065 Horace Frank Tyler, born March 18, 1875.

4884 EDMOND[8] TYLER (George Washington[7]), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., August 11, 1828; married, August 11, 1852, Betsey Elizabeth Brown, who died

December 21, 1883. He lived in Cupertino, Cal., where the children were born. Children:

7066 Truman Edmond Tyler, born May 31, 1853; died Jan. 28, 1858.

7067+ Celia Jennie Tyler, born Aug. 26, 1860.

7068+ Elizabeth Ida Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1864.

4887 THIRZA[8] TYLER (George Washington[7]), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., January 3, 1833; married Samuel Dodge. Children:

7069 Louisa Dodge, married Robert W. Bassett, of Orlonville, Mich.

7070 William Dodge, lives in Lapeer, Mich.

7071 Arnette Dodge, married William Thomas.

7072 Janette Dodge, married —— Davis.

7073 Marette Dodge, married Lewis Bassett; she died.

4888 EDWIN H.[8] TYLER (George Washington[7]), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., May 27, 1835; married, May 27, 1858, Mary M. Richel, of Pennsylvania. He moved to Ashtabula County, O., with his father in 1839, then to Ogle County, Ill., in 1855, thence to Iowa in 1857, and was residing in 1897 in Nashua, Ia., where his children were born. He went through the Civil War, in Company B of the 14th Ia. Volunteers, and was wounded five times in fifteen engagements. Children:

7074 Joseph Tyler, born June 10, 1866; died June 20, 1866.

7075 Edmond Tyler, born Dec. 25, 1867; married and has a family; resides with his father.

7076 George W. Tyler, born Dec. 20, 1868; married and has a family.

4889 AMELIA ELECTA[8] TYLER (George Washington[7]), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., May 1, 1837; married, March 22, 1852, James H. Johnson. In 1868 he moved to a farm near Lansing, Mich. Two sons unnamed, died young. Children:

7077 John Johnson, died young.

7078 Ophelia Johnson, born April 16, 1853; married, 1873,

John Q. Adams; three daughters (Maud, Dora, and Ella).

7079 Maria Johnson, married, 1872, John Hoyt; three daughters (Lou, Loretta, and Ora).

7080 Emma Johnson, born July 25, 1865; married, July 25, 1888, Charles Elsesser; four sons (Lawrence, Albert, Edward, and Howard).

4891 HELEN LOUISE[8] TYLER (Truman Murray[7]), born in Illinois City, Ill., March 1, 1847; married John R. Benedict, of Galesburg, Ill. Children:

7081 Arthur Clarence Benedict.

7082 Minnie Edith Benedict.

7083 Connie May Benedict.

4942 LAWRENCE STEWART[8] TYLER (Damon Young[7]), born in Compton, Que., August 19, 1854; married Hattie Blackman, of Merrimack, Wis. He is a prosperous hardware merchant in Salem, S. Dak. Children:

7084 Nellie Leonora Tyler, born in Magnolia, Minn., Nov. 1, 1878.

7085 Grace Tyler.

4943 LEONORA EMMA[8] TYLER (Damon Young[7]), born in Newport, Wis., June 26, 1859; married in Merrimack, Wis., September 12, 1878, Eugene Ellis Quiggle, of Rapid City, S. Dak. Children:

7086 Bertha Maria Quiggle, born in Merrimack, Dec. 6, 1879.

7087 Alta Maude Quiggle, born in Doland, S. Dak., July 22, 1888.

4960 GEORGE[8] TYLER (Charles[7]), born in Millbury, Mass., 1837; died in Worcester, Mass., February 17, 1869; married, January 8, 1860, in Worcester, Martha Murphy. Child:

7088 Lizzie Ella Tyler, born in Worcester Aug. 17, 1862; married, Aug. 6, 1884, in Worcester, William H. Sweeney, born in New York City.

4965 HELEN W.[8] TYLER (William Winter[7]), born

in Lowell, Mass., September 20, 1836; married, June 11, 1856, Erastus H. Barry, of Derby Line, Vt., who lived in Rumney, N. H., and then in Compton, N. H. He was in Company G, First N. H. heavy artillery, in the Civil War. Children:

7089 Emma H. Barry, born July 31, 1857; married, 1872, M. J. D. Hooper, of Rumney, N. H.; had seven children, three survive (Thomas, James, and Flora).

7090 Willard E. Barry, born June 5, 1859; married and lives in York Beach, Me.; two daughters (Minnie and Isabella).

7091 Charles F. Barry, born Feb. 28, 1861; married, s. p.

7092 Florence M. Barry, born Aug. 1, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1868.

7093 Caroline A. Barry, born March 3, 1864; married Frank A. Hopkins, of Cliftondale, Mass.; two sons (Leon and Vivien).

7094 Francis C. Barry, born July 13, 1873; unmarried, lived in Cliftondale in 1896.

4966 THOMAS HENRY[8] TYLER (Ebenezer Ballard[7]), born in Haverhill, Mass., October 20, 1832; married, October 9, 1862, Mrs. Mary E. Tenney, of Boston, Mass.; they live in Brookline, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7095 William Bartlett Tyler, born Oct. 12, 1863; married, Oct. 7, 1890, Carrie N. Bates.

7096+ Thomas Henry Tyler, Jr., born Dec. 8, 1866.

7097 Hellman Barnes Tyler, born Aug. 7, 1870; died Feb. 23, 1871.

7098 Mary Leonice Tyler, born Sept. 1, 1876; died May 6, 1880.

4974 WILLIAM H.[8] TYLER (Thomas[7]), born in Meriden, Conn., September 18, 1835; married, September 18, 1866, Annie M. Kenworthy, of Meriden. He is in the silverware business with the Meriden Brittania Company. Is a prominent I. O. O. F. The children were born in Meriden. Children:

7099 Charles H. Tyler, born March 20, 1869; married, Sept. 10, 1891, Lizzie Jane Hively, of Easton, Pa.; a grocer in Wallingford, Conn.

7100 Frank Yale Tyler, born Jan. 16, 1878; died Sept. 23, 1885.

4976 EDWARD[8] TYLER (Job[7]), born in Haverhill, Mass., 1830; died in Danvers, Mass., August 7, 1871; married Susan E. Sheldon, born in Beverly, Mass., 1833; died in Salem, Mass., February 10, 1868; daughter of Abraham B. Sheldon. She and her husband are buried in Beverly. The children were born in Salem. Children:

7101 Lucy M. Tyler, married George Glines, of North Beverly.

7102 Fannie Tyler, married Benjamin Vickery, of Arlington, Mass.

7103 Charles E. Tyler, born Feb. 4, 1868.

4980 JOHN OTIS[8] TYLER (Job[7]), born in Haverhill, Mass., November 3, 1837; married Minerva W. Dill, born in Eastham, Mass.; lives in Salem, Mass. The two elder children were born in Lynn; the others in Salem. Children:

7104 Anna Tyler, born July 2, 1867; married, Dec. 22, 1888, Eben A. Upton, a musician, son of Henry O. Upton.

7105 Walter Otis Tyler, born April 15, 1869.

7106+ Minnie Williams Tyler, born Feb. 1, 1880; married, Nov. 27, 1895, William H. Smith, born 1869 in Waterboro, Me.; son of John S. Smith.

7107 Herbert Chester Tyler, born July 18, 1885.

4995 HARRY W.[8] TYLER (David Morey[7]), born April 16, 1863; married, in 1887, Alice I. Brown. He has been secretary of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for many years. The children were born in Boston. Children:

7108 Margaret Tyler, born Oct. 19, 1890.

7109 Elizabeth Tyler, born Oct. 27, 1892.

5001 WILLIAM HUNT[8] TYLER (John Laird[7]), born in Calais, Me., March 13, 1859; married, 1881, Gertrude Spearing, of Calais, where they live and where he is a commission merchant. Child:

7110 Georgie Tyler, born in Calais, Nov. 5, 1882.

5014 ALVIN[8] TYLER (Ara[7]), born in Staffordville, Conn., February 5, 1825; married, September 10, 1848, Sophia Needham, born December 16, 1828; daughter of Jasper Needham, of Wales, Mass. He was a farmer and mason. The children were born in Staffordville. Children:

7111+ Henry A. Tyler, born July 27, 1849.

7112+ Abbie Sophia Tyler, born Oct. 26, 1853.

5024 CLARISSA HELEN[8] TYLER (William[7]), born in South Otselic, N. Y., September 12, 1830; married there December 23, 1852, Alfred A. Denton, of South Otselic, where the two elder children were born. In 1900 she was residing in Urban, Mich. Children:

7113 Effie Denton, born Aug. 27, 1854; married, March 19, 1891, Matthew Hubbell, of Emmett, Mich.

7114 Alice Denton, born Sept. 2, 1857; married, Sept. 2, 1877, Daniel Hunt, of Columbus, Mich.

7115 Adelia Elvia Denton, born May 7, 1860.

7116 William Tyler Denton, born May 30, 1862; married, March 16, 1892, Viola Springer; resides in Urban, Mich.

7117 Sarah Almeda Denton, born July 15, 1867; married, Dec. 27, 1892, Charles Graham, of Jeddo, Mich.

5025 MARY ANN[8] TYLER (William[7]), born in South Otselic, N. Y., August 21, 1832; married, January 31, 1855, Hosea M. Brown (No. 5028), a farmer and lumberman of New Salem, Mass. They afterward moved to Orange, Mass., where all the children were born, except the eldest. Children:

7118 Edgar W. Brown, born in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1856; killed by a horse, Aug. 24, 1870.

7119 Oscar S. Brown, born Feb. 28, 1861; killed by boiler explosion, Dec. 8, 1880.

7120 William M. Brown, born March 24, 1862; killed by boiler explosion, Dec. 8, 1880.

7121 George E. Brown, born Jan. 17, 1864; killed by boiler explosion, Dec. 8, 1880.

7122 Hattie H. Brown, born May 30, 1866; married, July 1, 1883, Raleigh E. Morse, who died s. p. 1896.

7123 Minnie A. Brown, born April 6, 1869; is an invalid.

7124 Elvie M. Brown, born March 12, 1871; died Aug. 3, 1872.

7125 Enos H. Brown, born July 4, 1872; married, Lucy M. Neece; resides in North New Salem, Mass.
7126 Eva M. Brown, born Sept. 2, 1873.
7127 Ina A. Brown, born May 10, 1875; is a nurse.

5026 ALMEDA B.[8] TYLER (William[7]), born in South Otselic, N. Y., October 14, 1843; died July 10, 1889; married, September 7, 1870, Silas Crumb, who married (2), Mrs. Henriette Andrews. He resided on the old homestead in South Otselic, until about 1887, when he moved to McGrawville, N. Y.; but in 1900 he was residing in Otselic. Children:
7128 Son, born July, 1871; died young.
7129 Inez Crumb, born in 1873; died young.
7130 Lettie Crumb, born in 1878; married, Pearl Whitmore; has one son (Leon) and resides in Otselic.
7131 Mattie Crumb, born March 14, 1881.

5027 ANNETTE M.[8] TYLER (William[7]), born in South Otselic, N. Y., February 24, 1852; married, September 7, 1870, Edwin A. McGraw, born October 6, 1848; resides in McGrawville, N. Y., until 1887, when he moved to Cortland, N. Y., where he carries on a large wagon and repair shop. Child:
7132 Ivan C. McGraw, born Aug. 14, 1871; works with his father.

5038 ASHEL[8] TYLER (William W.[7]), born in Naples, N. Y., probably about 1820; married Jane Semans. The children were born in Naples. Children:
7133 Willis Tyler, died while in the High School.
7134+ Edith Helen Tyler, born Jan. 5, 1867.

5040 HENRY[8] TYLER (William W.[7]), born in Naples, N. Y.; married, October 17, 1861, Martha Corey. He had a vineyard in Naples, where his daughter was born. Child:
7135+ Carrie Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1863.

5042 FRANCES M.[8] TYLER (William W.[7]), born in Naples, N. Y., October 28, 1847; married, August 10, 1870, T. V. Granby. The children were born in Naples. Children:

7136 Addie M. Granby, born June 10, 1875; died July 23, 1875.

7137 Harriet M. Granby, born June 24, 1877; married, Dec. 9, 1898, Floyd M. De Freest; one son (Francis G.).

5045 BYRON A.[8] TYLER (Asahel Watkins[7]), born in Naples, N. Y., January 18, 1838; married, September 25, 1860, Juliet Henderson, of Cohocton, N. Y., born February 19, 1842; daughter of Rufus Henderson. He is a farmer and lives in Cohocton; he has held town offices. Children:

7138 Hattie Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1861; married, Aug. 25, 1886, George Jackman, Jr., of Livonia, N. Y.

7139 Maggie C. Tyler, born May 26, 1863; died June 15, 1882, unmarried.

7140 Lida E. Tyler, born Oct. 19, 1864.

7141+ Arthur B. Tyler, born Jan. 10, 1871.

5050 CARNOT M.[8] TYLER (Asahel Watkins[7]), born in Naples, N. Y., January 27, 1854; married, November 20, 1873, Adeline M. Clason. (See *Clason Memorial.*) He is a farmer in Cohocton, N. Y., where the children were born. Children:

7142 Julia E. Tyler, born Jan. 21, 1877.

7143 Willet A. Tyler, born March 13, 1879.

7144 Willis W. Tyler, twin to Willet.

7145 Alice A. Tyler, born July 11, 1885.

7146 Agnes C. Tyler, twin to Alice.

5052 HARVEY W.[8] TYLER (Roswell Root[7]), born in Middlesex, N. Y., March 25, 1844; died there December 14, 1897; married, September 26, 1871, Alice Amanda Dintruff, daughter of John L. Dintruff. He was educated at the State Normal School in Albany, N. Y.; was a teacher, farmer, and justice of the peace for twenty years; also a deacon of the Baptist church. His estate was probated in Penn Yan in 1898. Children:

7147 Carrie B. Tyler.

7148 John D. Tyler.

7149 Frank R. Tyler.

5060 LAURA ELVIRA[8] TYLER (Merrill[7]), born in Fayston, Vt., October 25, 1823; died in Montpelier, Vt., March 11, 1873; married, in Fayston, August 23, 1846, Dr. Gershom Nelson[7] Brigham, born in Fayston, March 3, 1820; died in Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1886; son of Elisha and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham (Gershom[5] and Sarah [Allen] Brigham; Benjamin[4] and Hannah [Merrill] Brigham; Gershom[3] and Mehitabel [Warren] Brigham; Thomas[2] and Mary [Rice] Brigham; Thomas[1] and Mercy [Hurd] Brigham. See *History of the Brigham Family*); Dr. Brigham married (2), Agnes Ruth Walker, daughter of Ephraim Walker, and they had a family of four daughters and a son, who died in infancy. Dr. Brigham was graduated from Woodstock Vermont Medical College in 1845, and later took a course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He settled in Montpelier, Vt., where for a quarter of a century was a large practitioner. He was converted to the theory of Homeopathy, and was one of five founders of the Vermont Homeopathic Medical Society of which he was president. In 1875 he moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was the leading Homeopathic physician in the city at the time of his death. He was a charter member of the Michigan Hahnemannian Society, of which he was president; was a member of the American Institute of Homeopaths and of the International Hahnemannian Association. He published medical works on consumption and catarrh. He lectured a great deal and contributed to periodicals. The burials of this family are in the Green Mountain Cemetery, Montpelier. Laura Elvira Tyler was the eldest born daughter and the first child of her parents who lived to maturity. She was fair and bright, with golden hair in abundance, and grew up the pride and favorite of the rural district, the scene of her nativity. Not stout and robust, like most of the Tylers, but naturally delicate and very sensitive, the cares of life proved untimely heavy to her. Before she had reached the half-way stone she was relieved of burdens too onerous for her. Out of devotion to her memory her youngest son began the work of preparing this genealogy. He too laid down burdens too heavy for him ere he had lived to reach the age which his mother attained; but he devoted the last ounces of strength given him to preparing this wreath of immortelles to lay upon her grave.

The two elder children were born in Warren, Vt., the next two in Waitsfield, and the youngest in Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN:

7150 Julia E. Brigham, born July 29, 1847; died in childhood.

7151 Julia Lena Brigham, born Nov. 10, 1848; made her home in Lowell, Mass., for a number of years.

7152+ Homer Colby Brigham, born July 10, 1851.

7153 Ida Leonore Brigham, born Nov. 16, 1854; died Aug. 13, 1856.

7154+ Willard Irving Tyler Brigham, born May 31, 1859.

5061 CYREN[8] TYLER (Merrill[7]), born in Fayston, Vt., February 2, 1827; married ——. Went to California in "gold times" from New York via Panama; in 1899 lived in Bisbee, Ariz.; was interested in gold mining and lumber. Child.

7155 Willard Caspar Tyler, born in San Francisco, April, 1873; died unmarried in Bisbee, Ariz., in 1898; was interested in copper in Arizona.

5062 LUCIUS MERRILL[8] TYLER (Merrill[7]), born in Fayston, Vt., July 27, 1832; married (1), February 4, 1856, Eunice Hannah Johnson, of Waitsfield, Vt., who died March 7, 1869; married (2), January 3, 1871, Addie F. Joslin, of Waterbury, Vt., who died January 4, 1884. He was a commission merchant; moved to East Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7156 Willard Lucius Tyler, born March 20, 1874; in 1899 he was in Wear, Alaska, where he married; had a residence in East Cambridge.

5065 JOSEPHINE MARIA[8] TYLER (Merrill[7]), born in Fayston, Vt., December 3, 1841; married, April 1, 1858, Henry Campbell; born in Waitsfield, Vt., April 4, 1837; he is a farmer and lives in Warren, Vt., where the children were born. Children:

7157 Lois J. Campbell, born Dec. 22, 1858; married, Oct. 2, 1881, Lester Smith; one son (Casper).

7158 Gerald Campbell, born April 26, 1862; married, April 10, 1889, Lela Drew; one daughter (Ruth).
7159 Merrill Campbell, born Sept. 22, 1873; married, March 11, 1897, Grace Lamb.
7160 Mildred Campbell, born July 14, 1878.
7161 Bertram Campbell, born March 21, 1880.
7162 Daisy Campbell, born July 30, 1882.

5066 SARAH ELIZA[8] TYLER (Merrill[7]), born in Fayston, Vt., October 24, 1843; died December 24, 1896; married, August 10, 1865, Daniel O. Joslyn, a farmer, born in Waitsfield, Vt., August 30, 1841, where they resided, and where the children were all born. Children:
7163 Clayton Tyler Joslyn, born June 27, 1867; married, Sept. 29, 1891, Isabella M. Palmer; one son (Ralph P.).
7164 John C. Joslyn, born June 28, 1869; lives in Malden, Mass.
7165 Clement D. Joslyn, born July 18, 1871; married, Nov. 24, 1892, Hattie M. Avery; two sons (Earle and Olin).
7166 Walter C. Joslyn, born Nov. 18, 1872; lives in Malden.
7167 Bertha Sarah Joslyn, born Dec. 28, 1874.
7168 Blanche Laura Joslyn, born Aug. 29, 1877.

5071 LYMAN[8] TYLER (Hial[7]), born in Hatley, Can., June 9, 1830; died in Ayer's Flat, P. Q., February 25, 1888; married Betsey Meigs, born in 1834 and still resides in Ayer's Flat, where the children were born. He was a painter. Two children died in infancy, unnamed. Children:
7169+ Rachel Tyler, born Jan. 17, 1861.
7170+ John Tyler, born Nov. 4, 1863.

5073 SARAH ANN[8] TYLER (Hial[7]), born in Bangor, Me., September 14, 1833; married (1), April 12, 1850, William F. Welch; married (2), January 24, 1871, James S. Drew, of Sheffield, Vt. He moved to Sheffield in 1861 and later to Stansted, P. Q., and Hatley; resides in Wheelock, Vt. The children were born in Hatley except the eldest. Children:
7171 Lelia J. Welch, born in Sheffield, Vt., May 30, 1853.
7172 Lucius F. Welch, born Oct. 14, 1855.

7173 George Welch, born April 15, 1857.
7174 Asenath Welch, born Jan. 21, 1861.

5075 SOPHRONIA A.[8] TYLER (Hial[7]), born in Bernston, P. Q., March 25, 1840; married, October 17, 1859, Hollis Hackett, of Ayer's Flat, Can.; is an invalid from accident; resides in Ayer's Flat. The children were born there. Children:

7175 Rosa C. Hackett, born Sept. 24, 1860; married, May 4, 1881, James McCoy, a mason of Ayer's Flat, Can.; four children (Irving, Ralph, Sadie, Daisy).
7176 Lucian Hackett, born April 7, 1863; died Dec. 28, 1876.
7177 Gertie Hackett, born Jan. 11, 1868; died Dec. 3, 1876.
7178 Daisy Hackett, born July 25, 1877; died Oct. 15, 1894.

5076 MARION AUGUSTA[8] TYLER (Roswell[7]), born in Hatley, Can., November 10, 1845; died in Lawrence, Mass., March 30, 1893; married (1), 1863, Marcus Magoon, who was killed by a premature blast in a lime quarry in Fitch Bay, P. Q., September 6, 1867; married (2), 1869, Sylvester Lee, who died in Coaticook, P. Q., April, 1893.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7179 Arthur Wallace Magoon, born Oct. 4, 1864.
7180 Dora Malvina Magoon, born Feb. 1, 1866.
7181 Marcus Colostine Magoon, born April 7, 1868.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7182 Lottie Lee.
7183 Willie Lee, died in infancy.
7184 Elsie Lee.

5077 ERNEST ALBERT[8] TYLER (Roswell[7]), born in Hatley, Can., October 21, 1847; married, December 9, 1873, Jane Bennett. He is a carriage-maker and lives in Hatley, where the children were born. Children:

7185 Carrie Jane Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1874.
7186 Edna Eunice Tyler, born Sept. 12, 1876.

7187 Grover Kenneth Tyler, born April 11, 1881.
7188 Mabel Tyler, born April 22, 1884; died Sept. 1, 1886.

5078 ADELAIDE[8] TYLER (Roswell[7]), born in Hatley, Can., December 20, 1848; married, February 19, 1866, Stephen Fearon; lives in Whitefield, N. H. Children:
7189 Marie Adelaide Fearon, born Nov. 10, 1866.
7190 Alfred Edson Fearon, born Aug. 21, 1868.
7191 Enos Edwin Fearon, born Sept. 5, 1870.
7192 Frank Wesley Fearon, born Aug. 6, 1872
7193 Bertie Eugene Fearon, born Dec. 28, 1874.
7194 Lena May Fearon, born April 12, 1877.
7195 Maud Mary Fearon, born Nov. 26, 1879.
7196 Stephen Ernest Fearon, born Aug. 6, 1882.
7197 Percy Fearon, born Oct. 3, 1887.

5079 CAROLINE ELLEN[8] TYLER (Roswell[7]), born in Hatley, Can., February 3, 1851; died in Compton, P. Q., November 14, 1874; married, October 1, 1870, Charles Demerse, of Compton, P. Q., where the children were born. Children:
7198 Minnie Alberta Demerse, born Sept. 13, 1871.
7199 Son, died Oct. 8, 1874, in infancy.

5090 WILLIAM O.[8] TYLER (Lyman[7]), born in Sharon, Vt., March, 1825; died in Rutland, Vt., 1888; married, July 15, 1851, Mary A. Kibling, of Strafford. Children:
7200 Willie K. Tyler, born 1854; lives in Boston, Mass.
7201 Eddie B. Tyler, lives in Boston.

5100 MARY JANE[8] TYLER (Lucius[7]), born in Strafford, Vt., March 12, 1838; died April 10, 1893; married George E. Fay, of Sharon, Vt., who died November 26, 1906; a farmer. The children were born in Sharon. Children:
7202 Fred Tyler Fay, born July 27, 1863; lives in Lowell, Mass.
7203 Minnie Fay, born July 26, 1867; married Albert Chilson; one daughter.
7204 Elwin Fay, born July 9, 1871; died.
7205 Ellen Fay, born May 21, 1877; married —— Howland.

5102 LUCIA A.[8] TYLER (Lucius[7]), born in Strafford, Vt., May 19, 1848; married, January 1, 1868, Rev. Charles Parkhurst, born in 1843; son of Chester and Sarah A. (Barnard) Parkhurst, of Sharon, Vt. He fitted for college in Meriden, N. H., where Mrs. Parkhurst also was graduated in 1867; he was graduated from Dartmouth College in the Class of 1878. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church and served in Hyde Park, Montpelier, and Bradford, Vt., Concord and Dover, N. H., Lawrence and Auburndale, Mass. In 1889 he was called to the editorship of *Zion's Herald*, published in Boston, the oldest Methodist paper in the world and is one of the most able editors of his church.

CHILDREN:

7206 Charles Erwin Parkhurst, born in Sharon, Vt., Sept. 4, 1871; married, in 1901, Helen A. Chandler, a graduate of Bradford Academy; he was graduated from Boston University in 1894; Harvard Dental School in 1897: a dentist in Somerville, Mass.; two children (Chandler C. and Helen Louise).

7207 Louisa F. Parkhurst, born in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 7, 1874; a teacher of the piano in Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.

5119 MARIA AMY[8] TYLER (Osborn Hull[7]), born in Boston, Mass., February 13, 1837; married (1), February 12, 1854, Daniel E. Eaton, of Boston; married (2), June, 1886, James J. Flower, of New York City; married (3), 1892, Chester Parker, of Topeka, Kas. Her children were born in Boston.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7208 Louis Albert Eaton, born July 1, 1855; died Aug. 12, 1857.

7209 Amy Aphia W. Eaton, born Aug. 26, 1858; married Merrill Ray Hinckley, of Boston.

7210 Daniel Osborn Eaton, born Dec. 9, 1861.

7211 Charles Edmund Bartlett Eaton, born Oct., 1863.

5124 LEVERETT WINSLOW[8] TYLER (Josiah Goodrich[7]), born in New Rowley, Mass., now Georgetown, September 20, 1820; married (1), Maria L. Partridge, of Orland,

Me., who died in 1848; married (2), Lydia Ann Hills, of West Newbury, Mass., who died in Boston, Mass., January 16, 1889. He lives in Bradford, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7212 Frank W. Tyler, born June 24, 1845; died Sept. 9, 1845.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7213 Frank Hills Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1852; died unmarried in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct., 1889.

7214+ Willard Curtis Tyler, born May 2, 1856.

5141 ELLEN W.[8] TYLER (Abraham[7]), born (perhaps in Montgomery, Ala.) May 3, 1829; died August 2, 1894; married, in Montgomery, George Cowles; his family were from Meriden, Conn. A noted Unionist and prominent business man of the South, he sacrificed all his property and, unrequited by the Government, he died in Philadelphia, October, 1883, aged seventy-one; was buried in Meriden. Children:

7215 Laura Cowles, died early.

7216 George W. Cowles, married Lily Blaess; he died; one son (William A., of Philadelphia).

7217 William A. Cowles, assistant examiner in the U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

7218 Kate M. Cowles, died.

7219 John T. Cowles, married Celia Harrington; lives in Wautogh, L. I.; two daughters (Laura and Edna).

7220 Samuel Cowles, died.

7221 Carrie E. Cowles, lives in New York City.

7222 Nellie E. Cowles, lives in Washington, D. C.

5147 CHAPLIN GREENLEAF[8] TYLER (Caleb Greenleaf[7]), born in Montgomery, Ala., August 10, 1834; married (1), December 25, 1856, Annie E. Bagley, of Georgetown, Mass.; married (2), Ursula Berry. He lived in Georgetown. The two elder children were born in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7223+ Martha Eliza Tyler, born Dec. 30, 1863.

7224 Georgia Rooxbe Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1867; married,

Sept. 16, 1893, Robert P. Butterick, of Salem, Mass., from Toronto.

7225 Harriet Augusta Tyler, born in East Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871; married, Oct. 2, 1900, Edward Arthur Allen, of Lynn, Mass.

7226 Annie Chaplin Tyler, born in Greenwood, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7227 Caleb Berry Tyler, born in Georgetown, April 26, 1880.

7228 Marion Norris Tyler, born in Georgetown, Nov. 25, 1881.

7229 William Greenleaf Tyler, born in West Medford, Mass., July 31, 1883.

5148 CHARLES EDWIN[8] TYLER (Caleb Greenleaf[7]), born in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1839; married, November 8, 1862, Caroline Harriman, of Georgetown. He was private in Company K, 50th Mass. Volunteers in the Civil War. Children:

7230 William Greenleaf Tyler, born Feb. 15, 1865; died Sept. 8, 1868.

7231 Fred Tyler, born Aug. 28, 1867; died Sept. 10, 1868.

5149 GEORGE PRESCOTT[8] TYLER (Caleb Greenleaf[7]), born in Georgetown, Mass., August 1, 1843; married, October 7, 1868, Irene Spofford, daughter of Harrison Spofford, of Georgetown, where they live. He is an accountant and a musician; at one time was a member of the military band at West Point; well known as a clarinet player in Essex County, Mass. Children:

7232+ Irene Chaplin Tyler, born June 26, 1870.

7233 Ellen Spofford Tyler, born Aug. 17, 1873; a graduate of Bradford Academy.

7234 Mary Killam Tyler, born June 2, 1875; an artist.

7235 George Greenleaf Tyler, born June 28, 1876; was in the College of Pharmacy in Boston in 1896.

7236 Caroline Rooxbe Tyler, born April 2, 1880; attended Bradford Academy.

5157 WILLIAM THADDEUS[8] TYLER (William G.[7]), born in Tylertown, Miss., November 23, 1838; married, December 14, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Quin, daughter of Judge James B. Quin, of Summit, Miss. He entered the Civil War in 1861, in the Confederate Army, Company E, 16th Miss. Volunteer Infantry; mustered out in 1865 at Appomatox Court House, Va.; for a part of the time was on a brigadier-general's staff. In 1868 he settled in Summit, Miss., in mercantile business. September, 1887, moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., where engaged in the manufacture of specialties, and in October, 1898, he moved to St. Louis, to establish a branch of his business, stock and poultry remedies. His children were born in Summit.

CHILDREN:

7237 Mabel Tyler, born Nov. 25, 1870; died Sept. 18, 1872.

7238 James William Tyler, born March 10, 1873; was graduated from the University of Tennessee; with his father in business.

7239 Mary Tyler, born July 2, 1876; died July 24, 1878.

7240 Ethel Margaret Tyler, born July 20, 1879; was graduated in Columbia, Mo., in 1899.

7241 Walter Thaddeus Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1882; died Aug. 18, 1884.

5158 MARY ELIZABETH[8] TYLER (William G.[7]), born in Tylertown, Miss., July 19, 1840; married, August 30, 1855, D. Newton Ball, who died there December 20, 1897; in that year she was still living in Tylertown, where the children were born. Children:

7242 Mary Eliza Ball, died young.

7243 William Thaddeus Ball, died young.

7244 (Dr.) Jesse Newton Ball, born 1865; married, Jan. 6, 1897, Louise Broomfield, lives in Alexandria, La.; one son (Claudius E.).

7245 Sophia Ball, twin to Jesse; married, Dec. 26, 1889, Rev. W. M. Stevens, of Harriston, Miss.; three children (Willie, Edith, and Clinton).

7246 James Jourdan Ball, born 1867.

7247 Needham Eugene Ball, twin to James; married, Dec. 2, 1897, Effie McDonald; he is sheriff of Pike County, Magnolia, Miss.

7248 Jefferson Davis Ball, born 1869; died 1890.
7249 Fannie Lorena Ball, born 1870; married, Dec. 22, 1895, Rev. E. L. Alford, of Bonita, La.; one son (Alton).
7250 Benjamin Augustus Ball, died in infancy.
7251 Effie Oteria Ball, born 1875.
7252 Emma Louise Ball, twin to Effie, died in infancy.
7253 Walter Howard Ball, died in infancy.
7254 Alma Elizabeth Ball, born 1879.
7255 Minnie Simmons Ball, born 1880.
7256 Robert Tyler Ball, born 1881.

5159 SOPHRONIA MATILDA[8] TYLER (William G.[7]), born in Tylertown, Miss., September 11, 1846; died April 24, 1885; married, November 19, 1863, M. R. Conerly, born in Tylertown, May 30, 1839; died there February 24, 1890; the children were all born there. Children:

7257 William J. Conerly, born April 17, 1866; married, March 16, 1890, Ollie O. Simmons; they live in Gloster, Miss., and have three children (Hilda, Earl, and William).
7257a Sarah E. Conerly, born Aug. 6, 1867; lives in Wesson, Miss.
7258 Mary F. Conerly, born Feb. 23, 1870; married, April 25, 1892, Professor J. L. Spence; they live in Monticello, Ark., and have two children (Lee and Marie).
7259 Thaddeus O. Conerly, born Feb. 4, 1872; a railway man in Alexandria, La., in 1898.
7260 Lula C. Conerly, born Feb. 9, 1874; a schoolteacher in Monticello, Ark., in 1898.
7261 Myra L. Conerly, born March 9, 1876; married, Aug. 18, 1897, Allen McLain, a farmer of Gloster, Miss.
7262 Emma Mabel Conerly, born July 15, 1878.
7263 Howard T. Conerly, born Nov. 28, 1880.
7264 Ollie L. Conerly, born March 29, 1884.

5161 FRANCES ANN[8] TYLER (William G.[7]), born in Tylertown, Miss., November 8, 1852; married, March 6, 1879, Hon. Frank A. McLain, a lawyer of Liberty and Gloster, Miss. He was in the Mississippi Legislature for two years, 1882-1884; district-attorney for twelve years; member

of the Constitutional Convention; member of Congress in the 55th and 56th terms. The two elder children were born in Liberty. Children:

7265 Mary L. McLain, born Dec. 14, 1879.
7266 E. B. McLain, born May 4, 1881.
7267 William Tyler McLain, born in Gloster, June 4, 1885.

5162 HENRY[8] TYLER (Henry[7]), married Elvira ——. Supposed to have lived in Woburn, Mass. Children:

7268 Edward Tyler, born in Boston, Mass.; died in 1853, an infant; buried in North Andover. (This child may have been the son of Henry[7] Tyler. Mr. Brigham's notes are confused at this point.—Ed.)
7269 Waldo Tyler.
7270 Elmer Tyler.

5166 LOUISE MARIE[8] TYLER (Jeremiah[7]), born in Bradford, Mass., March 10, 1841; married, May 15, 1859, Lorenzo D. Reed. The children were born in Bradford. Children:

7271 Walter Scott Reed, born March 9, 1860; died Aug. 29, 1864.
7272 Edward Everett Reed, born July 30, 1862.
7273 May Louise Reed, born Aug. 18, 1863; died Sept. 6, 1863.
7274 Arthur Leslie Reed, born April 4, 1865; died Aug. 10, 1865.
7275 Emma Lawrence Reed, born April 6, 1867.
7276 Herbert Sewell Reed, born Nov. 10, 1869; died Aug. 4, 1870.

5214 NELSON[8] TYLER (Ira Stickney[7]), born in Georgetown, Mass., February 17, 1851; married, August 14, 1873, Lillian A. Niles. He moved away from Georgetown and residence is unknown. Child:

7277 Eva Bertha Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1874; married Walter Tayler, of Bridgton, Me.

5216 WILLIAM BALDWIN[8] TYLER (Moses Coburn[7]), born in Andover, Mass., August 13, 1832; married

Elizabeth Smith, of Salem, Mass. He lived in Chelsea, Mass., and also in Salem. Children:

7278 Frank Berry Tyler, born Sept. 26, 1859; married June 20, 1894, Minnie Tyler, No. 7401; no children.

7279+ Hattie Osgood Tyler, born in Salem, March 2, 1862.

7280+ Herbert Tyler, born in Chelsea, Jan. 16, 1867.

7281 Parker Tyler, born Sept. 30, 1869; unmarried.

5217 LYDIA MARSHALL[8] TYLER (Moses Coburn[7]), born in Andover, Mass., June 30, 1834; died in Salem, Mass., after a long illness, December 20, 1902; married (1), July 29, 1862, Jerome Carter, born in Harvard, Mass., July 29, 1833; died April 18, 1866; married (2), October 17, 1882, Major Loren Sumner Tyler, No. 5225. She was a very charitable woman, giving freely to churches and organizations.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7282 Fannie Carter, born May 22, 1864; died Sept. 20, 1866.

7283 Romie Carter, born Oct 4., 1865; died Nov. 9, 1866.

5221 WILLIAM NICHOLS[8] TYLER (John Abbott[7]), born in Andover, Mass., December 7, 1834; married, November 17, 1859, Mary Ellen Skinner, of Wakefield, Mass., daughter of Thomas B. and Phebe (Smith) Skinner. Mr. Tyler has been clerk of the first district court of eastern Middlesex County. He went to the front with the "Richardson Light Guard" in the Civil War, which became Company B of the 5th Mass. Regiment, and was in the first Battle of Bull Run. The company re-enlisted twice again, finally becoming Company E of the 8th Mass. Regiment and was present at the siege of Fort Hudson. Mr. Tyler was sergeant and later sergeant-major. He was paymaster in the militia, 1876-1879, of the 8th Regiment with the rank of first lieutenant; elected major of the 8th Regiment, and resigned in 1884. He was secretary of the school board of South Reading for a long time; in 1890, elected selectman there where he has lived for many years. When the order of the Grand Army of the Republic was established, Mr. Tyler, as provisional district commander organized several posts and has been commander of posts 4 and 12.

He contributed to local and contemporary publication and is a member of various social, political, and beneficiary organizations. He attended every Tyler reunion, including the sixth, being one of four to have done this.

CHILDREN:

7284 Ellie Mabel Tyler, born Aug. 18, 1862; was clerk of the state board of lunacy and charity.

7285 Wilfred Brooks Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1869; married L. Mabelle Wyman, of Wakefield, Mass.; was assistant clerk of the first district court of eastern Middlesex County.

7286 Frederick William Tyler, born, July 15, 1871; died Aug. 24, 1872.

5222 GEORGE LESLIE[8] TYLER (John Abbott[7]), born in Andover, Mass., November 6, 1835; married, August 25, 1862, Lucy G. Fairbanks, of Wakefield, Mass., born July 18, 1843; died August 10, 1901. Children:

7287 Charles Mullett Tyler, born June 22, 1866.

7288 Ernest Albert Tyler, born Aug. 1, 1871; married, Sept. 9, 1896, Minnie F. Dean, of Brockton, Mass.

7289 Percy Gould Tyler, born Sept. 11, 1874.

7290 John Wellman Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1878; died Sept. 12, 1878.

7291 Lucius Abbott Tyler, born Sept. 6, 1879; was in the Spanish War, in Company A, 6th Mass. Regiment.

7292 George W. Frank Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1882; died March 19, 1883.

5223 MARIAN LUSCOMB[8] TYLER (John Abbott[7]), born in Salem, Mass., March 8, 1838; married, in South Reading Mass., November 30, 1856, Henry Frank Bowers, of Groton, Mass. Children:

7293 John Abbott Bowers, born Feb. 5, 1858; died April 9, 1858.

7294 Ethel Lillian Bowers, born Nov. 14, 1859; died June 12, 1881.

7295 Grace Elizabeth Bowers, born April 9, 1862; died April 16, 1873.

7296 Francis Forestus Bowers, born March 17, 1866; died April 26, 1866.

7297 Alice Augusta Bowers, born Sept. 21, 1867; married in Waltham, Mass., March 20, 1889, Webster Fisk Harrington; two children (Ruth and Paul).

7298 Arthur Wilbur Bowers, born Oct. 10, 1870; married in Waltham, March 30, 1892, Kate A. Washburn; two daughters (Grace and Marian).

7299 Parker Tyler Bowers, born June 12, 1873; died March 29, 1889.

7300 Ellen Marian Bowers, born Nov. 2, 1875.

7301 Emily Metcalf Bowers, born Sept. 25, 1878.

7302 Harriet Ruth Bowers, born Nov. 6, 1880; died April 25, 1889.

5224 ABIGAIL SUMNER[8] TYLER (Alexander Sumner[7]), born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 22, 1842; married, November 29, 1860, John Milton Bisbee, of Worthington, Mass., born September 14, 1833; son of Captain James and Dalouise (Parish) Bisbee. They live in Keokuk, Ia., where he is a wholesale grocer, alderman, director of two loan and savings associations, a member of the Legion of Honor and a Knight of Pythias. Mrs. Bisbee was graduated from the Bigelow school in South Boston, Mass., in 1856, where she won the silver Franklin medal; she has been prominent in Congregational church work and in literary clubs. The children were born in Keokuk.

CHILDREN:

7303 Frances Harriet Bisbee, born Oct. 9, 1862; died July 8, 1864.

7304 Sumner Tyler Bisbee, born Oct. 4, 1867.

7305 Nellie Fulton Bisbee, born May 20, 1869.

7306 Lora Louise Bisbee, born Dec. 4, 1873; died Aug. 28, 1875.

7307 Grace Dalouise Bisbee, born March 20, 1876.

7308 Warren Bisbee, born Sept. 27, 1878.

7309 Henry Parish Bisbee, born Jan. 21, 1881.

5225 MAJOR LOREN SUMNER[8] TYLER (Alexander Sumner[7]), born in Boston, Mass., April 21, 1845; married (1), in Albany, N. Y., October 17, 1882, Mrs. Lydia

Marshall (Tyler) Carter, of Salem, Mass., No. 5217; died in Salem, December 20 1902; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery; she was a most lovable woman and a devoted friend to all who were in distress; married (2), in Minneapolis, Minn., December 27, 1905, Georgia Wilkins Dutton, born in Littleton, N. H. When the war broke out, Major Tyler, although under age, enlisted as a drummer in Company H, 15th Ia. Infantry, December 21, 1861, his home being Keokuk, and was discharged December 31, 1863, in Vicksburg, Miss., re-enlisting as a veteran in the same company; was mustered out July 24, 1865, and discharged August 4, 1865. His regiment (with others) was formed into Crocker's Iowa brigade, and was the only brigade organization which held its regiments together all through the war. Major Tyler was in all the battles, etc., in which it was engaged, from Shiloh, Tenn., in 1862, to Bentonville, N. C. Was with the Army of the Tennessee and under fire eighty-one days out of the eighty-nine of the Atlanta campaign in 1865. He was on the march to Atlanta and the sea and on duty in the adjutant's office as headquarter's clerk. In 1866, he went to Kansas City, Mo., and there engaged in chair manufacturing. In 1870 he returned to Keokuk and entered into partnership with his father, in the furniture trade. From 1875 to 1884 he was the junior member of the firm of Brown & Tyler, auction and commission merchants. He was commissioned a major in the militia in 1878 and has held several high positions. In 1885, on Major Tyler's motion, the 15th Iowa Veteran Infantry Association was organized. Major Tyler, one of the three historians of the regiment, compiled the regimental history at the request of his confrères, and was highly complimented by General W. W. Belknap. In 1887 Major Tyler made his home in Salem, Mass. He collected portraits of the 92 officers who served in his regiment during the war, and completed a collection of portraits of all Iowans who attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel, colonel and general —about three hundred in all. It is the most complete collection in existence. In July, 1903, he again returned to Keokuk, which has since been his home. He has been a well-known attendant at all the National encampments of the G. A. R. The winter of 1905-1906 he spent in California with Mrs. Tyler; they were at the Hotel Netherlands in San Francisco, April 18, 1906, and were suddenly awakened at 5.14 A. M.

by the great earthquake. Hurrying out to the streets, they went that morning into three cafés and before being able to get even a cup of coffee were ordered out of them, as several large fires were close at hand. At noon an artilleryman with drawn revolver rode up to the Netherlands and ordered every one to move out, as the block was soon to be blown up. With other guests, Major and Mrs. Tyler walked several miles, and for two nights slept out on the vacant sand lots, with occasional cinders and embers falling all over and around them; the air was full of heat, smoke and fine ashes from the miles of burning buildings all over the city. On the 20th, they found the Netherlands a mass of ruins. That night Major Tyler succeeded in getting across the bay to Oakland. Soon after they left for their home in Keokuk. Major Tyler greatly assisted Mr. Brigham in his prepartion for the Tyler genealogy, at the cost of time and money, which he cheerfully gave, and as he himself says, "I took a lot of pride in helping him." He has no children.

5227 JOHN HOLLIS[8] TYLER (Leonard[7]), born in Lowell, Mass., April 30, 1843; married, in Wenham, Mass., September 12, 1865, Mary C. Peabody; born August 13, 1847; died May 21, 1889, in Wakefield, Mass. The second and third children were born in Melrose; the two younger in Wakefield. Children:

7310 Annie R. Tyler, born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1866; died young.

7311 Cora M. Tyler, born April 2, 1868; married, Dec. 10, 1889, Amos Sanborn, of Stoneham, Mass; one son (Walter).

7312 Annie R. Tyler, born July 11, 1877.

7313 Lillian M. Tyler, born Nov. 4, 1879; married Henry Tillson; two sons (Harry E. and Harold C.).

7314 Jerome Carter Tyler, born May 15, 1880.

5229 ABBY MARGARET[8] TYLER (Leonard[7]), born in Salem, Mass., September 27, 1849; married in Charles City, Ia., October 12, 1867, Jay S. De Wolf. The four elder children were born in Rockford, Ia., the others in Madison, S. Dak. Children:

7315 Mary Inez De Wolf, born May 7, 1869; married in

Madison, S. Dak., Oct. 12, 1886, Cornelius A. Saxby, born in Bordeauville, Vt., Feb. 1, 1863; three children (Opal S., Hazel A., and Dean E.).

7316 James Clinton De Wolf, born April 7, 1872.

7317 Emma Hattie De Wolf, born May 28, 1877.

7318 Allan Jay De Wolf, born Oct. 29, 1878.

7319 Edith Gertrude De Wolf, born April 23, 1881; died Nov. 8, 1892.

7320 Sylvania Arabella De Wolf, born Jan. 20, 1884.

7321 Florence May De Wolf, born Dec. 25, 1885.

7322 John R. De Wolf, born Nov. 4, 1888; died Dec. 17, 1888.

7323 Nina Bernice De Wolf, born Feb. 15, 1891.

5232 ELLEN A.[8] TYLER (Leonard[7]), born in Janesville, Wis., November 14, 1858; married (1), John E. Curtis, born in Chicago, Ill.; married (2), June 6, 1898, Franklin Vosburg, of Lisbon, N. Dak. The four elder children were born in Janesville; the four younger in Lisbon.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7324 Thomas A. Curtis, born March 2, 1876.

7325 George W. Curtis, born Oct. 14, 1877; died Feb. 24, 1891.

7326 Richard A. Curtis, born Feb. 7, 1879; died Jan. 15, 1893.

7327 Lillian M. Curtis, born Nov. 21, 1880.

7328 Franklin W. Curtis, born May 19, 1884.

7329 Charles L. Curtis, born Jan. 4, 1886.

7330 Louis J. Curtis, born Oct. 12, 1887.

7331 Warren P. Curtis, born Sept. 12, 1889; died Dec. 10, 1889.

5234 HARRIET E. JOHNSON[8] TYLER (Leonard[7]), born in Janesville, Wis., September 3, 1861; married (1), October 7, 1877, in Janesville, Robert Marvin Money, born in Janesville, October 9, 1859; killed in a railroad accident in Harvard, Ill., May 15, 1880 (or 1881); married (2), June 17, 1882, Prince Albert Anderson, born in Forestville, Wis., July 4, 1854; died in Janesville, September 5, 1883; married (3), February 12, 1886, Ernest Guernsey Saunders, born in

Stephens' Point, Wis., August 10, 1860. In 1899 she resided in Oak Park, Ill.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7332 Ida May J. Money, born in Janesville, Jan. 9, 1879.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7333 Irene Maud Anderson, born in Janesville, Oct. 13, 1883; died there April 5, 1885.

CHILD, by third marriage:

7334 Lawrence Tyler Bancroft Saunders, born in Madison, Wis., Jan. 2, 1887.

5235 GEORGE W.[8] TYLER (Leonard[7]), born in Janesville, Wis., January 7, 1863; married, September 17, 1885, Ida Phal, born in Horicon, Wis. The children were born in Janesville. Children:

7335 William Leonard Tyler, born July 8, 1886.
7336 Charles Leroy Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1887.
7337 Nettie Genevieve Tyler, born Feb. 18, 1890.
7338 Mabel Henrietta Tyler, born Nov. 24, 1892.

5236 LUCY A.[8] TYLER (Leonard[7]), born in Janesville, Wis., April 5, 1864; married, October 17, 1888, Arthur Haynes. Children:

7339 Mabel Haynes, born Sept. 17, 1889.
7340 Ellen Haynes, born Oct. 8, 1891.
7341 George Haynes, born Oct. 12, 1893.

5251 GEORGE ALBERT[8] TYLER (Charles Kimball[7]), born in Boston, Mass., September 7, 1862; married Mary Martin, of Boston, born there May 26, 1871; daughter of Thomas Martin. The children were born in Boston. Children:

7342 George A. Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1890.
7343 Cyril Tyler, born Sept. 4, 1894; died Dec., 1898.
7344 Abbie E. Tyler, born May 10, 1896.
7345 Harold Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1899.
7346 Walter Tyler, born March 25, 1901.

5255 SARAH[8] TYLER (Moody[7]), born in Leominster,

Mass., January 6, 1822; died in Worcester, Mass., April 4, 1890; married, October, 1843, Albert G. Williams, of Worcester. Children:

7347 Nathan Waldo Williams, died about 1881 in Chicago, aged thirty-one.

7348 Hattie Williams, died in Worcester, aged twenty-three.

7349 Fannie Williams, a schoolteacher in Massachusetts.

7350 Daughter, died aged thirteen months.

5256 MARCUS[8] TYLER (Moody[7]), born in Union, Me., June 20, 1823; died June 22, 1899; married, December 30, 1848, Esther O. Sawyer, born in Bradford, N. H., November 19, 1824. The second and third children were born in Hampden, Me. Children:

7351 Charlotte F. Tyler, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 16, 1849.

7352+ Marcus K. Tyler, born Dec. 5, 1851.

7353+ Esther E. Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1853.

7354+ Charles A. Tyler, born in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 14, 1855.

5257 LUCY[8] TYLER (Moody[7]), born in Union, Me., January 11, 1824; died in Dalton, Mass., April 10, 1890; married, March 26, 1854, Daniel L. Farnum, a farmer living in Lawrence, Mass. Child:

7355 Daisie L. Farnum, born Sept. 13, 1856; married Walter H. Coffin; lived in Aborn, Minn.; seven children.

5258 ALMIRA[8] TYLER (Moody[7]), born in Gardiner, Me., April 18, 1827; married James D. Ward, born in Pittsfield, Mass., February, 1820; died December 4, 1892. They resided in Dalton, Mass., and moved to Chatfield, Minn., in 1858. Children:

7356 James Brattle Ward, born Jan. 1, 1849; died in Lower California, Dec. 16, 1883; unmarried.

7357 Frank Moody Ward, born Aug. 27, 1854; died Oct. 16, 1881; unmarried.

5261 HENRY KENDALL[8] TYLER (Moody[7]), born

in Leominster, Mass., April 27, 1832; he married twice, in 1850 and in 1861, but the names of his wives are unknown. He moved south in 1860 and was given the work of making bank-note and cartridge paper, as an expert, for the C. S. A. in a paper mill at Bath, S. C. He was licensed to preach as a Baptist minister in 1884; was ordained in 1890. He resided early in Hampden, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., and in 1901 was in Bath, S. C., where his three youngest children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7358 H. M. Tyler, born in Hampden, 1852.

7359 E. M. Tyler, born in Lawrence, 1855.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7360 H. W. Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1873.

7361 Fred D. Tyler, born June 21, 1880.

7362 Caritta Tyler, born June 18, 1884.

5262 DANIEL WEBSTER[8] TYLER (Moody[7]), born in Leominster, Mass., May 5, 1834; died May 23 (or 28), 1878; married, May 17, 1859, Emily Brown, of East Hartford, Conn., born May 28, 1835. He was in the Civil War, enlisting as a private June 21, 1861, in Company D, 10th Mass. Volunteers; was in the battles of Fair Oaks and the Seven Days' Fight; was discharged because of ill health August 13, 1862. He was an invalid for ten years. He died intestate, his widow being appointed administratrix and guardian of the minor children. The children were born in Dalton, Mass. Children:

7363 Alice L. Tyler, born March 1, 1860; died Dec. 25, 1864.

7364 Grace Matilda Tyler, born Jan. 3, 1866; married O. L. Flansburgh.

7365 Jennie D. Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1868; married —— Pierce.

5263 D. WALDO[8] TYLER (Moody[7]), born in Leominster, Mass., June 22, 1836; married, July 26, 1861, in Saratoga Springs, Minn., Harriet M. Freeman. He is proprietor of the Aurora Flour Mills, and in 1897 lived in Junction City, Kas. The eldest and third child were born in Chatfield, Minn. Children:

7366+ Herbert Ferre Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1865.
7367+ Frederick Waldo Tyler, born in Winona, Minn., Sept. 6, 1866.
7368 Frank E. Tyler, born March 29, 1869; is with his father in the flour manufacturing business.
7369 Wilmina Jessie May Tyler, born in Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 23, 1877.

5264 JANE L.[8] TYLER (Moody[7]), born in Leominster, Mass., August 12, 1838; died in Boise, Idaho, May 3, 1898; married, in Dalton, Mass., February 20, 1867, John W. Maynard, born May 6, 1831. The children were born in Boise. Children:
7370 Hugh Temple Maynard, born April 29, 1869.
7371 Mark Tyler Maynard, born April 10, 1871.
7372 Ruth Maynard, born Dec. 31, 1873.
7373 Kate Maynard, born Feb. 1, 1883.

5269 HARRIET STONE[8] TYLER (Joseph[7]), born in Greenfield, Mass., November 23, 1826; married, April 11, 1848, Charles H. Lusk, of Albany, N. Y., where the children were born. Children:
7374 Carrie Eugenie Lusk, born March 20, 1849; died March 21, 1858.
7375 Charles James Tyler Lusk, born April 8, 1851.
7376 Hattie Theodora Lusk, born Feb. 17, 1863; died April 5, 1866.

5271 GEORGE BURT[8] TYLER (Joseph[7]), born in Greenfield, Mass., April 14, 1830; died in Helena, Mont., October 6, 1881, where he was superintendent of a foundry; married, August 24, 1860, Sarah E. Harrell, born August 26, 1844; she lives in Helena. The children were born in New Boston, Ill. Children:
7377+ Matie Tyler, born May 4, 1863.
7378 Grace Tyler, twin to Matie; married W. R. Schultz, born in Dantzig, Germany; lives in Kelispell, Mont., where he is a furrier.
7379 Edward Joseph Tyler, born June 11, 1873; was petty officer on the *Yale* during the Spanish War, captain of a five-inch gun. Is ex-member of the

Illinois Naval Reserve. He is very strong and can lift four hundred pounds with either hand; standing level can jump ten feet; running high jump 5 feet 8 inches; an amateur athlete. He has been private secretary to the president of the Municipal Voters' League in Chicago, Ill.; he is unmarried.

5273 CORNELIA ANNAH[8] TYLER (Joseph[7]), born May 6, 1838; married, July 18, 1858, Samuel B. Whitaker, of Fulton, N. Y., born July 17, 1834. The children were born in Fulton. Children:

7380 Morris Tyler Whitaker, born Sept. 11, 1869; died Aug. 5, 1891.

7381 Harriet Cornelia Whitaker, born June 8, 1873.

5275 EDWIN[8] TYLER (Phineas[7]), born in Union, Me., October 25, 1826; married, January 15, 1860, in Camden Me., Mary Elizabeth Knight. He was an ordinary seaman in the Mexican War; enlisted in New York City for three years August 14, 1843-May 2, 1846. He was on the U. S. S. *North Carolina, Savannah,* and *Relief*. He applied for a pension, which was rejected on the ground that the service did not amount to sixty days. After discharge he followed the sea until 1849, then he went to California for six years; thence to Rockland and Camden, Me., and about 1865 he went to Boston (See *Pension Book*, p. 70). Child:

7382 Maria Louise Tyler, born in Camden, April 10, 1861; an artist; keeps house for her father.

5276 LOUISA AUGUSTA[8] TYLER (Phineas[7]), born in Thomaston, Me., May 6, 1833; married, April 2, 1855, in Rockland, Me., Charles E. Bliss, of Bangor, Me., born in Bradford, Vt., July 23 1833; son of Doctor Hiram and Polly (Hale) Bliss, of Waldoboro, Me. He is one of the most accomplished telegraphers in the country and one of the first to read by sound. The two children were born in Waldoboro. Children:

7383 Harry Clay Bliss, born June 20, 1856.

7384 Marcia Fessenden Bliss, born March 8, 1858.

7385 Alfred Veasie Bliss, born in Bangor, Jan. 24, 1872.

5286 WILLIAM HENRY[8] TYLER (Laban Ainsworth[7]), born in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1839; married in Boston, Mass., November 19, 1863, Mary Jane Redmond Frellick, daughter of John and Mary A. (Mellman) Frellick, of Boston, an engraver. He was living in 1897 in Chicago. Children:

7386 (Dr.) Harvey Ainsworth Tyler, born in Newtonville, Mass., April 30, 1869.

7387 Spofford John William Tyler, born in Chicago, Jan. 6, 1880.

5307 SARAH FRANCES[8] TYLER (Frederick[7]), born in Foxcroft, Me., December 20, 1837; married, in Huntington, Mass., November 26, 1858, Harry F. Williams, of Northampton, Mass., who died September 6, 1887. In 1897 she lived in Northampton, where her children were born. Children:

7388 Theresa Buell Williams, born 1860; died Jan. 23, 1891, aged thirty-one.

7389 Frederick Bennett Williams, born 1862; died May 3, 1870.

7390 Robert Greely Williams, married Nellie Baird, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; they live in Northampton; two children.

7391 Frances Tyler Williams, married, Oct., 1895, Frederic W. Smith, of Salem, Mass., who died s. p. May, 1896; lives with her mother in Northampton.

5308 FRANCES HARRIET[8] TYLER (Abel H.[7]), born in South Danvers, Mass., August 13, 1835; married, November 7, 1855, William A. Jacobs, of Danversport, Mass. The children were born in Danvers. Children:

7392 William Henry Jacobs, born May 24, 1856; married, April 21, 1880, Mary L. Stetson; a son died in infancy.

7393 George Allen Jacobs, born Jan. 24, 1858.

5310 ALFRED[8] TYLER (Abel H.[7]), born in Dracut, Mass., February 26, 1842; married, June 23, 1861, Sarah Jane Hall, born in Salem in 1844; daughter of John and Sophronia Hall. The children were born in Salem. Children:

7394 Sarah E. Tyler, born June 30, 1862; died young.
7395 Sarah Elizabeth Tyler, born Jan. 30, 1863; married, Jan. 23, 1878, Frank R. Conant, born 1858; son of John and Mary C. (Boyington) Conant; several children.
7396 Warren A. Tyler, born Oct. 31, 1863; died young.
7397+ Alonzo W. Tyler, born 1864.

5313 ABEL NORTON[8] TYLER (Abel H.[7]), born in Danvers, Mass., March 2, 1847; married (1), February 26, 1866, Grace Day; married (2), October 1, 1878, Henrietta L. Brown, born in Salem in 1853; daughter of Henry H. and Mary E. (Bartlett) Brown. They live in Salem.

CHILD, by first marriage:
7398 Hattie E. Tyler, born in Salem; married Albert Conant; had a son named for his father.

5316 EDWARD MELVIN[8] TYLER (Abel H.[7]), born in Danvers, Mass., January 8, 1855; married, May 9, 1881, Martha J. Sawyer, who was born in Danvers. They live in Salem, where the children were born. Children:
7399 Arthur Melvin Tyler, born Sept. 6, 1885.
7400 Henry Sawyer Tyler, born March 18, 1892.

5324 ANSEL PEABODY[8] TYLER (Addison[7]), born probably in Middleton, Mass.; married Ruby A. Estey. He lived in Middleton. Child:
7401 Minnie Palmer Tyler, married, June 20, 1894, Frank B. Tyler, of Salem, Mass., No. 7278.

5325 MAURICE ENDICOTT[8] TYLER (Addison[7]), born probably in Middleton, Mass.; married Mary H. Estey. Children:
7402 Marion Endicott Tyler.
7403 Harley Morton Tyler.

5326 WILLIAM HARRISON[8] TYLER (Addison[7]), born probably in Middleton, Mass.; married Linda Allen. Child:
7404 Harry Douglas Tyler.

5328 JANE ALMIRA[8] TYLER (Rufus H.[7]), born in Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1843; married, November 26, 1868, John Kirk Somes, of Springfield, Mass., born December 6, 1842. In 1898 they lived in Springfield, where the children were born. Children:

7405 Hattie Tyler Somes, born Jan. 16, 1870.

7406 John Kirk Somes, born Oct. 15, 1874; died Oct. 15, 1875.

5331 RUFUS HENRY[8] TYLER (Rufus H.[7]), born in Worcester, Mass., August 8, 1849; married, May 20, 1876, Edna Wright, of Monroe, Kas., born August 4, 1854. He learned the machinist trade in youth and settled in Kansas in 1867, on the frontier, where he was a farmer, and hunted buffalo and game. He crossed the great American desert in one of his trips west. He went into the cattle business, which resulted disastrously; in 1898 was department county clerk of Wyandotte County, Kas. The youngest child was born in Kansas City and the others in Monroe. Children:

7407 Rufus Henry Tyler, born July 9, 1879; died July 14, 1880.

7408 James Gail Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1880; died Oct. 24, 1887.

7409 Ray Earl Tyler, born Sept. 22, 1885.

7410 Luman A. Tyler, born March 19, 1895.

5332 MARY ELLEN[8] TYLER (Rufus H.[7]), born in Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1852; married, September 19, 1872, William T. D. French, of Springfield, Mass., born June 21, 1849. The children were born in Springfield. Children:

7411 Devonia Stivers French, born June 5, 1873; died July 19, 1873.

7412 Annie Louise French, born May 22, 1877; married, Aug. 14, 1897, Fred O. Seaver, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

7413 Rufus Tyler French, born June 1, 1881.

7414 Jennie Emerson French, born Dec. 6, 1882.

7415 Minnie Helena French, born Aug. 15, 1884; died Sept. 5, 1884.

7416 Lola Fay French, born Jan. 7, 1885.

5354 JAMES ADDISON[8] TYLER (Adolphus[7]), born

in Milford, Mass., October 21, 1853; married, May 21, 1878, Sarah Lee Libby, of Milford, where he resided in 1898 and where the child was born. Child:

7417 Adolphus Lee Tyler, born May 25, 1879.

5380 JOSEPHINE PARKER[8] TYLER (Ancill[7]), born in Lancaster, Mass., July 15, 1846; married (1), December, 1873, W. H. Adams, of Pepperell, Mass.; married (2), November, 1898, Charles H. Damon. She lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7418 Clesson Tyler Adams, married Blanche W. Larned, of Washington, D. C.; lives in North Leominster, Mass.

5396 FREDERICK BATES[8] TYLER (Abraham[7]), born in Marlboro, Mass.; married (1), January 1, 1877, Flora Elizabeth Bruce, from whom divorced; married (2), 1886, Agnes McCabe, who died, s. p. in 1886; married (3), 1888, Annie May Bennett; no children by third marriage. In 1898 he was a hotelkeeper in North Lancaster, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7419 Burton Kendall Tyler, died in childhood.

5404 ALBERT A.[8] TYLER (Moses Augustus[7]), born in Woburn, Mass., August 5, 1843; married Lena B. Norton; lives in New Hampshire. Child:

7420 Harry Damon Tyler born in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 12, 1874.

5406 CORA MERRILL[8] TYLER (Moses Augustus[7]), born in Woburn, Mass., May 14, 1859; married, September 36, 1886, William Henry Norris of Epping, N. H. Child:

7421 Elton Tyler Norris, born in Epping, Aug. 10, 1888.

5419 CYRUS H.[8] TYLER (John[7]), is a farmer and in 1897 resided in Westmoreland, N. Y. Children:

7422 John Russel Tyler, married; one son.

7423 Henrietta Tyler.

7424 William Henry Tyler.

7425 Catherine Tyler, married; three children.
7426 Eliza M. Tyler.
7427 Cyrus Winfield Tyler.

5420 HENRY H.[8] TYLER (John[7]), born August 1, 1831; married Elizabeth Stephens, who died in Westmoreland in 1886. He is a farmer and in 1897 was residing in Westmoreland, N. Y. The children were born in Oneida, N. Y. Children:

7428+ Bayard Henry Tyler, born April 22, 1855.
7429+ Fred A. Tyler, born Aug. 22, 1857.
7430 C. Edwin Tyler, born June 21, 1866; resides in Rome, N. Y.
7431 Jesse S. Tyler, born Nov. 6, 1870; resides with his father.

5457 HENRY PARKER[8] TYLER (Aaron Parker[7]), born in Boxford, Mass., February 2, 1846; married, June 17, 1869, Adelia E. Clark. When he was but seven months old his father died, and he lived at his grandfather Tyler's until his mother married again. He is a capitalist and lives in Haverhill, Mass., which has been his residence since 1854. Child:

7432 Henry Parker Tyler, Jr., born in Haverhill, Aug. 18, 1871; died July 3, 1875.

5461 GEORGE FONTENELLE[8] TYLER (Isaac Matson[7]), born in Leominster, Mass., April 25, 1849; married Helen ——. The children were born in Lunenburg. Children:

7433 Willie Fontenelle Tyler, born Dec. 13, 1877.
7434 Florence Bill Tyler, born Sept. 27, 1879.
7435 Helen Cranston Tyler, born April 14, 1882.

5465 ABEL NELSON[8] TYLER (Isaac Matson[7]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., September 9, 1858; married, in Fitchburg, Mass., December 9, 1893, Alma S. Clesson, who died in Leominster, August 9, 1895, aged twenty-six; daughter of Cless and Anna Clesson, of Leominster, Mass. Child:

7436 Clifton Brenton Tyler, born in Leominster, Feb. 13, 1895.

5482 CHARLES PAYSON[8] TYLER (Joseph Augustus[7]), born in Leominster, Mass., September 5, 1865; married, June 23, 1887, Cora A. Derby, of Leominster. Child:

7437 Ralph Augustus Tyler, born in Leominster, March 5, 1889.

5501 OLIVIA[8] TYLER (Levi Andrew[7]), born in Lyndeboro, N. H., July 15, 1868; married Edwin French, of Wilton, N. H. Child:

7438 Amy French, born in Wilton, 1894.

5504 MARY GERTRUDE[8] TYLER (Stephen A.[7]), born in Townsend, Mass., November 25, 1868; married, June 26, 1891, Clarence Bohanon, of Petersham, Mass.; they moved to Athol, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7439 Clayton Bohanon, born July 26, 1892.

7440 Lawrence Tyler Bohanon, born Dec. 25, 1894.

5505 ALICE F.[8] TYLER (Stephen A.[7]), born in Townsend, Mass., January 14, 1871; married, July 20, 1897, Doctor Elmer H. Cutts, from Chicago to New Boston, Ill. She was graduated from Middlebury, Vt., College in 1896. Child:

7441 Laura L. Cutts, born May 17, 1898.

5509 HARRY ASA[8] TYLER (Aaron Parker[7]), born in Townsend, Mass., January 20, 1877, married, December 31, 1897, in Troy, Idaho, Ethel Bensectu. Children:

7442 Mary Viola Tyler, born in Kendrick, Idaho, Oct. 10, 1898.

7443 Ada Ethelene Tyler, born in Laprai, Idaho, March 14, 1901.

5511 GEORGE CALVERT[8] TYLER (Phineas Lovejoy[7]), born in Missouri, 1839; died in 1903; married Anna Engs Strobel, daughter of Reverend Williams and Abby A. (Engs) Strobel, of Charleston, S. C.; her people were Alsacetian Huguenots, early residents of Charleston; her mother was of New York City. Mr. Tyler was educated in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; became a civil engineer and during the Civil War was on the staff of General McClellan. Later he engaged

in mercantile and building enterprises, and in 1899 resided retired in Bergenfields, N. J. Child:

7444+ William Nathan Tyler, born in Heath, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1864.

5514 NATHAN PEABODY[8] TYLER, M. D. (Phineas Lovejoy,[7]), born in Barrytown, N. Y., October 11, 1848; married, June 16, 1884, Mary W. Miller, of Tarrytown, N. Y., daughter of John (of Scotland) and his wife, Mary (Craigg) Miller (of England). Doctor Tyler was graduated from Yale College in 1876 and from Yale Medical College in 1879. He practiced medicine in New Haven, Conn., until June, 1885; in 1886 he settled in New Rochelle, N. Y., where he practiced until 1907, when he retired, and is now a fruit planter in Manati, Porto Rico. Children:

7444a Frank Tyler, born July 5, 1885; died Sept. 19, 1885.

7444b Margaret Eloise Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1886; married, June 26, 1907, Charles Matthew, of Charleston, S. C.; one child (Mary Eloise, born Nov. 5, 1908).

7444c Lyon Leavenworth Tyler, born March 27, 1889.

5555 REV. ORRIN[8] TYLER (Asa F.[7]), born in Windsor, Me., May 15, 1841; died in Gardiner City, Me.; married (1), Mary Etta Lynn; married (2), Elma T. Searles, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Kidder) Searles, of Chelsea, Mass.; married (3), Adda O. Larabee. He was a minister in the Methodist church.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7445 Nellie Tyler, married —— Fairfield, and lives in Fairfield, Me.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7446+ George Leslie Tyler, born Jan. 13, 1870.

7447 Hattie E. Tyler, lives unmarried in Augusta, Me.

7448 Charles Tyler, died young, unmarried.

7449 Frank Tyler, lives in Fairfield, Me.

5561 ELLA MARIA[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born in China, Me., July 15, 1853; married (1), in Lewiston, Me., October 26, 1874, Horace J. Hatch, a millman, who died; mar-

ried (2), in China, Edward Haskel. The two elder and the youngest children were born in China.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7450 Clarence Merton Hatch, born Aug. 7, 1875.
7451 Daniel Lester Hatch, born April 5, 1877.
7452 Henry James Hatch, born in Vassalboro, 1879; died aged two weeks.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7453 Elmer Haskel, born July 3, 1883.

5562 HENRY JOHNSON[8] TYLER (Joshua[7]), born in China, Me., July 3, 1857; married, in Skowhegan, Me., September 12, 1885, Laura A. Weston. He was a farmer. The children were born in China. Children:

7454 Alfonso Gilbert Tyler, born July 3, 1889.
7455 Vera Alice Tyler, born April 10, 1892.

5575 ANNIE[8] TYLER (Eleazer[7]), born in China, Me., February 17, 1847; married, July 5, 1866, Rev. George W. Weeks; lives in China, where the children were born. Children:

7456 Mertie L. Weeks, born April 7, 1868; died Oct. 5, 1876.
7457 George F. Weeks, born Nov. 21, 1870.
7458 Harvey J. Weeks, born Dec. 12, 1874.
7459 Edward Tyler Weeks, born Nov. 26, 1878.

5616 MARY ELIZABETH[8] TYLER (Alonzo Chase[7]), born in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1867; married (1), Nelson Powers, of Boston; married (2), in Augusta, Me., October 23, 1893, Frederic William Pen, born in London, Eng., August 8, 1864.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7460 Ethel Tyler Powers, born in Boston.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7461 Chauncey F. A. C. Pen, born in Palermo, Me., Oct. 16, 1895.
7462 Spencer Regnal Tyler Pen, born in Augusta, Feb. 5, 1897; died May 6, 1897.

5617 WILLIAM[8] TYLER (John Woodbury[7]), married Emma T. ——, and resides in Greenbush, N. Y. Children:
7463 William Tyler; resides in Greenbush, N. Y.
7464 Phoebe Tyler.
7465 Lottie Tyler.
7466 Emma Tyler.
7467 Woodbury Tyler.

5628 EDITH H.[8] TYLER (George Emory[7]), born December 31, 1863; married, December 12, 1883, Philan D. Fellows, of Charlestown, Mass. In 1900 they lived in Charlestown, where the children were born. Children:
7468 George A. Fellows, born 1886.
7469 Harry W. Fellows, born 1890.

5640 STANLEY CUSHING[8] TYLER (Artemus Stanley[7]), born in Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1857; married, January 31, 1884, Mary Ann Ayres, of Charlestown, Mass., daughter of Oliver and Mary (Hooper) Ayres; her father was chief of police in Charlestown. They live in Zulu, Hansford County, Tex., on a ranch where he has about 2000 head of cattle; he owns several sections and buys grazing rights for miles; he is the county judge. The children were born in Lowell. Children:
7470 Mary Angeline Tyler, born Feb. 4, 1885.
7471 Ethel Maria Tyler, born Feb. 5, 1887.
7472 Oliver Stanley Tyler, born March 4, 1891.
7473 Stanley Cushing Tyler, born May 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1888.
7474 Fanny Stanley Tyler, born Oct. 12, 1893.

5641 ARTEMAS LAWRENCE[8] TYLER (Artemas Stanley[7]), born in Lowell, Mass., September 7, 1860; died there December 18, 1897; married, October 1, 1891, Florence Hill Whittier, daughter of Henry Whittier, a manufacturer of Lowell. He was educated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and was an assistant there for a time; he was connected with a Boston paper as journalist, and then taught in Lowell in a private school. His widow lives in Colorado Springs, Colo. Child:
7475 Helen Minerva Tyler, born in Lowell, Feb. 28, 1893.

5670 LUCETTE S.[8] TYLER (James[7]), born in Buxton, Me., April 23, 1845; married, November 28, 1864, Nathaniel Sawyer, of Sacarappa, Me. He was in the Civil War, 25th Me. Infantry from the 10th of September to the 10th of July, 1863; in 1900 was residing in Freeport, Me. Child:

7476 Eva E. Sawyer, born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 7, 1866; married in Freeport, Me., Dec. 20, 1888, Arthur C. Bowden; one daughter (Delia S.).

5674 JAMES[8] TYLER, JR. (James[7]), born in Hollis, Me., August 29, 1854; married (1), February 27, 1875, Clara Estelle Johnson, of Hollis, who died December 24, 1893; married (2), May 19, 1896, Edith M. Richardson, of Freeport, Me. He has lived in Biddeford, and Freeport, and in 1900 was living in Hollis. The children, except the youngest, were born in Hollis.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7477 Ernest Linwood Tyler, born Feb. 27, 1876; married, Nov. 22, 1899, Charlotte M. Hewitt, of Yarmouth, Me., and resides in Malden, Mass.

7478 Lester Dean Tyler, born Oct. 12, 1877.

7479 Nellie Lila Tyler, born Oct. 6, 1879; married, Oct. 19, 1899, Alton N. Bowder; resides in Freeport, Me.

7480 Georgia Luella Tyler, born Nov. 22, 1882.

7481 Herbert Elroy Tyler, born April 5, 1885.

7482 Harriet May Tyler, born March 21, 1887.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7483 Clementina Dunning Tyler, born in Freeport, Me., Jan. 21, 1899.

5677 LOUISE S.[8] TYLER (Andrew[7]), born in Saco, Me., March 30, 1850; married, September 15, 1869, Alonzo A. Bowdoin, of Hollis, Me. They have a summer home at Old Orchard Beach. Child:

7484 Elizabeth E. Bowdoin, born in Buxton, Me., July 22, 1872; married, May, 1895, Frank H. Colby, a lawyer, of Portland, Me.

5679 EMMA E.[8] TYLER (Andrew[7]), born in Saco,

Me., March 29, 1853; married, January 20, 1885, David S. Stuart, of Portsmouth, N. H.; they live in Saco. Children:

7485 David S. Stuart, Jr., born in Portland, Me., Feb. 6, 1886; died the same day.

7486 Gladys Emma Stuart, born in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 9, 1897.

5681 LUELLA P.[8] TYLER (Andrew[7]), born in Saco, Me., November 7, 1858; married, in Saco, November 11, 1877, W. Gray Rumery. Children:

7487 Harry Willard Rumery, born in Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 13, 1878.

7488 Garnet Wilma Rumery, born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1889.

7489 Wilbur G. Tyler Rumery, born in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 9, 1894.

5697 IRVING W.[8] TYLER (Joseph Currier[7]), born in Pownal, Me., 1842; married, September 11, 1872, Helen G. Hubbell, born in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., August 4, 1850. He enlisted July, 1862, in the 20th Me. Volunteer Infantry, and served three years. He is a dentist in Bristol, Conn., where the children were born. Children:

7490+ Arthur Clinton Tyler, born Feb. 7, 1874.

7491 Gertrude May Tyler, born March 20, 1877; is a teacher.

5698 JOSEPH[8] TYLER (Joseph Currier[7]), born in Durham, Me., January 25, 1845; married (1), April, 1870, Sarah E. Watts, of Pownal, Me., who died December 23, 1881; married (2), February 19, 1885, Jennie Cutter Hastings, of Portland, Me. He is a carriage builder and lives in Woodfords (Portland), Me. He was three years in the Civil War, in Company K, 20th Me. Volunteer Infantry. The children were born in Woodfords.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7492 Maud Mildred Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1875; married, July 26, 1900, Alexander H. Gregory.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7493 Anna Frank Tyler, born Sept. 8, 1886.
7494 Rose Makee Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1888.
7495 Carroll Hastings Tyler, born Dec. 3, 1891.

5719 GEORGE H.[8] TYLER (Zebulon[7]), born in New Sharon, Me., March 2, 1853; married, 1878, Nellie Ross, of Marshfield, Me. Children:

7496 Nellie J. Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1879.
7497 Alfred Tyler, born April 15, 1881.

5720 SARAH ELIZABETH[8] TYLER (Zebulon[7]), born in New Sharon, Me., October 23, 1854; married (1), July 3, 1879, George H. Braun, who died May, 1889; married (2), November, 1894, Charles H. Ward. In 1897 they lived in Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7498 Earl R. Braun, born June 20, 1880.
7499 Mazie A. Braun, born Jan. 2, 1885.

5721 MINNIE A.[8] TYLER (Zebulon[7]), born in New Sharon, Me., March 28, 1858; married, December 23, 1877, Albert Arnold, of Farmington, Me., who died November 23, 1895. In 1897 she lived in Gardiner, Me. Children:

7500 Gertrude Arnold, born in Farmington, Nov. 26, 1882.

5723 JOSEPH A.[8] TYLER (Zebulon[7]), born May 3, 1862; married, June 6, 1895, Lephie Kimball, of Boothbay, Me. He was graduated from the Technical College of the University of Maine in 1892; is a civil engineer and lives in Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass. The children were born in Portland. Children:

7501 Dora Frances Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1896.
7502 Randolph K. Tyler, born Aug. 11, 1900.

5725 HATTIE ZORA[8] TYLER (Zebulon[7]), born in New Sharon, Me., September 11, 1867; married, November 25, 1888, Charles H. Braun. They reside in Stark, Me., where the children were born. Children:

7503 Mabel Ahra Braun, born Sept. 5, 1890.
7504 Rosco Henry Braun, born Dec. 23, 1893.

5727 PHILIP J.[8] LARRABEE (Lucy T.[7] Libby), born April 12, 1844; married, January 1, 1872, Sarah L. Ballard, daughter of Joseph D. Ballard. He was graduated from Tufts College in 1867; is a lawyer in Portland, Me. Children:
7505 Philip Francis Larrabee, born Oct. 27, 1872.
7506 Emily D. Larrabee, born Sept. 3, 1881.
7507 Helen S. Larrabee, born Dec. 3, 1887.

5748 LETITIA M.[8] TYLER (John F.[7]), born in Hartford, Me., April 19, 1872; married, October 2, 1892, Cyrus T. Bonney, Jr., of Canton, Me., where the children were born. Children:
7508 Alice M. Bonney, born Oct. 1, 1893; died Oct. 14, 1895.
7509 Donald C. Bonney, born July 27, 1895.
7510 Ada C. Bonney, born Jan. 16, 1898.

5753 ARTHUR ULYSSES[8] TYLER (Gilbert[7]), born in Grafton, Me., February, 1868; married, August 12, 1893, Ellen Eudora Curtis. He was graduated from Hebron, Me., Academy, and in 1899 was residing in South Paris, Me. Children:
7511 Elma Robert Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1894.
7512 Marion Winfred Tyler, born July 21, 1896.

5754 ADDIE MAY[8] TYLER (Gilbert[7]), born in Grafton, Me., February, 1870; married, January, 1893, James Canning. Child:
7513 Ruth E. Canning, born Nov., 1896.

5780 CHARLES H.[8] TYLER (Henry L.[7]), born in Milford, Mass., April 30, 1848; married ——. He is a gardener and lives in Chillicothe, Ill. Children:
7514 Annie Tyler.
7515 Maud Tyler.
7516 Harry Tyler, lives in Peoria, Ill.

5783 WESLEY[8] TYLER (Sylvester[7]), born November

26, 1857; married, January 15, 1885, Josephine M. Gallagher. Children:
7517 Ernest Tyler, born Aug. 4, 1887; died Aug. 7, 1887.
7518 Edith Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1888.

5786 ADA L.[8] TYLER (William R.[7]), born in Cleveland, O., May 17, 1856; married, January 1, 1877, Harvey A. Lauman, of Niles, Mich. He moved to Stanton County, Kas., and owns a stock ranch and is county treasurer. Children:
7519 Clinton Frank Lauman, born Dec. 16, 1877.
7520 William Tyler Lauman, born June, 1889.

5787 LAYTON JAMES[8] TYLER (William R.[7]), born in Decatur, Tex., May 10, 1861; married, in Pleasant Hill, Mo., June 24, 1883, Ruth Vanhoy. He is a farmer in Vernon County, Mo. Children:
7521 Ina Tyler.
7522 Willie C. Tyler.
7523 Elton P. Tyler.
7524 Meda Tyler.
7525 Royal Tyler.

5789 JAMES LIBBY[8] TYLER, JR. (James Libby[7]), born in Chelsea, Mass., December 10, 1851; married, July 13, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Pennock, of Somerville, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel Pennock. He is a dealer in hardwood lumber in Boston and lives in Somerville. Child:
7526 Roland Tyler, born in Somerville, March 30, 1890.

5792 CORA L.[8] TYLER (James Libby[7]), born in Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1857; married, July 12, 1881, Lorenzo Dow Carter, Jr., born April 10, 1857; son of Lorenzo Dow Carter, of Somerville; a salesman in Boston; lives in West Somerville. Child:
7527 Effie Wardwell Carter, born in Malden, Mass., July 8, 1882.

5794 WILLIAM SUMNER[8] TYLER (Charles Abraham[7]), born in East Randolph, Mass., April 14, 1861; married, in 1884, Mary Murphy; resides in Farmington, Ill., where the children were born. Children:

7528 Charles Sumner Tyler, born in 1888.
7529 Albert Tyler.
7530 Alfred Tyler.

5796 ROYAL HARRISON[8] TYLER (Charles Abraham[7]), born in Newton, Mass., November 23, 1864; married, November 23, 1892, Jennie May Smith. He lives in Quillayute, Wash., where the child was born. Child:
7531 Florence Irene Tyler, born Nov. 28, 1894.

5797 JOSEPH ELMER[8] TYLER (Charles Abraham[7]), born in South Weymouth, Mass., August 11, 1867; married, November 17, 1892, Tessa Weldon; resides in Cedar Rapids, Ia., where the children were born. Children:
7532 Bernice Lorette Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1893.
7533 Charles Tyler, born April 10, 1895.

5798 JOHN MARCH[8] TYLER (Charles Abraham[7]), born in Farmington, Ill., January 6, 1870; married, November 8, 1893, in Patterson, Kas., Nellie May Matlock, daughter of Hon. T. J. Matlock. His mother died when he was an infant; went west in 1887, where he worked on a cattle ranch, bookkeeping and buying and shipping grain; moved to Butte, Mont., September, 1893, where he began cattle raising. Child:
7534 Claude Matlock Tyler, born in Butte, May 18, 1896.

5802 DANIEL GAGE[8] TYLER (John Milton[7]), born in Pelham, N. H., February 28, 1844; lives in Lexington, Mass.; married, October 12, 1870, Mary E. Marrett, of Cambridge, Mass. He is a wholesale merchant in Boston. The children were born in Lexington. Children:
7535 Lawrence Milton Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1872; died Sept. 2, 1876.
7536 Winsor Marrett Tyler, born April 28, 1876; in class of 1899 Harvard University.
7537 Eliza Hastings Tyler, born April 19, 1879.

5817 EUGENIA[8] TYLER (George Washington[7]), born in West Newbury, Mass., January 19, 1843; died February 15, 1904; married, January 18, 1866, Charles E. Bailey, of Haverhill, Mass., who died June 23, 1884. She lived in

Haverhill, and died there, and her children were born there. Children:

7538 Mabel Bailey, born Aug. 29, 1866.

7539 Charles A. Bailey, born April 29, 1868; died in Haverhill, June 30, 1904.

5818 GEORGE GARDNER[8] TYLER (George Washington[7]), born in West Newbury, Mass., October 1, 1844; married (1), October 25, 1868, Kate Rundlet, of Groveland, Mass., who died July 11, 1875; married (2), November 11, 1880, Abbie Tibbetts, of Bradford, Mass. He lives in Salem, Mass., a conductor on the Boston & Maine Railway.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7540 Harvey P. Tyler, born July 6, 1869; married, July 2, 1892, Sarah E. George, of Haverhill, Mass., and lives in Groveland, s. p.

7541+ Fred G. Tyler, born Aug. 9, 1872.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7542 Arthur E. Tyler, born July 18, 1882; died June 27, 1887.

5819 MARY H.[8] TYLER (Charles[7]), born in Newburyport, Mass., November 17, 1839; married, February 2, 1870, D. A. P. George, of Hampton Falls, N. H., who died in West Newbury, May 18, 1904. She may have died February 25, 1904, but the record is uncertain. Child:

7543 Sarah Peabody George, born in West Newbury, Jan. 22, 1872; married, Aug. 9, 1892, Myron H. Goodwin, of Baldwin, Me.; lives in West Newbury.

5820 CHARLES A.[8] TYLER (Albert Moses[7]), born in Lowell, Mass., November 7, 1846; married, February 26, 1869, Alice M. Carpenter, of Cleveland, O. Child:

7544 May C. Tyler, born July 7, 1873.

5823 IDA FLORENCE[8] TYLER (Osgood[7]), born in Bradford, Mass., May 4, 1855; married (1), December 20, 1871, George Bailey, of Lawrence, Mass.; married (2), Sep-

tember 15, 1891, Frank Pashe, of Bradford; lives in New York City.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7545 Frank French Bailey, born May 13, 1873; died Oct., 1875.

5824 CLARENCE EDWARD[8] TYLER (Osgood[7]), born in Bradford, Mass., February 16, 1857; married, August 10, 1878, Angie M. Rowell, of East Kingston, N. H.; lives in Ward Hill, Mass. Child:

7546 Frank Freeland Tyler, born April 7, 1879; died in Bradford, Dec. 19, 1901.

5832 MARY ELIZABETH[8] TYLER (John[7]), born in Barrington, R. I. ("Tyler's Point"), July 28, 1828; died October 1, 1879; married, July 7, 1846, Philip Carr, of Warren, R. I., born February 23, 1823. The children were born in Warren. Children:

7547 John Tyler Carr, born Feb. 22, 1848; died June 8, 1894; married (1), Sept. 28, 1871, Elizabeth, Vaughn Tucker, born April 11, 1851; died July 30, 1881; married (2), Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Elizabeth Carroll; two children.

7548 Annie Major Carr, born Oct. 24, 1850; in 1897 was living in Providence, R. I.

7549 Philip Augustine Carr, born Nov. 14, 1852; married, July 21, 1878, ——; has one son (Ernest Blanchard).

7550 Henry Martin Carr, born Sept. 7, 1854; died May 8, 1856.

7551 Mary Eliza Carr, born Aug. 29, 1856; died April 10, 1863.

7552 Charles Turner Carr, born May 11, 1860; died March 13, 1865.

7553 Joseph Warren Carr, born Sept. 6, 1862; died April 27, 1863.

7554 Frank Taylor Carr, born May 7, 1866; married, Nov. 18, 1890, Lizzie Lincoln Burnham; one child.

7555 William Mauran Carr, born March 5, 1869; died Oct. 1, 1879.

7556 Walter Martin Carr, born Jan. 10, 1872.

5834 MARY S.[8] TYLER (Edward Luther[7]), born in Lexington, Mass., February 7, 1838; married, April 2, 1865, Marshall Leigh, born in Carlisle, Mass., May 31, 1835; son of William and Dorcas (Wheeler) Leigh. He was a blacksmith. The children were born in Carlisle. Children:

7557 Carrie Lillian Leigh, born July 5, 1866.
7558 William Marshall Leigh, born Nov. 18, 1867.
7559 Annie Howard Leigh, born July 18, 1869; died 1873.
7560 Herbert Howard Leigh, born Nov. 23, 1873.

5835 HENRY H.[8] TYLER (Edward Luther[7]), born in Lexington, Mass., November 22, 1840; married, July 3, 1870, Mary T. Spaulding; resides in East Lexington, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7561 Edward L. Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1872.
7562 Arthur S. Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1873.

5836 ARTHUR FITZ[8] TYLER (Edward Luther[7]), born in Lexington, Mass., March 12, 1852; married, May 12, 1875, Mary B. Cheney; resides in Athol, Mass., and the children were born there. Children:

7563 Carrie Dell Tyler, born March 13, 1876.
7564 Almond Wesley Tyler, born Aug. 22, 1877.
7565 Lucien Howard Tyler, born July 11, 1879.
7566 Edward Luther Tyler, born Feb. 26, 1881.
7567 Grace Louise Tyler, born Jan. 7, 1883.
7568 Stella May Tyler, born Feb. 21, 1885.
7569 Arthur Fitz Tyler, Jr., born Feb. 28, 1887.
7570 Wallace Cheney Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1888.

5882 SIDNEY FREDERICK[8] TYLER (George Frederick[7]), born in Philadelphia, Pa., December 21, 1850; married (1), in Providence, R. I., February 10, 1880, Mary Woodrow Binney, born in Providence, December 14, 1856; died in Philadelphia, December 19, 1884, daughter of Hon. William and Charlotte Hope (Goddard) Binney, of Newport, R. I.; descended from Captain John Binney, of Hull, Mass., in 1678; married (2), in Philadelphia, March 8, 1887, Ida Amelia Elkins, born in Philadelphia, August 27, 1859, daughter of William L. and Louise (Broomall) Elkins, of Philadelphia. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1872; traveled abroad

for three years; admitted to the Philadelphia bar in 1878; lived several years in Providence and Boston as agent of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, and moved to Philadelphia in 1884; was receiver of the Shenandoah Valley Railway for six years, organized by him in 1886; first president of the Fourth Street National Bank in Philadelphia; was interested in several large corporations. In 1894 was on the reorganization committee of the Savannah and Western Railway of Georgia, of the Philadelphia & Reading Railway Company, and the Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf Railway Company of Indian Territory; is a member of many leading clubs and societies.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7571 Hope Binney Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1881; married in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1902, Robert Leaming Montgomery, born in Philadelphia, March 30, 1879.

7572 George Frederick Tyler, born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1883.

5883 HON. HARRY BLAKE[8] TYLER (George Frederick[7]), born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 20, 1852; married, in Chelsea, London, England, January 31, 1897, Eleanor O'Donnel. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1874; a member of the common council of Philadelphia, 1885-1886; member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, 1891-1892; director in several financial institutions of Philadelphia; lives in London. Children:

7573 Louise Tyler.

7574 Harry Blake Tyler.

7575 Sidney Frederick Tyler.

5884 MARY LOUISE[8] TYLER (George Frederick[7]), born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1857; married in Philadelphia, November 12, 1879, John William Brock, born in Philadelphia, November 23, 1854. The children were also born in Philadelphia. Children:

7576 George Tyler Brock, born Oct. 1, 1880; died Jan. 25, 1884.

7577 John William Brock, Jr., born Feb. 14, 1883.

7578 Sidney Frederick Tyler Brock, born May 5, 1885.

7579 Arthur Brock, born Jan. 12, 1887.
7580 Norman Hall Brock, born April 23, 1889.
7581 Louisa Blake Brock, born Sept. 27, 1894.

5886 ROBERT OGDEN[8] TYLER (Edwin S.[7]), born in Hartford, Conn., April 18, 1861; married, in Chicago, Ill., December 22, 1890, Elizabeth Roberts. Child:
7582 Robert Ogden Tyler, born in Chicago, June 1, 1893.

5888 SARAH SOPHIA[8] TYLER (Edwin S.[7]) born in Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1865; died there December 23, 1886; married there, October 21, 1885, George Lockwood Plummer, born in Glastonbury, Conn., January 1, 1860. Child:
7583 Sarah Tyler Plummer, born in Hartford, Dec. 13, 1886.

5890 CAMILLA MATILDA[8] TYLER (Edwin S.[7]), born in Hartford, Conn., November 18, 1870; married in New York City, November 26, 1892, George Pettigrew Bryan, born near York, Pa., September 9, 1865. Children:
7584 Camilla Elizabeth Bryan, born in Brockwayville, Pa., April 18, 1899.
7585 Louise Tyler Bryan, born in Elmira, N. Y., July 26, 1903.

5893 ALFRED LEE[8] TYLER, JR. (Alfred Lee[7]), born in Norwich, Conn., in 1866; married, 1892, Harriet W. Bond. Children:
7586 Annie Scott Tyler, born 1893.
7587 Alfred Lee Tyler, born 1903.

5895 EDITH KERMIT[8] CAROW (Gertrude Elizabeth[7]), born in Norwich, Conn., August 6, 1861; married, in London, England, December 2, 1886, Theodore Roosevelt, twenty-fifth President of the United States of America; born in New York City, October 27, 1858; son of Theodore and Martha (Bulloch) Roosevelt (descended from Claus Martenszen Van Rosenvelt, who came from Zeeland, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam in 1649; with his wife Janetje Samuels-Thomas); he married (1), October 27, 1880, Alice Hathaway Lee, daughter of George Cabot and Caroline (Has-

kell) Lee, of Boston, Mass., and had one daughter (Alice Lee) by this marriage. He was graduated at Harvard University in 1880; member of the New York State Assembly, 1882-1883-1884; lieutenant and captain of the 8th Regiment of N. Y. S. N. G., 1884-1888; United States Civil Service Commissioner, 1889-1894; police commissioner of New York City, 1895; Assistant Secretary of the United States Navy, April, 1897-May, 1898; lieutenant-colonel and colonel of the 1st Regiment U. S. V. Cavalry (Rough Riders), which he organized; served with distinction throughout the campaign of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-American War; elected Governor of the State of New York, November 8, 1898; elected Vice-President of the United States, November, 1900; became President of the United States, through the assassination of President McKinley, September 14, 1901; elected President of the United States, November 5, 1904, by the largest popular majority ever given a candidate for the office. The three elder children were born in Oyster Bay, N. Y.; the two younger in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN:

7588 Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., born Sept. 13, 1887.
7589 Kermit Roosevelt, born Oct. 10, 1889.
7590 Ethel Carow Roosevelt, born Aug. 13, 1891.
7591 Archibald Bulloch Roosevelt, born April 9, 1894.
7592 Quentin Roosevelt, born Nov. 19, 1897.

5904 JOHN ASAHEL[8] TYLER (Carley[7]), born in Shalorsville, O., May 21, 1821; died August 24, 1871; married, March 9, 1845, Phebe Jane Pearsol, who died January 26, 1873. Children:

7593+ George Durant Tyler, born March 9, 1847.
7594+ William Asahel Tyler, born Sept. 12, 1848.
7595 Adaline Tyler, born Jan. 21, 1850; died in infancy.
7596 Mary Ellen Tyler, born Feb. 10, 1853; married (1), Feb. 21, 1877, William Muhs; married (2), Dec. 14, 1885, George Muhs; no children.
7597+ Amelia Eveline Tyler, born Aug. 3, 1855.
7598+ Charles Edwin Tyler, born Oct. 2, 1861.
7599+ Henry Franklin Tyler, born June 23, 1864.

5907 POLLY RAHAMA[8] (Carley[7]), born in Shalors-

ville, O., December 27, 1829; married, July 12, 1848, Nicholas Walrod, a merchant, who died June 5, 1897. Children:

7600 Lucretia Ann Walrod, born April 3, 1849; married (1), Sept. 18, 1866, Andrew J. Staggs; married (2), John J. Huebner, a merchant; two sons by second marriage.

7601 Ellen Eady Walrod, born Jan. 27, 1851; married, April 18, 1867, Alden O. Mudge, a dentist; three children.

7602 Electa Elizabeth Walrod, born Feb. 27, 1853.

7603 Horace Herman Walrod, born Oct. 24, 1854; married Amelia McConnell; he is a merchant; one daughter (Lela).

7604 Ruhama Viola Walrod, born July 14, 1858; married Dr. L. E. George, a dentist.

5908 NANCY[8] TYLER (Carley[7]), born in Shalorsville, O., June 8, 1835; married, 1851, John Walrod. Children:

7605 Frank Walrod, born Aug. 9, 1852; died leaving two children.

7606 Riley Walrod, born Sept. 9, 1854; married Philena Bardwell; nine children.

7607 Thalia Walrod, born Jan. 24, 1857; married Charles Howson; one daughter (Leola).

7608 Martha Walrod, born Aug. 19, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1872.

7609 Ward Walrod, born Oct. 19, 1873; married Ona Knight; one daughter (Melba).

5915 SARAH DRUSILLA[8] TYLER (Asahel[7]), born in Canandaigua, N. Y., May 18, 1823; married in Ravenna, O., September 10, 1844, Linus Ely, born in Deerfield, O., March 18, 1821, son of Ashley Ely (see *Ely Genealogy*). He is a bookkeeper and resides in Chicago, Ill.; resided a while in Alliance, O., where the children were born. Children:

7610 Frank Ashley Ely, born Jan. 1, 1855.

7611 Ralph Asahel Ely, born Aug. 22, 1861.

7612 Mary Ely.

5920 RUBY[8] TYLER (John Hazen[7]), born in Yates,

N. Y.; married, 1850, Silas Stevenson, of Kenton, O. Children:

7613 Hazen J. Stevenson; married and had a family; children married and had families living near Kenton.
7614 Charles Augustus Stevenson.
7615 Selina Levinia Stevenson.
7616 Horace Allen Stevenson.
7617 William Ward Stevenson.
7618 Laura Ella Stevenson.
7619 John Wright Stevenson.
7620 Margaret Stevenson.
7621 Frank Stevenson.

5921 LAURA EMMA[8] TYLER (John Hazen[7]), born in Yates, N. Y., March 7, 1846; married, March 7, 1867, Thomas P. Evans, a farmer of Kenton, O.; son of David and Lavina (Price) Evans. The children were born in Kenton. Children:

7622 Soma Lydia Evans, born Dec. 14, 1867; married, Dec. 24, 1891, John E. Hanna, of Hardin, O.; two daughters and a son.
7623 Arthur Thomas Evans, born Feb. 7, 1869; married, Oct. 18, 1893, Avice Gary; one son.
7624 Loa Estelle Evans, born June 2, 1871; married, Oct. 15, 1896, Elmer B. Elsey, of Columbus, O.; one son.
7625 Asher Tyler Evans, born Aug. 17, 1872; married, Oct. 14, 1896, Minnie Ansley.
7626 Gertrude Laura Evans, born Sept. 11, 1874; died April 16, 1889.
7627 Alta Maud Evans, born Aug. 7, 1880.

5922 LYDIA ELLA[8] TYLER (John Hazen[7]), born in Yates, N. Y., August 29, 1847; died in Yakima, Wash., August 20, 1895; married, April 10, 1869, Morris N. Mansfield, of Buchanan, Mich. Went to Yates, then to Ohio, thence, in 1884, to Yakima. Children:

7628 Dalton Mansfield.
7629 Minnie Mansfield.
7630 Myrtle Mansfield.
7631 Ralph Mansfield.

5923 JOHN JAY[8] TYLER (John Hazen[7]), born in Yates, N. Y., March 2, 1850; married (1), Ella Barnum, who died early in Yates; married (2), Annie Martin, of Yakima, Wash., from whom separated; married (3), Kate ——, of Yakima. He inherited his father's homestead in Yates, but on the death of his wife he moved to Yakima; after the separation from his second wife she took the children and he went to Central America, where he was engaged in mining three years; returned to the United States and in 1898 was engaged in developing mines in British America; his post office address is Portland, Ore.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7632 Burrie Tyler, born in Yates; died there aged five years.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7633 Willard Thurston Tyler, born in Yakima.

7634 Gilbert Martin Tyler, born in Yakima.

5930 D. ALONZO[8] TYLER (Royall[7]), born in Lake Mills, Wis. He is a farmer, living in Morningside, Sioux City, Ia. His wife (maiden name unknown) is a state evangelist of the M. E. Church. This record is from a letter dated in 1900. Children:

7635 Rosa Tyler, married Rev. A. S. Dean, of Harris, Ia.; is a singing evangelist.

7636 Jason Tyler, stenographer and bookkeeper in Sioux City.

7637 Gertrude Tyler, married C. H. Hall, a carpenter in Arthon, Ia.

7638 Meta Tyler, in college, in 1900.

5934 MAROSIE F.[8] TYLER (John Alfred[7]), born in Northfield, Vt., September 10, 1853; married, May 8, 1873, Eugene Smith. Children:

7639 Fred Smith, born April 22, 1874.

7640 Albert F. Smith, born Nov. 26, 1878.

5936 DELLA MAY[8] TYLER (John Alfred[7]), born in Northfield, Vt., November 8, 1858; died in Concord, N. H., September 30, 1892; married, September 4, 1884, George E. Tilton. Children:

7641 Sadie Dell Tilton, born Aug. 3, 1885.
7642 Rolla B. Tilton, born April 8, 1887.

5937 FRANK E.[8] TYLER (John Alfred[7]), born in Northfield, Vt., January 4, 1862; married, June 27, 1891, Mabel E. Trask, of Bethel, Vt. Child:
7643 Evelyn A. Tyler, born Aug. 1, 1896.

5945 JOHN B.[8] TYLER (Hazen[7]), born in Strafford Hollow, N. H., 1850; married, in Concord, N. H., November 26, 1874, Mary J. Breserahan, born in Concord in 1852; daughter of John Breserahan. The children were born in Concord. Children:
7644 Edward Hazen Tyler, died Sept. 28, 1882, aged over nine months.
7645 Charles H. Tyler, died Aug. 12, 1889, aged one month.
7646 Clarence E. Tyler, died Aug. 19, 1893, aged over three months.

5949 CHARLES COIT[8] TYLER (Elisha[7]), born in Griswold, Conn., December 30, 1830; died in Cincinnati, O., May 5, 1865; married, 1858, Elizabeth Cogswell, stepdaughter of Hon. Roger Coit, and daughter of Osmand Cogswell, of Cincinnati; she died May 11, 1866. From his fourteenth year he was in mercantile business in Detroit, first as an employée; when he came of age he entered business on his own account. He became a prominent merchant, active in social, religious, and commercial affairs; he was particularly devoted to works of benevolence. Perhaps no one was ever better loved within his own sphere. Children:
7647 Anna Cogswell Tyler, born in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 4, 1859; was unmarried in 1898, living in Ithaca, N. Y.
7648 Osmand Cogswell Tyler, born Jan. 15, 1863; died Oct. 20, 1863.

5952 PROFESSOR MOSES COIT[8] TYLER, LL. D. (Elisha[7]), born in Griswold, Conn., August 2, 1835; died in Ithaca, N. Y., Delember 28, 1900; married, October 26, 1859, Jeannette H. Gilbert, daughter of Jesse Gilbert, of New Haven, Conn. He was a descendant of sev-

eral of the earliest and most conspicuous families of Connecticut. He was graduated from Yale College in 1857, and there began a course in theology which he concluded in Andover Theological Seminary. He preached for a few months in Owego, N. Y., and was pastor of a Congregational church in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from 1860 to 1862. He went abroad for health, and returning in 1866 was called to the chair of English literature at the University of Michigan, where he remained until 1881, when he took the professorship of American History at Cornell University. In 1881 he entered the Protestant Episcopal church. His published writings are as follows: *Brawnville Papers*, 1869; *History of American Literature During the Colonial Time*, in two volumes, 1878; *Manual of English Literature*, 1879; *Life of Patrick Henry*, 1887; *Three Men of Letters*, 1895; *Literary History of the American Revolution*, two volumes, 1897; *Glimpses of England*, 1898. He has been a contributor to contemporary literature, and especially to *The Independent* and *The Nation*. In 1896 he declined a call to the head of Yale's English department. The *Literary Digest*, at the time of his death, called him "The leading historian of American Literature." It is said that if he had lived a few days longer, he would have been elected president of the American Historical Society, of which he was the founder. In the early days of *The Christian Union*, he was the literary editor. "Whether in the pulpit, in his responsible chair of the faculty, or writing with that delightful simplicity of style of which he was a master, he was guided by a lofty and unerring sense of duty, speaking with the aid of profound knowledge and exhaustive research. To sit under his teachings was an inspiration to the best that can be made of life." At the meeting of the Tyler family in Andover, Mass., in 1896, Professor Tyler was elected president of the Association. Degree LL. D. Wooster University, 1875; L.H. D. Columbia University, 1888.

CHILDREN:

7649 Jessica Tyler, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1860; married, June 20, 1898, Willard Austen of Ithaca, N. Y.; he was graduated from Cornell University and became assistant librarian.

7650+ Edward Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1863.

5953 OLIVE COIT[8] TYLER (Elisha[7]), born in Marshall, Mich., July 3, 1837; married, September 15, 1856, Professor Albert Miller, of Thuringia, Germany, who died March 20, 1896, aged seventy-five years; he was a teacher of Music and German in State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich. The children were born in Ypsilanti, except the two younger. She lives in Detroit, Mich. Children:

7651 Clara Miller, born Dec. 4, 1857; resides at home.

7652 Albert Edward Miller, born Sept. 21, 1861; married, Nov. 11, 1896, Bessie George Wilkinson, of Marquette, Mich., daughter of James M. and Harriet (Conklin) Wilkinson; resides in Marquette.

7653 Charles Tyler Miller, born Sept. 18, 1865; married, Aug. 30, 1898, Pauline Pope, of Detroit, Mich.; daughter of Willard S. and Julia B. Pope; lives in Detroit.

7654 Mary Greene Miller, born Aug. 8, 1868; died Aug. 20, 1868.

7655 Wilhelm Miller, born in Virginia, Nov. 14, 1869.

7656 John Tyler Miller, born in Detroit, Mich., March 15, 1872; died Sept. 18, 1881.

3

5955 MAJOR JOHN[8] TYLER (Elisha[7]), born in Burlington, Mich., July 19, 1841; died in Dearborn, Mich. (near Detroit), August 3, 1889; married, 1864, Fanny Barrows, daughter of Hon. Isaac Barrows, Mayor of Detroit; she died March 4, 1882. He entered Company A, 1st Mich. Infantry, as a private, for three months' service, May, 1861; mustered out August 7, 1861; first lieutenant 17th Infantry, June 17, 1862; captain, January 24, 1863; he was in the first Battle of Bull Run, and in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg, and engaged in the siege of Vicksburg, capture of Jackson, Miss., and the Battle of Campbell's Station, where he lost his left arm; after that he was made captain of the Veteran Reserve Corps, and, March 13, 1865, was brevetted major, U. S. Volunteers, "for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Campbell's Station, Tenn."; was first lieutenant 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; brevetted captain U. S. A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the Battle of South Mountain, Md."; brevetted major U. S. A., March 2, 1867, for his services in the "attack

upon Campbell's Station." He was transferred to the 1st Infantry, April 8, 1869; retired, May 29, 1874.

CHILD:

7657 Francis John Tyler, born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 14, 1878.

5960 MARY JANE[8] TYLER (William Belcher[7]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., March 19, 1823; married —— Dimick. Children:

7658 Kate Dimick, born Dec. 25, 1848; married —— Bucklin; lives in Bayard, Ia.

7659 Nate L. Dimick, born April 30, 1861; lives in Chicago.

5962 GEORGE W.[8] TYLER (William Belcher[7]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., January 16, 1827; died in Alameda, Cal., April 9, 1895; married —— Frazer. Children:

7660 W. B. Tyler.

7661 George Tyler.

7662 Alla J. Tyler.

7663 Maud Tyler.

5963 SUSAN[8] TYLER (William Belcher[7]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., April 9, 1829; married, November 9, 1850, Thomas B. Thurston. Children:

7664 Frances Thurston, born April 14, 1852; died April 24, 1854.

7665 Marcia Thurston, born Dec. 17, 1853; died May 26, 1857.

7666 James Tyler Thurston, born Sept. 12, 1855; married, Feb. 22, 1882, Mattie Lyon; lives in Waterbury Center, Vt.; two sons (Howard and Henry).

5964 MARCIA[8] TYLER (William Belcher[7]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., September 18, 1830; died February 6, 1895; married —— Morse. Child:

7667 A. C. Morse, born Oct. 31, 1857; a farmer and lives in Burke, N. Y.

5977 WILLIAM BARNEY[8] TYLER (John B.[7]), born in Liverpool, O., February 20, 1840; married, July 24, 1859, in

Ada, O., Susan Cahill, born November 10, 1840. In 1898 he lived in Benton Harbor, Mich., and is a fruit grower. The three elder children were born in Ada. Children:

7668 John Tyler, born April 13, 1860; died May 29, 1860.

7669 Sarah Eliza Tyler, born June 26, 1862; married, Dec. 5, 1880, Wendell P. Emery, of Bainbridge, Mich.

7670+ Iva Marie Tyler, born June 10, 1866.

7671 Ida Viola Tyler, born in Bainbridge, Mich., June 8, 1871; lived in South Bend, Ind., in 1898.

7672 Melvin Dunning Tyler, born in Riverside, Mich., July 21, 1877; employed on the railway in Anderson, Ind.

5979 EMILY JANE[8] TYLER (Benjamin[7]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., September 2, 1835; married James A. Cook, of Preston, Conn. Children:

7673 Jennie T. Cook, born in Preston; married, Aug. 3, 1893, John E. Thomas; a daughter (Hannah L.).

7674 Sarah C. Cook, born in Preston.

5980 LEVI ECKFORD[8] TYLER (Benjamin[7]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., June 13, 1837; died in Prescott, Conn., 1885; married ——. He was a lieutenant in the 1st Conn. Cavalry in the Civil War; had two bad wounds and drew a pension. Child:

7675 Eckford W. Tyler, lives in New York City.

6009 JOSEPHINE[8] TYLER (Frederic William[7]), born in Griswold, Conn., February 11, 1841; died December 25, 1900, in Ravenswood, Ill.; married, May 1, 1866, Bradford H. Rogers, of Norwich, Conn., who died November 4, 1895. The children were born in Norwich. Children:

7676 Annie Rogers, born Oct. 3, 1867; died Jan. 22, 1871.

7677 Carl Bradford Rogers, born April 11, 1875; living in Ravenswood with mother in 1896.

6014 FRANK[8] TYLER (Frederic William[7]), born in Griswold, Conn., May 7, 1856; married Emma Beebe. He is a farmer, living in Norwich, Conn. Child:

7678 Caroline Elizabeth Tyler, born Sept., 1880.

6046 JOSEPH[8] TYLER (Joseph Cogswell[7]), born in

Griswold, Conn., May 20, 1852; married (1), March 6, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Main, daughter of Charles E. and Sarah (Crary) Main, of Voluntown, Conn., from whom he was divorced; married (2), November 5, 1894, Louise Mary Strout, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Haskell) Strout, of Standish, Me. The two younger children were born in Voluntown.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7679 Elmer J. Tyler, born in Griswold, June 14, 1876; was living in Voluntown in 1896.

7680 Mary E. Tyler, born Nov. 12, 1880; died Aug. 20, 1889.

7681+ Carrie Tyler, born Jan. 5, 1883.

6048 EMMA ISORA[8] TYLER (Dwight Ripley[7]), born in Cleveland, O., October 5, 1855; married, March 6, 1877, Rufus Winslow Walton, born in Walton's Mills, O., May 19, 1843. The children were born in Uhrichsville, O. Children:

7682 Joseph Dwight Walton, born April 13, 1880; married, June 3, 1905, Mrs. Margaret Emma (McCoy) Bocatius, who was born in Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 20, 1878.

7683 Mary Tyler Walton, born Oct. 8, 1883.

6049 EDWARD DWIGHT[8] TYLER (Dwight Ripley[7]), born in Uhrichsville, O., June 8, 1875; married, August 28, 1902, Gertrude Florence White, born in Chicago, Ill., September 3, 1882. Child:

7684 Alice Gertrude Tyler, born June 16, 1905.

6050 FLORENCE IRENE[8] TYLER (Dwight Ripley[7]), born in Uhrichsville, O., May 22, 1878; married, September 26, 1905, James M. Evans, born in Bolivar, O., September 25, 1877. Child:

7685 Elizabeth Tyler Evans, born in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 7, 1906.

6051 FRANK JOHNSON[8] TYLER (George[7]), born in Griswold, Conn. July 7, 1863; married, January 24, 1894, Isabel Palmer, born August 16, 1869; daughter of Edwin A. Palmer, of Warren, O. He was interested in the manufacture

of agricultural implements until 1900 when he retired, but at the present time is actively interested in the manufacture of automobiles. He resided in Waltham, Mass., until 1898, when he removed to the Aberdeen district of Boston. Children:

7686 Philip Palmer Tyler, born in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1895.

7687 Arthur Bromley Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1897.

6082 WALTER BANCROFT[8] TYLER (Charles[7]), born in Baltimore, Md., March, 1870; married, October 20, 1891, Ida Etheridge Ferguerson. The children were born in Baltimore. Children:

7688 Helen Marquis Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1893.

7689 Virginia Etheridge Tyler, born Sept. 23, 1894.

7690 Charles Tyler, born June 27, 1896.

7691 Walter Bancroft Tyler, born July 10, 1897.

6157 LUTHER E.[8] TYLER (Elijah[7]), born in Savoy, Mass., December 31, 1851; married Hattie Dickinson, of Florida, Mass. He is an engineer and electrician; in the city council and resides in Northampton, Mass. Children:

7692 Edward E. Tyler.

7693 Isabel Tyler, married Robert Risley, a plumber, in Northampton, Mass.; s. p. in 1900.

7694 Minnie Tyler.

7695 Arthur Tyler.

7696 Eugene Tyler.

7697 Clifton Tyler.

6171 WILLIAM HENRY[8] TYLER (Henry P.[7]), born in Savoy, Mass., about 1845; died aged about thirty-two in Baltimore, Md.; married Fidelia Jane Bardwell, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. He was general manager in Baltimore for the Southern and Middle States for the Remington Typewriter. Children:

7698 William Henry Tyler, died aged eleven years.

7699 Paul Tyler, died aged six months.

7700 Margaret Elizabeth Tyler, born in Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 4, 1872; in 1900 was living in Boston, unmarried, at Willard Settlement.

6207 WILLIAM DOWLIN[8] TYLER (Leander Ansel[7]), born in Oil City, Pa., June 24, 1865; married, October 23, 1892, Mattie Hopkinson, of St. Clair, Pa. He was graduated from Lafayette College in 1888; a member of the D. U. Society; took charge of engineer corps as mine inspector, and assistant land agent with Flat Top Coal Company, Bramwell, W. Va., where his children were born. Children:

7701 Joseph Hopkinson Tyler, born and died July, 1893.
7702 Stuart Croasdale Tyler, born June, 1894.
7703 William Dowlin Tyler, born 1895 or 1896.
7704 Edgar Phillips Tyler, born 1897.

6232 ALBERT WINSLOW[8] TYLER (Albert Winslow[7]), probably born in Washington, D. C.; died there June, 1893; married May Van Arnum, who married again after his death. He was employed as an engineer in the United States Navy in Washington. He was a fine pianist and composer. Child:

7705 Ralph Van Arnum Tyler, born in Washington, D. C.; died Feb. 16, 1892, aged sixteen months.

6234 REV. C. W.[8] TYLER (William P.[7]), born in Dimock, Pa., August 2, 1861; married in Rochester, N. Y., October 12, 1895, Laura Hoag; was residing in 1901 in West Sparta, N. Y. Child:

7706 Ralph Tyler, born in North Collins, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1897.

6235 EDITH[8] TYLER (William P.[7]), born in Dimock, Pa., July 9, 1863; married, December 1, 1887, W. H. Everett, of Binghamton, N. Y. The children were born in Binghamton. Children:

7707 Clare Everett, born Nov. 5, 1889.
7708 Leon Everett, born Oct. 5, 1892.
7709 Lena Everett, twin to Leon.

6281 WINNIFRED PEARL[8] TYLER (Rush H.[7]), born in Wadsworth, O., June 21, 1876; married, December 25, 1895, De Forrest R. Wall, a teacher in Sharon Center, O. Children:

7710 Laura La V. Wall, born Aug. 9, 1896.

7711 Harold M. Wall, born May 1, 1898.
7712 Hazel M. Wall, born Oct. 5, 1900.

6307 HENRY JUDSON[8] TYLER (Jared[7]), born in Harford, Pa., February 24, 1832; died December 7, 1878; married, September 28, 1857, Julia A. Coughlan, born June 30, 1838; daughter of Obed G. and Hannah (Guild) Coughlan (see *Guild Genealogy*). Child:

7713 Mary Emeline Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1862; married Dr. William W. Fletcher.

6308 JOHN WADSWORTH[8] TYLER (Jared[7]), born in New Milford, Pa., July 6, 1834; died in Rutherford, N. J., February 15, 1898; married, August 19, 1860, Alpha D. Waldron, born in Harford, Pa., March 9, 1835. He lived in New Milford and Scranton, Pa., and in Rutherford, N. J. The three elder children were born in New Milford, the others in Scranton. Mr. Tyler was in the Erie Railway mileage office in Jersey City for seventeen years previous to his death. Children:

7714 Daughter, born July 15, 1861; died the same day.
7715 Arthur Edward Tyler, born Feb. 23, 1863; died in Scranton, March 22, 1869.
7716 Charles Henry Tyler, born Aug. 14, 1866; an electrician; was for several years a clerk in the offices of the Erie Railway.
7717 Ray Waldron Tyler, born March 24, 1870; was a printer; now with the Prudential Insurance Company.
7718 Sally Bradford Tyler, born Aug. 13, 1875; died in Rutherford, April 24, 1893.

6310 EDWARD JOB[8] TYLER (Jared[7]), born in Harford, Pa., April 13, 1841; married (1), September 11, 1865, Caroline Stanley Miller, born February 19, 1842; died March 21, 1872; married (2), Mrs. Susan (Hill) Morris. He lives in New Milford, Pa. Children:

7719 Hannah Miller Tyler, born June 23, 1866.
7720 Albert Wadsworth Tyler, born June 19, 1868.
7721 Fanny Augusta Tyler, born March 8, 1872.

6313 COLONEL MASON WHITING[8] TYLER (Wil-

liam Seymour[7]), born in Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1840; died in New York City, July 2, 1907; married, December 29, 1869, Eliza Margaret Schroeder of New Milford, Conn., born in New York City, February 8, 1834; died in Plainfield, N. J., October 14, 1906; daughter of Rev. John Frederick Schroeder, D. D., an able and learned minister of Trinity Parish, New York City. Mrs. Tyler's mother was Caroline Maria Boardman; daughter of Hon. Elijah Boardman, of New Milford, Conn. (a Revolutionary soldier and United States senator; he was grandson of Rev. Daniel Boardman, one of the earliest graduates of Yale College, and the first minister of New Milford. Mrs. Elijah Boardman was Mary Anna Whiting, sister of Mason Whiting, whose noted ancestry has been mentioned under the title of Professor W. S. Tyler).

Colonel Tyler prepared for college at Amherst Academy and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. He entered Amherst College in 1858, where he was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity, to which his father, his three brothers, and his two sons have also belonged, and in which he always took the greatest interest, being prominent in its councils, and earnestly active in its welfare. In scholarship he stood well. He was Commencement orator, and a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. From 1860 to 1862 he was also class president. On July 10, 1862, he was graduated with the degree of A. B., and three years later received the degree of A. M.

Immediately on graduating, July 30, 1862, he entered military service in the Civil War, and was mustered as second lieutenant 36th Mass. Volunteers. On August 13, 1862, as first lieutenant, he was transferred with the company which he had recruited and which became Company F, to the 37th Mass. Volunteers. With this regiment he served with distinction until the end of the war. This regiment was attached to the Sixth Army Corps, then in the Army of the Potomac, which was detached to serve under Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. He was commissioned captain in this regiment January 17, 1863; brevetted major of U. S. Volunteers, September 19, 1864, for distinguished gallantry in the Battle of Winchester, Va.; made major of the regiment, March 4, 1865, commissioned by the Governor as its lieutenant-colonel, May 4, 1865, and as its colonel, June 26, 1865, but could not be remustered, although in command of the regiment because the losses had

depleted the ranks below the numbers required by the U. S. Government for those appointments. He was mustered out and honorably discharged, July 1, 1865. He took part in the following engagements; operations of Fredericksburg, December 11 to 14, 1862; Burnside's "Mud Campaign," January 20 to 23, 1863; second Fredericksburg and Marye's Heights, May 2 and 3, 1863; Salem Church, May 3 and 4, 1863; Gettysburg, July 2 and 3; Funkstown, July 11; Rappahannock Station, November 8; Mine Run, November 29; Wilderness, May 5 to 9, 1864; Spottsylvania, May 12 to 18, 1864; North Anna, May 24 and 25; Cold Harbor, June 2 to 4; Petersburg, June 15 to 19; Weldon Railroad, June 21; Reams Station, June 29; Fort Stevens, July 11 and 12; Charlestown, August 21; Opequan, September 19; Cedar Creek, October 19; Hatcher's Run, February 6, 1865; Dabney's Mills, February 7; Forts Stedman and Wadsworth, March 25, 1865. These with several skirmishes numbered thirty in all.

Colonel Tyler's regiment had an enrollment of 1324 men, and lost 588 killed or wounded and 169 killed or died of wounds (12.7%). It was one of the *Three Hundred fighting Regiments* enumerated in Colonel Fox's *Regimental Losses in the American Civil War*. Colonel Fox names twelve battles as the bloodiest of the war. Colonel Tyler was engaged in seven of these twelve. He was wounded in the chin September 19, 1864, and March 26, 1865, in the right knee. He served on General Neill's staff from May 15 to June 30, 1864, and was Provost Marshall at Winchester, Va., from September 19 to December 18, 1864. His regiment was the first to arrive in New York City to quell the draft riots.

At the Battle of Spottsylvania Colonel Tyler's regiment supported the salient of the Bloody Angle twenty-two consecutive hours during which time "all Grant's toilers in the ditch were relieved except the 37th Massachusetts" (*Massachusetts Historical Society, Military History of the War*, Vol. 4, p. 66). Fifty volunteers were called for to "rush inside the angle and drive the enemy from the traverses." Colonel Tyler volunteered to lead the party, but the order was countermanded just as the assault was starting. In the Russo-Japanese War such parties were frequent and were regarded as details for death. So, in this instance, it was considered by every man who volunteered.

Colonel Tyler studied law in Columbia College Law School 1865-1866; was admitted to the bar in 1866, after which he practiced three years in the law office of Evarts, Southmaid and Choate. In 1869, he formed a partnership with General Henry Edwin Tremain, under the firm name of Tremain & Tyler. In 1893 he formed a new partnership under the name of Tyler and Durand, and in 1903 that of Tyler & Tyler, consisting of himself and his two sons, William S. and Cornelius B.

He conducted many important cases, one of the most famous of which was the suit of Marie vs. Garrison, resulting in the recovery of over a million dollars. Tremain and Tyler were attorneys for the importers in the famous "hat trimmings" cases—Hartranft vs. Langfeld (*125 U. S. 128*); Robertson vs. Edelhoff (*132 U. S. 614*); Cadwalader vs. Wanamaker (*149 U. S. 532*); Walker vs. Seeberger (*149 U. S. 541*), and Hartranft vs. Meyer (*149 U. S. 544*), resulting in the recovery by his firm of several million dollars from the government. They were the counsel in the sugar importation cases, Whitney vs. Robertson (*124 U. S. 190*). He was also prominent in the Removal Cases (*100 U. S. 457*), and as counsel in Pacific Railroad vs. Ketchum (*101 U. S. 289*). He was connected with important business enterprises. He was president of the Cumberland Coal and Iron Company, and director of the Columbus and Hocking Coal and Iron Company. He was many years director and vice-president of the Rossendale, Reddaway Belting and Hose Company. But he was most active in public enterprises and benevolences, particularly in Plainfield, N. J., where he made his home from 1870 until his death in 1907. He was instrumental in founding the Plainfield Public Library and Reading Room in 1880, the second to be founded in the State of New Jersey, and of this he was president until his death. He was promoter and first president of the Organized Aid Association of Plainfield and North Plainfield. He was also one of the early trustees of the Muhlenberg Hospital, president of the Music Hall Association, and president of the Anti-Racetrack Association of New Jersey. No matter of public interest in Plainfield, where he resided went without his support. He was also one of the trustees of Amherst College. His former law partner, General Tremain, says of him:

"His was one of those rare natures who, in business or in social life radiates the benevolences of humanity and goodness

and peace, that dispel the shadows of evil. He was a patriot-soldier, an honored citizen, a beloved husband and father."

He was a member of the society of the Mayflower Descendants in New York and New Jersey and governor of the New Jersey society, and of the societies of the Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, and Colonial Governors, and a member of the N. Y. Commandery of the Loyal Legion, and numerous other societies and clubs. The children were born in Plainfield.

CHILDREN:

7722 Mason Whiting Tyler, born July 24, 1872; died Aug. 17, 1872.

7723+ William Seymour Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1873.

7724+ Cornelius Boardman Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1875.

6314 WILLIAM WELLINGTON[8] TYLER (William Seymour[7]), born in Amherst, Mass., October 24, 1841; died in Plainfield, N. J., at the home of his brother Mason, May 4, 1903; married (1), September 12, 1872, Sallie Brakeley Sherrerd, born September 22, 1851; died September 18, 1882; daughter of Dr. John B. Sherrerd, of Scranton, Pa.; married (2), October 15, 1885, Nellie Ramburgher Bickings, born April 5, 1860; daughter of John Bickings, of Norristown, Pa. He prepared for college at Amherst Academy and Williston Seminary and was graduated from Amherst College A. B. in 1864. He learned the machinist trade and worked as hydraulic engineer with the Ames Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, Mass., 1864-1870; was engineer and member of a firm of manufacturers of turbine water wheels, Mt. Holly, N. J., 1870-1878. He moved to Dayton, O., and again to York, Pa., where he spent the last two years of his life. He was authority on hydraulic and mechanical engineering and was employed as an expert in the litigation over the water rights connected with the Chicago drainage canal and other important cases. His paper on the "Evolution of the American Type of Water Wheel," read before the Western Society of Engineers in Chicago, 1898, received high commendation. He was deeply interested in religious work and the Y. M. C. A., and had considerable local reputation for his talks before Sunday schools. The two elder children were born in Mt. Holly, N. J.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7725 Amelia Whiting Tyler, born Jan. 17, 1875; was graduated from Smith College A. B. 1895; resides with Professor Henry M. Tyler.

7726 John Sherrerd Tyler, born Nov. 17, 1881; married, May 25, 1905, Daklah Irene Fruhauf; daughter of Alfred A. Fruhauf; one daughter (Amelia Whiting).

CHILD, by second marriage:

7727 Nellie Edwards Tyler, born in Dayton, O., Sept. 10, 1889; is a student at Smith College, class of 1912.

6315 PROFESSOR HENRY MATHER[8] TYLER, D. D. (William Seymour[7]), born in Amherst, Mass., November 18, 1843; married, July 30, 1872, Mary Frances Disbrow, of Galesburg, Ill., born January 7, 1843; daughter of Henry Van Dyke and Harriet (Cummings) Disbrow. In 1860 he entered Williston Seminary to fit for college and was graduated from Amherst, A. B. 1865, A. M. 1868, and D. D. 1902; he was teacher at Williston Seminary 1865-1866; studied at the University of Halle and traveled in Greece 1866-1868; Walker instructor in Latin at Amherst 1868-1869; was professor of Greek and German at Knox College, Galesburg, 1869-1872; was ordained May 6, 1872, and pastor of the Calvinistic church in Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-1877; has been professor of Greek at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., since January 1, 1877, and is Dean of the faculty; trustee of Williston Seminary; member of the managing committee of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, and member of the Archeological Institute in America. He edited, with introduction and notes, selections from the Greek lyric poets; re-edited and revised William Seymour Tyler's edition of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887; he wrote "a Greek play and its presentation," in 1891, and is an occasional contributor to periodicals and prominent as a leader in town and church. The children were born in Northampton, except the eldest who was born in Fitchburg.

CHILDREN:

7728 Henry Disbrow Tyler, born Aug. 24, 1875; was gradu-

ated from Amherst College A. B. 1896; is a member of the New York bar.

7729 Marjorie Edwards Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1877; died Aug. 16, 1878.

7730 Donald Whiting Tyler, born July 5, 1879.

6317 PROFESSOR JOHN MASON[8] TYLER, M. A., PH. D. (William Seymour[7]), born in Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1851; married, July 12, 1883, Elizabeth Smith, born August 30, 1855; daughter of William Smith, of La Harpe, Ill. He fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; entered Amherst College in 1869, and was graduated A. B., and as valedictorian of the class of 1873; A. M. 1876. He was teacher at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1873-1874; was a student at the Union Theological Seminary in New York, 1874-1876. He then went abroad and was at Göttingen University, Germany, 1876-1878; at Leipsic, 1878-1879. Returning home in 1879 he became instructor in biology at Amherst, 1879-1881; in zöology and botany, 1881-1882, and has been professor of biology at Amherst since 1882. He received the degree of Ph. D. at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1888. In the spring of 1895 he was invited to deliver the Morse lectures at the Union Theological Seminary, and these were afterward, with some additions, published in book form under the title "The Whence and Whither of Man." He is prominent as a lecturer on the development and education of children, and the author of "Growth and Education," 1907; "Man in the Light of Evolution," 1908.

CHILDREN:

7731 Mason Whiting Tyler, born Oct. 28, 1884; was graduated from Amherst College A. B. 1906, and is a student of history at Harvard University.

7732 Elizabeth Stearns Tyler, born Jan. 17, 1888; was graduated from Smith College A. B. 1909.

6319 ARTHUR WELLINGTON[8] TYLER (Wellington Hart[7]), born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 14, 1842; died March, 1906, of pneumonia. He was graduated from Amherst College A. B. 1867; he then engaged in journalism in

New York City until 1870, then was editor of a newspaper in Meadville, Pa., for one year; he was assistant librarian at Astor Library, New York City, 1871-1876, and second librarian there in 1876. He was first librarian at Johns Hopkins University until 1879; in that year he was elected librarian of the public library at Indianapolis, Ind., and for four years was in charge of an institution doing the seventh largest work of any public library in America. From 1883-1885 he was engaged in cataloguing and classifying in the state library at Topeka, Kan., and the State University Library at Lawrence, Kan. In the fall of 1885 he took charge of the organization work of the public library in Plainfield, N. J., and in two years started it on a very successful career. In 1888, in the formation period of what is now Teachers' College, New York City, he was the first Dean of the faculty, and had charge of the executive work during the absence of the president in Europe. The next four years he spent in Quincy, Ill., developing an old subscription library into a free library. In 1893, after six months of special cataloguing of sixteenth and seventeenth century pamphlets at Columbia University, New York, he was employed at Wilmington, Del., in doing a work similar to that which he had recently completed in Quincy. In the fall of 1895 he organized from its foundation the public library of Branford, Conn., which had an endowment of $700,000, and continued to be its librarian until 1898. After traveling extensively in Europe he was assistant librarian of the new public library in Washington, D. C. (whose building was the gift of Andrew Carnegie), from 1902 until a short time before his death. Mr. Tyler was a devoted Bible student, and was particularly learned in the literature relating to the ancient codices of the Scriptures. He frequently delivered lectures on this subject. In 1871 and 1873 he did some important work upon the text of the Greek testament, the results of which were published in several numbers of the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, and were received with marks of strong commendation by literary newspapers in England as well as in America. "He was a fine Greek scholar, indirectly assisted the New Testament revisers, and published a book on *Studies in the Greek Testament*. For nearly forty years he had been a quiet but faithful and useful worker in the service of libraries and Christian scholarship." Mr. Tyler was unmarried.

6320 CAROLINE CARPENTER[8] TYLER (Wellington Hart[7]), born in Pittsfield, Mass., February 15, 1844; married, August 24, 1869, Rufus Pratt Lincoln, M. D., of New York City, born in Belchertown, Mass., April 27, 1841; died in New York City, November 27, 1900. Dr. Lincoln was graduated from Amherst College A. B. 1862, and Harvard College M. D. 1868. He was a boyhood friend and college classmate of Colonel Mason Whiting Tyler, with whom he had the closest friendship throughout life. Their Civil War Records in the 37th Mass. Regiment were substantially the same until they separated as colonels. He enlisted as second lieutenant of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, July, 1862; commissioned, August 27, 1862; captain, October 15, 1862; major, March 4, 1865; lieutenant-colonel and colonel, May 19, 1865; was wounded in the side at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864; was also at Spottsylvania. In 1869 he began practice as a throat specialist in New York City, and became one of the most eminent in his line in the United States. After his death Mrs. Lincoln moved from New York City to Plainfield, N. J., where she built a house near that of Colonel Tyler. She is a person of great activity and executive ability and has always been prominent and generous in religious and philanthropic work. The children were born in New York City.

CHILDREN:

7733 Carrie Anna Lincoln, born Nov. 7, 1872; died April 25, 1873.

7734 Rufus Tyler Lincoln, born Feb. 8, 1874; died in Winnepeg, Manitoba, July 15, 1890, while on a pleasure trip to Alaska.

7735 Helen Lincoln, born Dec. 30, 1877; married in Plainfield, October 11, 1902, Frederick Herrick Schauffer, born Aug. 24, 1872. (Children: Caroline, born Jan. 11, 1905, and Frederick Herrick, born April 22, 1906.)

6332 MARY ELLA[8] TYLER (Ebenezer Denison[7]), born in Ararat, Pa., February 26, 1869; married, July 17, 1889, Fred B. Reynolds, of Binghamton, N. Y. In 1899 lived in Scranton, Pa., where the children were born. Children:

7736 Helen Mary Reynolds, born Feb. 14, 1892.

7737 Lilian Morris Reynolds, born Dec. 17, 1896.
7738 Henry Julian Reynolds, born Sept. 5, 1898.

6347 MALVINA[8] TYLER (Ralph[7]), born in Perry, O., June 16, 1833; married, December 1, 1853, R. E. Allison, a farmer of Perry, where the children were born. Children:
7739 Genevieve Allison, born Dec. 28, 1864.
7740 Gertrude Allison, born Jan. 23, 1872.

6350 ANNA O.[8] TYLER (Ralph[7]), born in Perry, O., December 25, 1843; married, November 9, 1870, E. S. Belknap, a farmer of Perry. The children were born there. Children:
7741 Ralph S. Belknap, born Aug. 14, 1871.
7742 Eliza M. Belknap, born May 21, 1875.
7743 John G. Belknap, born Jan. 29, 1884.
7744 Harry T. Belknap, born Oct., 1885.

6351 JARED H.[8] TYLER (Ralph[7]), born in Perry, O., August 31, 1847; married, November 18, 1873, Carrie J. Blair. The children were born in Perry; he is a farmer. Children:
7745 Frederick J. Blair Tyler, born June 15, 1875; was educated at the State University of Ohio.
7746 Florence Julia Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1882.

6354 JOHN H.[8] TYLER (Jared Whiting[7]), born in Marcellus, N. Y., December 5, 1846; married, October 4, 1871, Fannie M. Broughton, daughter of Samuel R. Broughton. He lives in Jordan, N. Y., where he is the manager of the large malt house of C. M. Warner Malting Company. Before this he was with the firm of Peck & Tyler, manufacturers of engines and agricultural implements in Jordan. He has been trustee and member of the board of education and an elder in the Presbyterian church. The children were born in Jordan. Children:
7747 Grace A. Tyler, born April 27, 1873.
7748 Bertha M. Tyler, born March 17, 1877.

6355 GEORGE S.[8] TYLER (Jared Whiting[7]), born in Marcellus, N. Y., August 17, 1851; married, October 20, 1880, Jennie Ray, of St. Louis. He was educated in the seminary

in Cazenovia, N. Y. He has been in the railway business since 1872, and in 1896 was assistant general freight agent of the C. & A. Railway, with a residence in St. Louis, where the children were born. Children:

7749 Alvaretta Tyler, born July 14, 1882.
7750 Simeon Ray Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1883.
7751 Jared Whiting Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1884.

6359 KATE VIRGINIA[8] TYLER (James M.[7]), born in Vicksburg, Miss., in 1853; married there, February 11, 1874, John R. Childress, born in Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1847; son of Colonel James Childress. Was in the Commissary Department during the Civil War and later a railway man. She assisted in establishing the Mississippi State Normal School for girls, and is a proficient musician; in 1900 was residing in New Orleans. Children:

7752 John Read Childress, born in Canton, Miss., in 1878; is in the fire insurance business; unmarried in 1900.
7753 Kate Tyler Childress, born in New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1875; received diploma at the World's Fair in the Educational Department.

6364 CLARENCE ROLLIN[8] TYLER (Charles Rollin[7]), born in Bay City, Wis., July 5, 1859; married Martha G. Miller, of Prescott, Wis. Children:

7754 Dottie J. Tyler, died early.
7755 Rollin Tyler, died early.
7756 Fay Tyler.
7757 Clinton Tyler.
7758 Ruby Tyler.

6366 WILLARD GREENFIELD[8] TYLER (Charles Rollin[7]), born in Bay City, Wis., September 7, 1865; married Elsie Mealy, of Maiden Rock, Wis. The children were born in Bay City. Children:

7759 Clyde Tyler.
7760 Glynn Tyler.

6475 JAMES D.[8] TYLER (Danford[7]), born in Richmond, N. H., June 15, 1848; married, January 11, 1888, Anna S. Bassett, born June 28, 1856; daughter of Elisha Bassett, of

South Berlin, Mass. He was educated in the Institute of Technology in Boston; is a farmer, land surveyor, and director in the Hudson (Mass.) National Bank, residing in Berlin, Mass. The children were born in South Berlin. Children:

7761 Emily Grace Tyler, born Dec. 23, 1889.
7762 Danford Bassett Tyler, born Aug. 23, 1893.

6479 GEORGE WENDALL[8] TYLER (David[7]), born in Dedham, Mass., April 10, 1857; married, October 25, 1887, Lilla C. (Sibley) Wilton, born July 10, 1852; daughter of Kneeland Sibley, of Lawrence, Mass. He is a farmer in South Berlin, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7763 David Sibley Tyler, born Sept. 29, 1889.
7764 Marion Sibley Tyler, born May 20, 1891.
7765 Charlotte Sibley Tyler, born March 10, 1893; died March 11, 1893.

6496 FRANK N.[8] TYLER (Oscar[7]), born in Washington, Utah, August 26, 1860; married, September 20, 1882, Adelia P. ——, born in North Harmony, Utah, September 18, 1864; resides in Thatcher, Ariz., where the children were born. Children:

7766 Lucinda Tyler, born April 4, 1888.
7767 Ellen Tyler, born Aug. 18, 1894.
7768 Delbert F. Tyler, born Dec. 14, 1896.
7769 Jesse L. Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1899.

6497 OSCAR[8] TYLER (Oscar[7]), born in Washington, Utah, May 22, 1870; married, July 24, 1889, Mary A. ——, born in Hardman, Tenn., October 25, 1870. He resided in Washington, Utah, and later in Central, Ariz., where the children were born, except the youngest. Children:

7770 Amanda B. Tyler, born Jan. 16, 1892.
7771 William O. Tyler, born Nov. 21, 1893.
7772 Willford Tyler, born Aug. 6, 1895.
7773 Gena M. Tyler, born in Washington, U., Aug. 20, 1897.

6503 WILFRED RICHMOND[8] TYLER (William Leigh Richmond[7]), born in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1873; married, 1897, Mabel Margaret Christian. He lives in Jackson-

ville, where he owns a house. The children were born there. Children:

7774 Margaret Christian Tyler.
7775 Dorothy Irene Tyler.

6586 EDWARD JUDSON[8] TYLER, JR. (Edward Judson[7]), born in Enosburg Falls, Vt., October 30, 1873; married, September 26, 1895, Ada Leone Chamberlain, born in Sheldon, Vt., July 2, 1874; daughter of Arthur W. and Cynthia (Chadwick) Chamberlain. He is editor of the Enosburg *Standard*. The children were born in Enosburg Falls. Children:

7776 Edward Judson Tyler, Jr., born Nov. 28, 1897.
7777 Hildreth Chadwick Tyler, born June 27, 1899.

6598 LEON F.[8] TYLER (George W.[7]), born in Licking County, O., January 2, 1869; married, May 27, 1895, Eva E. Warner, born in Pueblo, Colo., July 23, 1874. In 1897 he was living in Granite, Colo., where he was a railway agent. Child:

7778 Lucile Tyler, born in Sellar, Colo., April 25, 1896.

6646 WILLIAM DEXTER[8] TYLER (William F.[7]), born in Mansfield, O., February, 1852; married ——. He was a grain merchant in Wooster, O. Children:

7779 Jacob F. Tyler.
7780 Walter Tyler.

NINTH GENERATION

6662 JOHN AUGUSTUS[9] TYLER (George W.[8]), born in Warren, Mass., October 24, 1832; died in Nevada, Mo., May 8, 1895; married (1), in Belton, Tex., April, 1861, Adelaide Smith, a native of New York City; she died in Bell County, Tex., in 1863; married (2), in Pleasant Hill, Mo., in 1866, Maggie A. Thomas. He moved to Bell County about 1857 and thence to Missouri, where he settled in Nevada in 1865. The children of the second marriage were born in Nevada.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7781 Nellie Tyler, born in Bell County, Tex., 1862; married in Nevada in 1885, Charles Thorn, and they lived there in 1907.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7782 George Richard Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1869; died in Nevada, Nov. 10, 1897; married Nettie Jones, of that place; no children.

7783 John Augustus Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1877; married, July 16, 1908, in Nevada, Ettie Vatelle James, daughter of James Edward and Elizabeth Eleanor James. They live in Nevada.

6663 HON. GEORGE W.[9] TYLER (Orville Thomas[8]), born in Coryell County, Tex., October 31, 1851; married, February 7, 1878, Sue Wallace, daughter of Dr. D. R. Wallace, of Waco, Tex., Mrs. Tyler being a native of Texas. Mr. Tyler was graduated from Salado College (Texas) in 1871; attended the University of Virginia, 1871-1872; was graduated at Lebanon Law Schools (Cumberland University) in 1874, with the degree of A. B. He began the practice of law in Belton, Tex., in 1874, and has been actively engaged in the profession in that place since that time, having a large civil practice. In 1906 his son Wallace became associated with him under the firm name of Tyler & Tyler. He was chosen presidential elec-

tor in 1884 on the Cleveland and Hendricks ticket; was elected State senator in 1888 and served in the Senate during the 20th and 21st Legislatures. He was elected Grand Master of Masons in Texas by the Grand Lodge of Texas in 1890. He has a handsome house in Belton, a large plantation near the city and other important interests in the town and community. Children:

7784 Belle Hodges Tyler, born in Belton, Tex., Oct. 31, 1882; attended school at Baylor Female College, Belton, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va., and Chicago Art Institute.

7785 Wallace Tyler, born in Belton, May 7, 1884; was graduated at Belton High School with first honor in 1900; after attending Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va., he was graduated in the Law Department of the University of Texas in Austin, June, 1906; after two years of academic work there became his father's partner.

6667 ORVILLE THOMAS[9] TYLER, JR. (Orville Thomas[8]), born in Coryell County, Tex., March 9, 1861; married, October 5, 1887, Travis O. Strong. He lives in Belton, Tex. Children:

7786 Frederick Louis Tyler, born July 10, 1888; died Aug. 6, 1900.

7787 Carrie May Tyler, born April 29, 1890.

7788 Orville Thomas Tyler, Jr., born June 13, 1894.

6668 ANNIE CAROLINE[9] TYLER (Orville Thomas[8]), born in Coryell County, Tex., January 31, 1864; married, March 17, 1886, Andrew J. Embree, who is manager of the Embree Printing Company, of Belton, Tex., where they reside. Children:

7789 Louine Pearl Embree, born May 5, 1887; died Dec. 18, 1897.

7790 Evelyn Tyler Embree, born June 28, 1891.

7791 Andrew Tyler Embree, born May 28, 1902.

7792 Annie Caroline Embree, twin to Andrew.

6670 LOUINE CHILDERS[9] TYLER (Orville Thomas[8]), born September 15, 1866; married, March 28,

1888, Hon. Robert Lee Henry. Mr. Henry was assistant attorney-general of Texas from 1891-1895, and is now and has been since 1896 a member of Congress and a member of the Judiciary Committee. They live in Waco, Tex. Children:

7793 Orville Tyler Henry, born Feb. 13, 1889.
7794 Lelia May Henry, born Sept. 28, 1893.
7795 Robert Lee Henry, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1902.

6679 LOUIS SAMUEL[9] FISKE (Maria Louise[8] Hodges), born in Southbridge, Mass., February 14 or 15, 1844; married (1), April 24, 1883, Mary Dobson, born December 22, 1855; died February 28, 1886; married (2), May 10, 1894, Katherine Holmes Tucker. He fitted for Harvard College, but changed his plans for life and learned woolen manufacturing; after a time he formed the wool house of Louis S. Fiske & Co., in Philadelphia, Pa., a successful and progressive firm which has a world-wide reputation for honorable dealings. He is a member of prominent clubs and associations in Philadelphia and New York. (See *Fiske Genealogy.*)

CHILD, by first marriage:

7796 Sarah Dobson Fiske, born Feb. 11, 1886.

6687 EMMA AUGUSTA[9] TYLER (John[8]), born in Detroit, Mich., December 29, 1850; married, January 25, 1869, Lyman Gunn, of Amherst, Mass. In 1900 they lived in Palmer, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7797 Charles Tyler Gunn, born May 17, 1879; lives in Palmer.
7798 Fred Lyman Gunn, born Dec. 16, 1873; lives in Palmer.

6690 FRANK EASTHAM[9] TYLER (Wilson Makepeace[8]), born in Vincennes, Ind., January 25, 1859; died in Alpine, Colo., October 29, 1899; married in Kansas City, Mo., November 22, 1881, Clara Danforth McLean, born in Randolph, N. Y., November 30, 1854; daughter of Benjamin and Ellen (Rumsey) McLean, of Warsaw, N. Y.; her father was a Canadian Scotchman. Mr. Tyler was graduated from Northwestern University in 1879. From 1882 to 1893 he was in the hide and wool business in Kansas City, where he carried on nearly the largest business of the kind in the United States.

Later he engaged in mining in Colorado. The children were born in Kansas City.

CHILDREN:

7799 Marguerite McLean Tyler, born May 24, 1883.
7800 Frances Ellen Tyler, born March 13, 1890.

6794 MARY ELIZABETH[9] TYLER (Edmond[8]), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1856; married, August 10, 1881, Frederick H. Vail, of Brooklyn. Child:
7801 Florence Tyler Vail, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1887

6808 FANNY ELIZA[9] TYLER (Frederick[8]), born in Warren, Mass., May 5 1853; married, 1871, Truman O. Stevens, of Turner's Falls, Mass.; he is a conductor on the San Lui Patosi Railway in Mexico. Children:
7802 Ernest Stevens.
7803 Eva Stevens.

6810 GEORGE ALBERT[9] TYLER (Frederick[8]), born in Warren, Mass., September 6, 1858; died in North Adams, Mass, August 13, 1897; married, November 27, ——, Alida E. Tylor, of Zoar, Mass. He was a railway man. The child was born in North Adams. Child:
7804 Lewis Frederick Tyler.

6847 EDITH[9] TYLER (George[8]), born in Murphysboro, Ill., June 22, 1874; married, February 4, 1892, S. B. McNeill, of Murphysboro, where the children were born. Children:
7805 Homer McNeill, born Dec. 5, 1892.
7806 Mary C. McNeill, born Oct. 22, 1894.
7807 Benjamin Tyler McNeill, born Oct. 14, 1896; died May 9, 1899.
7808 Laura C. McNeill, born Feb. 13, 1898; died Oct. 14, 1899.
7809 John McNeill, born June 10, 1900.

6848 JERUSHA[9] TYLER (George[8]), born in Murphysboro, Ill., October 25, 1876; married, May 19, 1891, J. N. Butcher, a merchant of Sato, Ill., where the children were born. Children:

7810 George Butcher, born March 15, 1892.
7811 Goldia A. Butcher, born Aug. 18, 1894.
7812 Bessie Butcher, born Jan. 16, 1897.

6907 RUTH[9] TYLER (Daniel M.[8]), born in Hebron, U., February 25, 1880; married Phineas W. Cook, of Harrington, U. Child:
7813 Elzina Cook, born in Harrington, Dec. 18, 1896.

6936 SARAH LOUISE[9] TYLER (Thaddeus Warsaw[8]), born in Bath, N. H., January 13, 1853; married, in Lynn, Mass., October 3, 1877, Frank Soule, born in Lynn, October 13, 1855. In 1898 they lived in Lynn. The children were born in Nahant. Children:
7814 Benjamin Floyd Soule, born Feb. 26, 1884.
7815 Frank William Soule, born Dec. 6, 1885; died Sept. 9, 1886.

6937 THADDEUS FRANK[9] TYLER (Thaddeus Warsaw[8]), born in Bath, N. H., September 20, 1854; married, in Mass., February 26, 1885, William Story Doah, born in Lynn, Lynn, Aug. 30, 1855. Child:
7816 Shirley Holmes Tyler, born in Lynn, March 22, 1879; married, March 22, 1899, Dr. Frank J. Babbitt, born in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1869; they live in Lynn.

6939 CORA MARTIQUE[9] TYLER (Thaddeus Warsaw[8]), born in Bath, N. H., April 8, 1865; married, in Lynn, Lynn, Mass., July 12, 1877, Caddie Sophronia Breed, born in October 3, 1863. In 1898 they lived in Wolfboro, N. H. Child:
7817 Charlotte Elizabeth Doah, born in Haverhill, Mass., April 6, 1887.

6948 ETHEL MADALENA[9] TYLER (George Lafayette[8]), born in Lynn, Mass., April 17, 1869; married, October 23, 1895, Walter Alden Washburn, born in Lawrence, Mass., March 4, 1872. They live in Lynn, where the child was born. Child:
7818 Priscilla Rowena Washburn, born Aug. 28, 1896.

7016 WILLIAM EUGENE[9] TYLER (Eugene[8]), born in Abington, Mass., February 6, 1866; married, October 16, 1894, Ella Jane Hutchinson. He lives in Brockton, Mass. Child:

7819 Gertrude Lavan Tyler, born in Brockton, Jan. 23, 1897.

7067 CELIA JENNIE[9] TYLER (Edmond[8]), born in Cupertino, Cal., August 26, 1860; married, March 18, 1879, George W. Valentine, born April 1, 1855. Children:

7820 Pearl E. Valentine, born June 28, 1880; married, July 4, 1899, William H. Wilcox; one son (Edward).

7821 Orville E. Valentine, born Sept. 1, 1885.

7822 Guy A. Valentine, born Dec. 15, 1889.

7823 Harvey Valentine, born June 27, 1892.

7824 Ruby Valentine, born May 11, 1894.

7825 Leula Valentine, born Jan. 12, 1897.

7068 ELIZABETH IDA[9] TYLER (Edmond[8]), born in Cupertine, Cal., October 4, 1864; married, July 20, 1887, Edwin H. Baker, a druggist in San Jose, Cal. Child:

7826 Elwin H. Baker, born Aug. 2, 1898.

7096 THOMAS HENRY[9] TYLER, JR. (Thomas Henry[8]), born in Brookline, Mass., December 8, 1866; married, January 5, 1892, Florence E. Farquhar. He is a merchant in Boston. Child:

7827 Samuel Farquhar Tyler, born in Brookline, May 13, 1893.

7105 WALTER OTIS[9] TYLER (John Otis[8]), born in Lynn, Mass., April 15, 1869; married, May 15, 1889, Addie B. Plaisted, born in Danvers, Mass., 1869; daughter of Edwin Plaisted. Child:

7828 Harry Russell Tyler, born in Salem, Mass., May 2, 1890.

7111 HENRY A.[9] TYLER (Alvin[8]), born in Stafford, Conn., July 27, 1849; married, 1870, Etta Maine, of Willington, Conn. He lived in Florence, Mass., in 1899. Child:

7829 Marshall Henry Tyler, born in Stafford, June 12,

1873; married, June 28, 1899, Edwina Mabel Richardson, daughter of Edwin Richardson, of Cumberland Mills, Me. He was graduated from Amherst College, and in 1899 was a teacher in the Agricultural College, Kingston, R. I.

7112 ABBIE SOPHIA[9] TYLER (Alvin[8]), born in Stafford, Conn., October 26, 1853; married, October 26, 1869, George Thompson Fiske, a farmer and clerk in Staffordville, Conn., son of Calvin and Nancy (Young) Fiske. The children were born in Stafford. Children:

7830 May Fiske, born June 13, 1872; married William Clayton, of Stafford; a teacher in Ipswich, Mass.

7831 Belle A. Fiske, born Jan. 15, 1874; died, unmarried, October 18, 1896.

7134 EDITH HELEN[9] TYLER (Ashel[8]), born in Naples, N. Y., January 5, 1867; married, January 26, 1887, John S. Buck. The children were born in Naples. Children:

7832 Willis Ashel Buck, born Oct. 11, 1889.

7833 Laura Agnes Buck, born Aug. 15, 1891.

7834 Laurence R. O. Buck, born Oct. 1, 1893.

7835 Janeva Tyler Buck, born July 16, 1895.

7836 Carolyn Seamans Buck, born Feb. 5, 1901.

7135 CARRIE[9] TYLER (Henry[8]), born in Naples, N. Y., September 15, 1863; married, October 17, 1882, Albert Dunton, a musician. The children were born in Naples. Children:

7837 Gertrude Delia Dunton, born July 9, 1883.

7838 Carolyn Tyler Dunton, born July 14, 1887; died March 1, 1901.

7141 ARTHUR B.[9] TYLER (Byron A.[8]), born in Cohocton, N. Y., January 10, 1871; married, July 18, 1891, Mary A. Corey. He lived in Atlanta, N. Y., where the children were born. Children:

7839 Gordon Arthur Tyler, born Sept. 12, 1892.

7840 Leland C. Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1896.

7152 DOCTOR HOMER COLBY[9] BRIGHAM (Laura

E.[8]), born in Waitsfield, Vt., July 10, 1851; married (1), Nellie Atherton, of Waterbury, Vt.; married (2), Harriet Ferrin; daughter of Honorable Whitman Ferrin, of Montpelier, Vt. He was graduated from the New York Homeopathic College in 1872, and has practiced in Montpelier, Grand Rapids, Mich., and New York City; has been president of the Vermont Homeopathic Society, and vice-president of the Michigan State Homeopathic Society; also United States pension examiner; resides in Montpelier and New York City. The children were born in Montpelier.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7841 Roy Brigham; died aged about one year.

7842 Conrad Brigham; died aged about one year.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7843 Laura Brigham; died aged about one year.

7154 WILLARD IRVING TYLER[9] BRIGHAM (Laura E.[8]), born in Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1859; died s. p. in Auburn, Cal., September 26, 1904; married, March 22, 1893, M. Hazel Morse, born in Concord, Vt., who married after his death, her cousin, Edwin E. Nelson, and resides in Texas. Willard was a natural leader in the local grammar school, and class orator of Grand Rapids, Mich., High School, 1878. He taught a year, then entered the University of Michigan, class of 1883; elected Freshman historian, principal contributor to the Sophomore *Oracle*, corresponding secretary Alpha Delta Phi; for his excellence in Greek and Natural History was advised by the professor of each to adopt that branch of teaching for his life work. Leaving college through ill health, he studied law in Grand Rapids, also, a year with the leading practitioner of Petosky, Mich., where, for services rendered the Pottowatomie Indians, he was adopted by the tribe under the name of "Kenoshaus" (Pickerel, big-mouth—hence orator).

Long a student of Shakespeare and excelling as a reader and amateur actor, he now accepted a flattering offer from Thomas Keene, the tragedian. The next five years were spent in touring the United States with such eminent players as Booth, Barrett, Sheridan, Haworth, Marie Prescott, and under "the Frohmans." He became a B. P. O. E. and a recognized "leading heavy," with bright prospects; but finding

the life too exacting for his nervous type, he returned to practice at Grand Rapids, incidentally writing the chapter "Bench and Bar," for Baxter's *History of Grand Rapids.* In 1890 he removed to Minneapolis, where he continued in the law, and was a chief assistant in the preparation of Judge Atwater's excellent history of that city. He removed to Chicago in 1893 and continued there until 1901, when ill health sent him to Phoenix, Ariz. During this period he was attorney for the state board of dental examiners and interested also in important cases, one being a division suit among minors of the real estate of his deceased father, valued at $100,000. He went to Auburn in September, 1904.

He was descended from eighty different immigrants to America, among the earliest being Richard Warren, 1620, on the *Mayflower;* Robert Bartlett, 1623, on the *Ann;* Governor Simon Bradstreet, Governor Thomas Dudley, 1630, Cambridge, Mass.; Thomas Brigham, 1635, on the *Susan and Ellen;* Job Tyler, Rhode Island, 1638, Andover, 1640; Edmund Rice, Sudbury, 1638; the latest dates noted being those of George Geer, New London, Conn., 1651; Walter Taylor, Amesbury, 1659; and Francis Davis, Amesbury, 1673. Of the other immigrants from whom he was descended, a few may be named: Robert Allyn, Walter Allen, Thomas Brown, Aquila Chase, David Fiske, Jacob Farrar, Edward Garfield, Thomas Hatch, George Haywood, Robert Jennison, Thomas Loring, Simeon Mills, John Prescott, Samuel Ryder, William Simonds, Henry Tewksbury, Ralph Wheelock, John Whitcomb, Dr. Thomas Wells, John Webster, Edward Woodman, etc. It will thus be noted that he was descended from a large number of the important men of the earliest colonial days. He had two lines of descent from Thomas Brigham, the immigrant, of 1635—through Thomas[2] on his father's side, and through John[2] on his mother side.

He interested the Tyler family to form a family association, which first met in North Andover, Mass., September 2, 1896. Other meetings followed,—New Haven, Conn., August 25, 1897; Boston, Mass., September 7, 1898; Washington, D. C., September 13, 1899; Philadelphia, Pa., September 12, 1900, all arranged and carried through with consummate skill by Mr. Brigham, who was the secretary and historian of this organization. Meanwhile, he was gathering Tyler records as fast as possible for the purpose of publication.

In 1893, he became the historian of the Brigham Family Association, formed that year, and he served this organization faithfully in this capacity until 1900, when he was made its secretary-historian. He published a report of seven meetings, replete with historical matter involving years of labor and invaluable to the family. In 1901 he was formally engaged to write *The History of the Brigham Family*, and was aided to some extent by records already gathered in considerable quantity. Scarcely had the arrangements for this work been completed, when Willard had occasion to go to a physician one day in Chicago, and to his utter consternation he was told he must leave Chicago at once and go to the far south-west and stay there indefinitely. His wife was told that he was a doomed man, but this he did not know. Leave Chicago! Think what that meant to him! There he had certain sure sources of income. He was a lawyer, with a special genius in certain lines of his profession, which was recognized by his brother lawyers, and it was an easy matter for him to earn good money for a comparatively small expenditure of time. He was attorney for a corporation; he was employed by a publishing house as a writer of biographies for a number of years. His father had said of him that Willard's talents would always procure him a competency, and acting upon this idea, the old doctor, leaving about a hundred thousand dollars, and having a second wife and young daughters, settled the fortune upon them. Like a brave fellow he settled his father's estate for the heirs, and went back cheerfully to his own business. When he went into exile, he had the Tyler genealogy well advanced and he carried, with his burden of ill health, material for completing two large family histories. With but small means the outlook was anything but cheerful. His faithful wife disposed of their effects in Chicago, and followed him. Mrs. Brigham had a genius for finding a silver lining to her clouds. She looked about her in Arizona—and promptly set up a chicken yard. Picture him now, if you can, with two histories on his hands, on each of which money had been pledged and paid, dependent on the small and irregularly paid income from the Brigham work, such sums as interested Tylers might advance him, and—his wife's chicken yard. If you know anything of the constant small demands on the pocketbook in genealogical work, you will recognize that it was something like the old tale of bricks without straw. Had

health been given him, and life spared, think not but that every obligation he had made would have been met. Willard Irving Tyler Brigham was a high-minded, honorable man—but misfortune came to him from out of a clear sky, in a form which it was impossible for him to foresee or to provide against, and it found him at a point in his work where he needed health and a prolongation of life to fullfil the obligations resting upon him. *He did the best he could.* No one conversant with *all* the circumstances can doubt this. How bravely he battled for life that he might finish his noble tasks can never be sufficiently known to his kinsmen. His editors marvel at his erudition and industry. He toured New England and New York State on his bicycle more than once, going to large and small places for records. One summer he traveled in this way more than two thousand miles. The summer of 1900 he spent in Great Britain and France in researches. In fact, he contracted the disease from which he died in the damp stone buildings of London, searching for Tyler origins. The pathetic story of the later days of his life, when he kept at his work while struggling with the treacherous disease which conquered his brave spirit at last, is known to but few. With joy he recognized that the early symptoms of his disease disappeared under the influences of good care and climate; but with equal sorrow and depression he found that the attack was begun in another part of his system, and learned, at last, that hope must be given up. Not the least of his burdens at this time was that relating to the obligations he had incurred in the course of this work which had been so sadly hampered. The Tyler genealogy, begun that he might honor his mother's memory, was his undoing, but he made a brave fight, and what he completed was well done. Mr. Brigham was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Southern History Association, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, British Record Society; also corresponding member of the New Hampshire and Maine Historical societies. His record as a genealogist rests on the two histories of the Tyler and Brigham families which he left ready for compilation, and the excellent work he did places him in the front rank.

7169 RACHEL[9] TYLER (Lyman[8]), born in Ayer's Flat, P. Q., January 17, 1861; married, January 1, 1879,

Willis H. Whipple, born November 27, 1856; a farmer and resides in Magog, P. Q., Canada. The children were born in Magog. Children:

7844 Ira L. Whipple, born Nov. 1879; died Feb. 11, 1900.
7845 Ida C. Whipple, born April 22, 1882.
7846 Alice H. Whipple, born Nov. 4, 1884.
7847 Ivers W. Whipple, born July 8, 1887.
7848 Fred E. Whipple, born June 15, 1890.
7849 Bessie E. Whipple, born July 26, 1893.
7850 Claude D. Whipple, born Oct. 10, 1896.
7851 Mable R. Whipple, born April 10, 1899.

7170 JOHN[9] TYLER (Lyman[8]), born in Ayer's Flat, P. Q., November 4, 1863; married, May 19, 1885, Blanche Morisett, born August 30, 1866. He works on the railroad and resides in Ayer's Flat, where the children were born. Children:

7852 George Tyler, born Sept. 16, 1886.
7853 Rose Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1888.
7854 Bertha Tyler, born March 24, 1892.
7855 Clarence Tyler, born July 19, 1894.
7856 Harold Tyler, born June 21, 1897.
7857 Blanche Tyler, born April 6, 1900.

7214 WILLARD CURTIS[9] TYLER (Leverett Winslow[8]), born May 2, 1856; married, November 7, 1882, Emma Jane Pulsifer, of Charlestown, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7858 Emma Bickford Tyler, born Aug. 18, 1883; married in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 20, 1908, Louis Boussy Leonard.
7859 Marion Willard Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1885.

7223 MARTHA ELIZA[9] TYLER (Chaplin Greenleaf[8]), born in Charlestown, Mass., December 30, 1863; married, November 16, 1893, Edward A. Bassett, of Salem, Mass., son of John F. Bassett. He is an electrician. Child:

7860 Helen Chaplin Bassett, born in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 8, 1896.

7232 IRENE CHAPLIN[9] TYLER (George Prescott[8]),

born June 26, 1870; married, April 16, 1897, Tamotsu Fuwa, born in Kurume City, Fukuoka Province, Island of Kiushu, Japan; son of Yozo Fukushima, but was adopted when six years of age by a Buddhist priest by the name of Fuwa. He was educated in the Buddhist faith and in the Confucian schools and when sixteen years old he entered Chinzai Seminary, Nagasaki, mainly for the study of English, this being a Methodist Episcopal mission school. He was graduated there and spent some years in the study of Christian theology and was a local preacher in a Kumai church for a few years. In 1896 he came to America to study law and was graduated from the law department of Howard University, Washington, D. C., in 1898. Before her marriage, Mrs. Fuwa was librarian of Howard University. In 1898 her husband intended to enter the diplomatic service of Japan, but expected to practice law in Tokio before doing so. In 1899 Mrs. Fuwa joined her husband in Japan. Child:

7861 Hamao Fuwa, born in Washington, D. C., March 28, 1898.

7279 HATTIE OSGOOD[9] TYLER (William Baldwin[8]), born in Salem, Mass., March 2, 1862; married, October 26, 1889, Lewis Nason, of Danvers, Mass. The children were born in Salem. Children:

7862 Gladys Louise Nason, born Jan. 9, 1890.

7863 Osgood Tyler Nason, born Aug. 16, 1891.

7280 HERBERT[9] TYLER (William Baldwin[8]), born in Salem, Mass., January 16, 1867; married, November 10, 1892, Mattie Jane Kincaird, of Chelsea, Mass. Child:

7864 Mildred Allen Tyler, born in Salem, Feb. 12, 1894.

7352 MARCUS K.[9] TYLER (Marcus[8]), born in Hampden, Me., December 5, 1851; married, June 12, 1889, in White Plains, N. Y., Maria Ellis. In 1899 they lived in White Plains, where the child was born. Child:

7865 Ernest Ellis Tyler, born June 22, 1890.

7353 ESTHER E.[9] TYLER (Marcus[8]), born in Hampden, Me., October 3, 1853; married, August 2, 1885, George T. Earhart. The children were born in Hamilton, O. Children:

7866 John Carlisle Earhart, born Jan. 5, 1887.
7867 Georgia Earhart, born June 23, 1890.
7868 Robert Shenk Earhart, born April 8, 1889; died May 6, 1889.

7354 CHARLES A.[9] TYLER (Marcus[8]), born in Lawrence, Mass., December 14, 1855; married, October 15, 1885, in Salisbury Mills, N. Y., Lulu Clark. Children:
7869 Esther Louise Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1888.
7870 Grace Helene Tyler, born July 13, 1894.

7366 HERBERT FERRE[9] TYLER (D. Waldo[8]), born in Chatfield, Minn., February 11, 1865; married ——. He is in the flour mills with his father in Junction City, Kan. Child:
7871 Donald Marsh Tyler, born in Marion Junction, S. Dak., Nov. 7, 1888.

7367 FREDERICK WALDO[9] TYLER (D. Waldo[8]), born in Winona, Minn., September 6, 1866; died in Dubuque, Ia., May 18, 1893; married ——. The children were born in Epworth, Ia. Children:
7872 Majorie Tyler, born Nov., 1887.
7873 Harold Tyler, born in 1889.

7377 MATIE[9] TYLER (George Burt[8]), born in New Boston, Ill., May 4, 1863; married John H. Hibbard, who went from Harvard, Ill., to Helena, Mont.; he is a topographer and made the official map of Montana. The children were born in Helena. Children:
7874 Mattie Florence Hibbard, born June 22, 1887.
7875 Alfred Tyler Hibbard.
7876 Harrell Harris Hibbard.

7397 ALONZO W.[9] TYLER (Alfred[8]), born in Salem, Mass., in 1864; married, March 29, 1886, Ada I. Adams, born in Harrison, Me., in 1866; daughter of Horace E. and Emily H. Adams. He is a compositor. Child:
7877 Mabel Chandler Tyler, born Jan. 20, 1889.

7428 BAYARD HENRY[9] TYLER (Henry H.[8]), born in Oneida, N. Y., April 22, 1855; married, October 3, 1883,

Charlotte Elizabeth Wiltsie, of Yonkers, N. Y., daughter of John A. Wiltsie, a banker of note of Yonkers. He began the study of art in 1877, in Syracuse University; in 1878 was admitted to the National Academy of Design in New York City; in 1879, at the close of his first year he won the class medal, The Elliott Bronze; he was graduated in 1882 and won the first prize, a silver medal, for drawing of full length figure; had a studio in New York City from 1882-1893; then at his residence in Yonkers, where he is a portrait painter and where his children were born. He exhibits annually at the New York Academy and had three exhibits at the World's Fair in 1893.

CHILDREN:

7878 Mary Spofford Tyler, born Feb. 10, 1887.
7879 Myra Joslin Tyler, born Feb. 9, 1891.
7880 Bayard Hermance Tyler, born Aug. 24, 1898; died Nov. 3, 1899.

7429 FRED A.[9] TYLER (Henry H.[8]), born in Oneida, N. Y., August 22, 1857; married ——. He is a member of the Pease Furnace Company in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
7881 Bessie Eliza Tyler.
7882 Miriam Emelia Tyler.
7883 Frederick Harold Tyler.
7883a Donald Tyler.

7444 WILLIAM NATHAN[9] TYLER (George Calvert[8]), born in Heath, N. Y., August 5, 1864; married Emma Helen Hoffman, born September 17, 1872; her family came from Belgium to Ulster County, N. Y. He was graduated from the Rhinebeck (N. Y.) De Garmo Institute; studied civil engineering; engaged in newspaper work for a time; was manager of the largest tobacco trade journal in the world. In 1899 was general agent of the National Acetylene Gas Company of Cleveland, O. Children:
7884 Arthur Stroebel Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1896.
7885 Leavenworth Hoffman Tyler, born July 29, 1899.

7446 GEORGE LESLIE[9] TYLER (Orrin[8]), born January 13, 1870; died July 31, 1899; married, January 6, 1896, in Farmingdale, Me., Lucretia H. Ring. He lived in Gardiner

City, Me., where he kept a gentlemen's furnishing store. Child:
7886 Beatrice E. Tyler, born April 8, 1898.

7490 ARTHUR CLINTON[9] TYLER (Irving W.[8]), born in Bristol, Conn., February 7, 1874; married, September, 1894, Stella M. Delavan, of New Haven, Conn. He is in the hardware business. Child:
7887 Joseph Delavan Tyler, born May 25, 1896.

7541 FRED G.[9] TYLER (George Gardner[8]), born August 9, 1872; married, September 2, 1893, Fannie A. Richardson, of Groveland, Mass., where they live and where the children were born. Children:
7888 Hazel Katherine Tyler, born July 17, 1894.
7889 Helen Osgood Tyler, died young.
7890 Vera Frances Tyler, born Oct. 6, 1899.
7891 Mary B. Tyler, born Dec. 13, 1903.

7593 GEORGE DURANT[9] TYLER (John Asahel[8]), born March 9, 1847; married, July 16, 1882, Jennie Bowman. Children:
7892 Tracey T. Tyler, born June 9, 1885.
7893 Charles Howard Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1888; died Feb. 1, 1891.

7594 WILLIAM ASAHEL[9] TYLER (John Asahel[8]), born September 12, 1848; married, September 14, 1869, Huldah M. Stafford. He is a farmer. Children:
7894 Kittie Maud Tyler, born July 17, 1870; married, May 31, 1894, John W. Livingston; two children (Ruth R. and Helen M.).
7895 Clara Eva Tyler, born April 6, 1872.
7896 Bruce Tyler, born June 3, 1874; died May 2, 1878.
7897 Fanny May Tyler, born Feb. 14, 1877.
7898 Mary Josephine Tyler, born July 17, 1879.
7899 Georgia Edna Tyler, born Oct. 29, 1881.
7900 Harry Asahel Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1883.
7901 William Richard Tyler, born May 25, 1886.
7902 Raymond Tyler, born July 8, 1890.

7597 AMELIA EVELINE[9] TYLER (John Asahel[8]),

born August 3, 1855; married, November 20, 1872, Charles Roman, a steamboat captain. Children:

7903 Minnie Haha Roman, born March 7, 1874.
7904 Irvie Holly Roman, born March 19, 1877.
7905 Charlie Loyd Roman, born Sept. 3, 1879.

7598 CHARLES EDWIN[9] TYLER (John Asahel[8]), born October 2, 1861; married, March 17, 1883, Mary Newell. He is a railway engineer. Children:

7906 Phebe Ellen Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1884.
7907 Verna Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1886.

7599 HENRY FRANKLIN[9] TYLER (John Asahel[8]), born June 23, 1864; married, February 27, 1886, Kate E. Willet. Children:

7908 Elsie Grace Tyler, born April 15, 1888.
7909 Robert John Tyler, born July 6, 1889.
7910 Florence Amelia Tyler, born Sept. 24, 1891.
7911 Willard Willet Tyler, born Oct. 6, 1893.
7912 Freddie Willet Tyler, born March 12, 1897.

7650 EDWARD[9] TYLER (Moses Coit[8]), born in Boston, Mass., January 3, 1863; died in New York City, August 18, 1901; married, March 4, 1889, Susana Emilia Den, daughter of Don Nicholas Augusto Den, of Santa Barbara, Cal. Children:

7913 Ricardo Juan Den Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1890.
7914 Ynés Margarita Francisca Tyler, born Nov. 3, 1891.
7915 Rosita Maria Josefa Tyler, born March 24, 1893.
7916 Eduardo Arturo Coit Tyler, born July 7, 1894.

7670 IVA MARIE[9] TYLER (William Barney[8]), born in Ada, O., June 10, 1866; married, May 4, 1882, William H. Merrill, of Bainbridge, Mich. She travels for a publishing house and they reside in Riverside, Mich., where the children were born. Children:

7917 Mary Jane Merrill, born Nov. 12, 1884.
7918 William Loyd Merrill, born Jan. 27, 1886; died July 23, 1887.
7919 Child, born Oct. 12, 1890; died Oct. 20, 1890.

7681 CARRIE[9] TYLER (Joseph[8]), born in Voluntown, Conn., January 5, 1883; married, October 9, 1905, Maurice C. Stuart, born in Lord's Cove, King's Island, N. B., December 25, 1872. The children were born in Voluntown. Children:

7920 Howard Holmes Stuart, born Nov. 11, 1906.
7921 Harold Jennings Stuart, twin to Howard.

7723 WILLIAM SEYMOUR[9] TYLER (Mason Whiting[8]), born in Plainfield, N. J., October 18, 1873; married there, November 23, 1899, Ethel Van Boskerck, born February 5, 1879; daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Rowe) Van Boskerck. He prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst A. B. 1895; traveled in Europe in 1894; studied in Germany and traveled in Egypt and Palestine 1895-1896; studied in Columbia University Law School, 1896-1899; was graduated LL. B. 1899. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1898; practiced law with Evarts, Choate & Beeman one year; in 1903 formed a partnership with his father and brother under the firm name of Tyler & Tyler, which has continued since his father's death under the same name at 30 Church Street, New York City. Mr. Tyler has been a member of the Common Council of the city of Plainfield 1902-1908, and of the Board of Education since 1908, is Secretary of the Charity Organization Society of Plainfield and North Plainfield, and a director of the Rossendale Reddaway Belting and Hose Company of Newark. In New Jersey he is a member of the Mayflower Society. In New York City he is a member of the Bar Association, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, University Club, Phi Delta Phi Club, Psi Upsilon Club, New England Society and Railroad Club. The children were born in Plainfield.

CHILDREN:

7922 Margaret Rowe Tyler, born April 8, 1901.
7923 William Seymour Tyler, born May 16, 1904.
7924 Edith Edwards Tyler, born July 31, 1905.

7724 CORNELIUS BOARDMAN[9] TYLER (Mason Whiting[8]), born in Plainfield, N. J., November 15, 1875; married, December 29, 1908, at Pittsfield, Mass., Susan Tilden

Whittlesey, born November 21, 1883, at Florence, Wis.; daughter of William Augustus and Caroline Benton (Tilden) Whittlesey, of Pittsfield. He prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst College A. B. 1898; studied at Columbia University Law School 1898-1901, and was graduated LL. B. and admitted to the New York bar in 1901. He was one of the founders of the *Columbia Law Review* in 1901, and treasurer of the first board of editors. He practiced one year with the firm of James Schell and Elkus. In 1903 he formed a partnership with his father and brother under the firm name of Tyler & Tyler, which has continued since his father's death under the same name at 30 Church Street, New York City. He traveled in Europe in 1894, in Japan in 1900, in Alaska in 1901, and in Central America and the West Indies in 1909. He is president and director of the Liberty Realty Company of Seattle, Wash.; secretary and director of the West Canada Land and Development Company; secretary, treasurer and director of the Jaffray Realty Company. He is one of the trustees of the Plainfield Public Library and Reading room, and director of the Plainfield Trust Company; a member of the Commandery of the District of Columbia, of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and in New York City he is a member of the Bar Association, Psi Upsilon Club, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, Phi Delta Phi Club, Mayflower Society, New England Society, and Railroad Club.

INDEX

A

Abbott, Agnes B., 681
Beatrice O., 681
Charles Atwood, 509
Charles Whipple, 681
Charlotte Nelson, 509
David, 504
Enoch, 509
Frank Flint, 509
George Thomas, 509
H. Elmer, 681
Josephine M., 681
Lottie F., 681
Mary, 116
Mary Tyler, 509
Simon A., 316
William, 140
Abel, Antoinette, 493
Artlissa, 493
Burdett, 493
Etta, 493
Flora, 493
Oramel, 493
Peter, 493
Tyler, 493
Abernithy, Calvin, 649
Susan, 649
Aborn, Mary Elizabeth, 358
Ackley, Bertha, 376
Cordelia, 376
Lena, 376
Newell Sylvanus, 376
Royal Tyler, 376
Sterling, 376
Acley, Emma, 480
Adair, Cynthia, 678
Daniel Tyler, 678
Edna I., 679
Emily J., 678
George C., 678
George N., 678
George W., 678
Joseph W., 679
Olive P., 678
Rufus N., 679
Ruth A., 678
Samuel P., 678
Tacie V., 678
William A., 678
William K., 678
Adams, ——, 424
Ada I., 779
Adelbert, 688
Adams, Angelina, 441
Betty, 92
Clayton, 653
Clesson Tyler, 724
Dora, 693
Edgar Tyler, 652
Elijah B., 652
Elizabeth, 162
Ella, 693
Emily H., 779
Ethel F., 688
Eugene, 653
Eunice, 138, 184
Frederick, 653
George, 633
Gladys S., 688
Harold D., 688
Harriet, 538
Henry W., 688
Herbert Kelton, 652
Horace E., 779
Jessie, 633
John, 101, 653
John Beatly, 652
John Q., 693
John W., 672
Lucy D., 671
Lyman Bradley, 652
Mary, 291
Mary (Sloan), 534
Mattie, 672
Maud, 693
Mercy, 121
Nellie Josephine, 652
Rebecca, 161
Ruth, 633
Samuel, 633
Stephen J., 370
W. H., 724
Adlington, William S., 330
Aiken, Mary J., 687
Alden, Ebenezer, 517
John, 101, 517
Louisa, 517
Aldrich, —— 100
Ann R., 439
B. Holbrook, 210
B. Holbrook, Jr., 210
Cassius M., 210
George W., 210
Harvey C., 210
James T., 210
Phila A., 210
Willard L., 210

Aldrich, Zilpha, 100
Alexander, Daniel, 102
Haskell, 127
Alford, Alton, 708
E. L., 708
John M., 505
Alger, Abigail Ann, 256
Eliza, 256
Olive, 256
Allard, Dana, 556
Allen, Abner, 230
Abner Tyler, 229
Almira R., 410
Amasa I., 229
Annette L., 456
Arthur, 706
Aylmer, 229
Benjamin, 80
Clara, 229
Clara Bullard, 640
Cora, 230
Daniel Cutler, 229
Dorothy, 215
Elisha, 410
Emma Mabel, 528
Etta Josephine, 528
Frank, 562
George, 229, 310
George A., 528
George Cheney, 528, 529
George Washington, 528
Harrison, 230
Harvey L., 229
Henry, 230
Isaac, 310
Isaiah, 410
James, 230
Jane Tyler, 528
Joanna, 410
Joel, 172
Julany, 410
Linda, 722
Lizzie, 310
Lois, 529
Lucretia, 230
Lucy (Brooks), 230
Marcellus Houghton, 528
Mary E., 410
Mary Elizabeth, 528
Montressor Tyler, 528
Nancy M., 410
Olive, 229
Pardon, 229
Robert, 55
Rufus, 410
Ruth, 229
Sarah, 55
Sarah Merrill, 529
Sylvester, 410
Thaddeus, 640
Verannus, 120
Walter, 774
Alley, Ansel, 556
Allison, Genevieve, 762
Gertrude, 762
R. E., 762
Allred, Anna M., 678
Allyn, David, 97
Robert, 774
Alvord, Elisha, 190
Gideon, 190
Sarah, 189
Sarah (Montague) 190
Alward, Martha A., 413
Ambrose, Lucretia, 240, 446
Stephen, 240
Ames, Alfred, 182
Ann Tyler, 350
Bradford, 182
Caleb Tyler, 181
Charlotte, 142
Edward, 350
Edwin, 350
Elijah, 181
Erastus Darwin, 182
Hannah, 142
Hannah Tyler, 182
Henry Clinton, 182
James, 271
James S., 488
Jeremiah, 142
John Tyler, 182
Joseph, 181
Keziah, 181
Molly, 142
Nancy, 181
Priscilla, 142
Rebecca, 181
Reuben, 271
Rufus, 182
Sarah, 142
Thomas, 142
William, 181, 271, 350
Amsden, Albert W., 457
Otho, 457
Sarah A., 442
Sarah Anna (Hall), 441
Anderson, Art, 380
Carl J., 647
Carolyn, 377
Daisy E., 647
Hattie (Iby), 647
Irene Maud, 716
Prince Albert, 715
Andrews, Abigail, 124
Arnet, 379
D. Clinton, 379
Edwin, 562
Ezekiel, 556
Henriette, 697
Mary, 556
Sally (Bradford), 556
Angle, Ella M., 431
Ansley, Minnie, 743

Anthony, Michael, 108
Appleby, Helen E., 555
Archer, Benjamin, 104
Mary, 104
Archibald, John J., 456
Arkills, Charles, 527
N. Celora (Sampson), 526
Arkins, Angus, 591
Arn, Susie, 636
Arnold, Albert, 732
Amasa, 416
Amy, 416
Gertrude, 732
James, 105
Julia, 416
Mary, 416
Mary J., 591
Mary Phillips, 416
Nathaniel, 416
Sally, 198
Ashley, Alice Estelle, 479
Ella Marian, 479
Julia Christina, 479
Nellie Clementine, 479
Assbe, Sarah, 97
Atcherson, Jennie, 611
Atherton, Edward S., 485
Jonathan, 213
Nellie, 773
Samuel, 213
Samuel E., 485
Atkins, Edith L., 553
Atkinson, Isaac, 508
Sarah, 587
Atwood, ——, 121
Henry, 376
Hosea M., 376
John, 376
Kate, 376
Marcia E., 457
Morris, 376
Richard, 376
Stark, 376
Austin, Elizabeth (Griffin) 346, 347
Charles F., 532
Gardner, 407
George B., 532
Nancy (Crandall) 407
Sabra (Sabrina) 407
Willard, 746
Averill, Elizabeth, 63
Avery, Abby, 349
Albert, 349
Christopher, 349
David, 385
Elbridge, 349
Eunice, 590
George, 349
Hattie M., 701
Lucius G., 349
Mary, 349, 587
Orlando, 369
Avery, Robert S., 355
Wolcott, 349
Axtel, Effie, 550
Ayer, Dolly, 178
Nathan, 178
Ayers, Anna (Goodale), 121
Jabez, 121
Jolin, 121
Judith, 121
Onesiphorus, 121
Samuel, 121
Ayres, Jesse, 72
Mary Ann, 729
Mary (Hooper) 729
Oliver, 729
Ayshford, Harriet G., 633, 634
William, 399

B

Babbitt, Frank J., 770
Babcock, ——, 128
Erastus W., 591
Theodosia, 530
Bacon, George H., 425
Lois, 245
Mary, 139, 664
Nathaniel, 245
Philip, 245
Rebecca, 119
Badger, Electa, 259
Eliphalet N., 325
Baetz, Charles, 614
Emma, 613
Bagley, ——, 344
Annie E., 705
Myra J., 459
William A., 459
Baile, Susan S., 374
Bailey, Abigail R., 525
Alvin, 525
Charles A., 736
Charles E., 735
Dewing, 525
Edgar L., 525, 526
Edith L., 525
Eliza, 180
Eliphalet, 525
Esther, 180
Ezra Hunt, 525
Frank French, 736
Frederick, 179, 180
George, 736
Henry, 180
Isaac, 180
James, 180
James Dewing, 525
James Oscar, 525
Lavinia, 180
Lodowick, 180
Mabel, 736
Mary, 180, 592

Bailey, Miriam, 70
Myra, 241
Robert, 180
Rufus, 592
Sally, 180
William, 180
Baine, Adam, 674
Celia, 674
Edward, 674
Eva, 674
Fernando, 674
Joshua, 674
Laura, 674
Maggie, 674
Martha Ellen, 674
Matthew, 674
Paul, 674
Susan E., 674
Baird, Nellie, 721
Baker, ——, 549
Almira, 231
Anna B., 417
Blanche, 549
Delia, 229
Edwin H., 771
Elizabeth, 336
Elizabeth (Dimick) 231
Elwin H., 771
Eva, 549
Harriet (Bolles), 180
John, 231
Joseph, 336
Mary Elizabeth, 523
Mary, 395
Percy, 549
Phebe, 181
Balcom, Alexander, 66
Betsey, 391
Mary, 66
Sarah, 66
Timothy, 202
William, 66
Baldwin, John, 583
Mary Frances, 101
Myra Belle, 583
Philip Spaulding, 280
Susan W., 510
Ball, Alma Elizabeth, 708
Benjamin Augustus, 708
Brigham, 241
Claudius E., 707
D. Newton, 707
Effie Oteria, 708
Emma Louise, 708
Fannie Lorena, 708
James Jourdan, 707
Jefferson Davis, 708
Jesse Newton, 707
Mary Eliza, 707
Minnie Simmons, 708
Needham Eugene, 707
Robert Tyler, 708
Ball, Silas, 241,
Sophia, 707
Thomas, 241
Walter Howard, 708
William Thaddeus, 707
Ballard, ——, 212
Joseph D., 733
Sarah L., 733
Ballou, Chloe, 403
Chloe Tyler, 403
David, 403
Hosea, 403
John, 403
Mary Cushman, 626
Maturin, 403
Mercy Harris, 403
Moses, 403
Bancroft, Ann, 354
Asa, 140, 213
John, 354, 356
Lucy (Davis), 354, 356
Susan, 356
Barber, Charles Tyler, 593
John, 117
Joseph, 404
Mary (Browning) 593
Mary Johnson, 593
Rowland R., 593
Thurston Browning, 593
Barbour, George, 515
Barden, Aaron Tyler, 257
Alpheus, 256
Almira, 257
Daniel, 256
Denison, 256
Eliza, 257
Elvira, 257
Bardwell, Arthur F., 432
Fidelia Jane, 751
Francis M., 431
Herbert T., 432
Louisa J., 432
Lucy L., 432
Marian E., 432
Parthenia (Burke) 432
Philena, 742
Robert, 432
Simeon, 432
Barker, Abigail, 276
Alphonso T., 317
Anna, 546
Betsey, 515
Charles, 317
Clarence E., 456
Elizabeth, 136
James, 133
Joseph, 504
Lavinia, 275
Louise, 314
Marie, 501
Mary C., 516
Mary E., 317

Barker, N. W., 314
Richard, 516
Sarah, 250
William, 317
Barlow, ——, 328
Ashel, 427
Mary S., 630
Barnard, George, 669
Maria, 581
Perley D., 669
Raymond J., 669
Samuel, 100
Sarah, 100
Barnes, Charles, 425
Fannie, 425
George, 425
Hannah, 98
Isaac, 245
Joanna, 242
Mary, 354
Mary M., 262
Barnum, Ella, 744
Joseph Butterfield, 147
Barrack, Jerusha, 217
Barrett, Harriet, 499
Minnie F., 665
Rufus, 113
Barron, Ellis, 70.
Isaac, 70
Moses, 70
Sarah, 70
Barrows, Alden Tyler, 478
Beniah, 478
Carrie A., 374
Charles A., 477
Fanny, 747
Frank, 477
Gilman, 477
Helen L., 477
Isaac, 747
Juliette G., 478
Lucy Ellen, 478
Mary A., 477
Rosella A., 477
Silas, 477
Barry, Caroline A., 694
Charles F., 694
Elwyn, 439
Emma H., 694
Erastus H., 694
Florence M., 694
Francis C., 694
Isabella, 694
Minnie, 694
Willard E., 694
William, 298
William E., 439
Bartholomew, Livona, 628
Bartlett, ——, 227
Alice, 660
Betsey, 284
Charles H. M., 565
Bartlett, Edgar, 540
Frederick E., 540
Grace, 541
Hannah, 274
Jacob, 533
Jonathan, 274
Josiah, 274
Miranda, 265
Nancy, 243
Olive Brown, 197
Robert, 774
Barton, Roger, 363
Bass, Alden, 164, 254
Clarissa, 254
Deborah, 164
Hannah, 164
Hannah (Tyler), 333
Hiram, 254
Joseph D., 164
Mary, 164, 254
Moses, 164
Bassett, Anna S., 763
Daniel, 640
Elisha, 763
Edward A., 777
Florence May, 641
Hattie Amelia, 434
Helen Chaplin, 777
Helen E., 641
Jennie, 434
John F., 777
Julia, 434
Julia Ida, 641
Laura E., 641
Lewis, 692
Manning, 434
Mary, 641
Mehitable, 214
William, 640
William G., 434
Batchelor, Hannah, 100
Bateman, Annie Tyler, 626
Elizabeth Newell, 625
Ella, 550
Newton, 625
Bates, Agnes Elizabeth, 359
Alfonso, 212
Chloe, 212
Elijah, 212, 407
Fannie, 212
George, 212
Hannah, 195
Holman, 212, 407
Jacob, 212, 407
Lois, 407
Moses, 407
Peter, 199
Phebe, 197
Samuel, 141
Sybil, 199
Sybil (Hill), 199
Tyler, 212

Bates, Urana (Thayer) 90,
Watie H., 198
William, 212
Baxter, Catherine, 122
Elizabeth (Marshall), 228
Harris, 228
John, 228
Ruth, 228
Thomas, 228
Baylis, Elmina Emma, 548
Beach, Alemeda, 494
Ciprian Nichols, 339
Beales, Frances A., 537
Beals, William, 559
Bean, Abbie M., 571
Chauncey, 423
Emma, 426
Frank, 426
Jeremiah, 423, 426
Sarah, 298
Sumner, 426
Beane, ——, 507
Charles E., 507
Bearce, Mary F., 687
Beaufort Co. (N. C.) Tyler Records, IV
Beaulieu, Willard, 380
Beckmore, Margarette W., 557
Beckwith, John, 496
Bedel, Jessie, 457
Beebe, Angeline, 191
Elizabeth, 191
Emma, 749
Ezra, 191
Hannah, 191
Hiram A., 191
Joseph, 191
Owen, 191
William L., 191
Beever, Charles, 378
Belcher, Blanche M., 558
Mary, 92
William, 558
Belknap, E. S., 762
Eliza M., 762
Harry T., 762
John G., 762
Ralph S., 762
Bellamy, Charles D., 193
Belote, Desire, 394
Beman, Minnie L., 665
Bemis, Eldora Persis, 421
Mary E. (Sargent) 421
Hiram P., 421
Benedict, Arthur Clarence, 693
Connie May, 693
John R., 693
Lewis, 293
Martha, 293
Minnie Edith, 693
William M., 488
Bennett, ——, 299
Bennett, Annie May, 724
Charles, 299
Daniel Osborn, 548
Elsie, 498
Eva M., 548
Gladys M., 548
Henry, 349
Jane, 702
John, 299
Mary A., 591
Ruby, 342
Samuel, 299
Willie C., 548
Bensectu, Ethel, 726
Benson, Ella L., 526
Lauretta, 525
Peter F., 540
Phila, 108
Sylvanus L., 526
Bentley, Ida A., 666
Benton, ——, 112
Abigail, 112
Alfred, 239
Isaac, 112
John, 112
Sarah, 112
Bernard, Frederica, 483
Berry, Charles, 318
Emily, 318
Frank, 318
Leonard W., 318
Mary, 252
Melville, 318
Ursula, 705
Walter, 318
Bickard, ——, 232
Bickford, Benjamin, 288
Betsey, 237
Elizabeth, 319, 564
James, 319
John, 319
Joseph, 319
Lydia, 319
Mary, 237
Samuel, 319
William, 319
Bickings, John, 757
Nellie Ramburgher, 757
Bidwell, C. M., 575
James, 227
Bigelow, Carrie E., 516
Catherine, 516
Charles A., 659
Charles F., 659
Frank A., 659
Georgia A., 516
Joseph Tyler, 516
Josie A., 516
Kate, 516
Mary C., 659
N. P., 516
Nathaniel, 515

Bigelow, Nathaniel Perkins, 516
Bill, Hannah, 54
Mary H., 354
Billings, Abigail, 172
Elizabeth, 427
Billingsley, Maria L., 679
Billington, Rachel, 551
Bingham, ——, 107
Byron, 576
Mary, 576
Binney, Charlotte Hope (Goddard), 738
John, 738
Mary Woodrow, 738
William, 738
Bird, Bertha I., 689
Charles, 224
David N., 689
Hannah, 224
Henry, 224
Loretta, 224
Mary Helen, 689
Tristram, 224
Tyler H., 689
Birdsall, Ernest, 454
Esther, 454
Frederick, 454
Jennette, 454
Bisbee, Dalousie (Parish), 712
Dolly K., 548
Frances Harriet, 712
Grace Dalousie, 712
Harriet, 296, 316
Henry Parish, 712
Horatio, 548
James, 712
John, 296
John Milton, 712
Lora Louise, 712
Nellie Fulton, 712
Sarah Philbrick, 296
Sumner Tyler, 712
Warren, 712
Bishop, Almira, 605
Diana, 470
Hester, 93
Irene, 244
Paul, 133
Rhoda, 272
Bissell, Asahel, 366
Mary, 366
Polly, 366
Bither, Benjamin, 154
Bixby, Albert R., 410
Allen Tyler, 409
Charles N., 410
Esther, 410
Franklin, 410
George, 409
Haley, 409
Henry Hudson, 409
James, 409
Bixby, Joseph H., 410
Loring, 410
Mary E., 410
Moses, 409
William H., 410
Black, Josiah, 308
Blacker, Catherine, 484
David, 484
Jack, 484
Lelia, 484
Muzetta, 484
Blackington, Anna, 106
Pentecoast, 106
Blackman, Franciana, 691
Hattie, 693
Walter, 691
Blackstone, Carrie, 663
Blaess, Lily, 705
Blair, Carrie J., 762
Blaisdell, J., 267
James, 132
Blake, Dorothy, 17
George, 17
John Lauris, 578
Jonathan, 578
Louisa Richmond, 578
Mary Howe, 578
Prudence, 17
W., 164
Blakeley, George, 361
Mary, 218
Blakeslee, Alonzo, 375
Sarah, 375
Blalock, Sarah Esther, 625
Blanchard, Maria R., 244
Blanding Simeon, 202
Spencer, 202
Blenthen, John, 309
Joseph, 309
Washington, 309
Blick, Mary H., 536
Bliss, Alfred Veasie, 720
Charles E., 720
Elias, 411
Emeline J., 411
George, 241
George Willard, 652
Harry Clay, 720
Hiram, 720
Loren Wallace, 652
Lydia, 263
Marcia Fessenden, 720
Martha, 426, 482
Nancy, 396
Norman Willard, 652
Polly (Hale), 720
Timothy, 422
Willard Flagg, 651
Blodgett, Joseph, 385
Margaret (Rockwell), 70
Zenas Arthur, 454
Blood, Bessie, 524

Blood, Cummings, 263
Edmund, B., 524
George B., 264
Grace, 524
Hannah Louise, 264
Horatio Cutter, 264
Joel, 235
Boardman, A. B., 501
Caroline Maria, 754
Daniel, 172, 754
Edward W., 501
Elijah, 172, 734
Frances, 172
George N., 446
Henry, 172
John, 172
Jonas, 172
Mary, 177
Mary (Billings), 172
Thomas, 172
Wait John, 172
Bocatius, Margaret Emma (McCoy), 750
Boden, Louise, 438
Bodkin, Thomas, 75
Bodwell, Eliza Ann, 506
Ellen Augusta, 506
Henry A., 284
Leonard Warwick, 506
Nancy Emeline, 506
Nelson, 506
Newman, 506
Sanford, 506
Bohanon, Clarence, 726
Clayton, 726
Lawrence Tyler, 726
Bolles, Avery, 180
Bond, Ellie A., 611
Eunice, 114
Harriet W., 740
John, 114
Jonathan, 113, 114
Joseph, 114
Mary, 114
Ruth, 114
Sarah, 114
Solomon, 114
Tyler, 114
Bonney, Ada C., 733
Alice M., 733
Cyrus T., Jr., 733
Donald C., 733
Booden, John, 548
Booth, ——, 321
Borlund, ——, 197
Boston, Thomas Tyler Line, V, William Tyler Line, V, VI
Boswell, Elizabeth, 365
Bosworth, Henry, 432
Jennie, 432
P. S., 233
Botham, Frederick, 195
Boughton, Marion, 632
Boutelle, William Albert, 637
Boutwell, Catherine, 629
Clara, 629
Emma, 629
James, 629
James P., 590
Newton, 629
Bowden, Arthur C., 730
Delia S., 730
Bowder, Alton N., 730
Bowdoin, Alonzo A., 730
Caleb Strong, 241
Charles C., 241
Elizabeth E., 730
Eunice H., 241
Martha M., 241
Michael Brigham, 241
Sarah F., 241
William, 240
Bowdoinham (Me.) Tyler Line, VI
Bowen, ——, 465
Benjamin, 202
Florence H., 473
Haile, 332, 333
Jonathan, 333
Maria, 402
Moses Tyler, 333
Pardon, 333
Polly Tyler, 333
Sylvanus Haile, 163
Bowers Alice Augusta, 712
Arthur Wilbur, 712
Caroline, 324
Ellen Marian, 712
Emily Metcalf, 712
Ephraim, 324
Ethel Lillian, 711
Francis Forestus, 712
Grace, 712
Grace Elizabeth, 711
Harriet Ruth, 712
Henry F., 324
Henry Frank, 711, 713
John Abbott, 711
Lucy Ellen, 324
Lulu, 634
Marian, 712
Mary Lizzie, 525
Parker Tyler, 712
Pruda, 633
Rose, 633
Bowker, Addie Eleanor, 456
Charles W., 456
Charlotte A., 456
Frederick Pitts, 456
George W., 456
Boyd, Lydia, 117
Boynton, ——, 130
Abel F., 291
Nellie, 547
Ruell, 547

Boynton, Wilford T., 547
Brabrook, Rachel, 63
Brackett, Stephen, 212
Bradford, Alice E., 415
George L., 415
Hopestill, 415
Joseph, 415
Lovina C., 415
Octavia, 294
William, 618
Bradish, Charlotte, 468
Bradley, ——, 481
Almira (Kingsley), 648
Charles B., 648
Eliza, 425
Harry Lyman, 179
Hayden S., 179
Jeannette S., 179
Lucy A., 648
Mehitable, 131
Oliver S., 591
Bradly, Sally, 117
Bradstreet, Ann (Dudley), 45
Ann (Wood) Price, 45
Dudley, 45
Margaret, 45
Simon, 45, 774
Bragg, Catherine, 64
Chloe, 214
John, 433
John F., 433
Mary E., 433
Bram, Alice, 547
Arthur, 547
Brand, Emma, 297
Grayton, 411
Brandgee, R. B., 355
Branford (Ct.) Tyler Line, VI
Braun, Charles, 732
Earl R., 732
George H., 732
Mabel Ahra, 733
Mazie A., 732
Rosco Henry, 733
Breck, Ann, 164
Deborah, 164
Hannah, 164
Isabella, 164
Joseph, 164
Luther, 164
Moses, 164
Robert, 163
Samuel, 164
Sarah, 164
Breed, Caddie Sophronia, 770
Laura, 395
Breeden, Kenneth Roy, 675
Lee Roy, 675
Myrtle Corryta, 675
Breserahan, John, 745
Mary J., 745
Brewer, Eva, 433
Brewer, Hannah (Woolson) 219
John, 219
Josiah, 219
Lavinia, 219
Brewster, Andrew, 368
Ann Mariah, 368
Betsey, 191
Daniel, 368
Dwight Tyler, 352
Edward, 352
Eldad, 368
Elias, 351
Emily Huntington, 352
Frederick, 351, 352, 591
George, 352
Hannah, 179
Horace, 368
Jane, 352
John Tyler, 352
Lucania, 368
Margery (Morgan), 351
Mary Tyler, 352
Mercy, 177
Moses Coleman, 368
Nathan, 191
Sally, 368
Tyler, 368
Warren, 368
Elder William, 179
Bridge, Ruhamah, 161
Bridges, Abigail, 87
Edmund, 24
Elinor, 88
Elizabeth, 25
John, 24, 32
Mary, 25
Samuel, 25
Brier, Cyntha, 378
Briggs, ——, 153, 232, 544
Horace, 184
John, 203
Matilda, 409
Philip, 203
Tyler, 203
Brigham, ——, 216
Anna Allen, 241
Benjamin, 699
Conrad, 773
Crosby, 241
Elisha, 699
Ephraim, 128, 260
Ethelinda, 260
Gershom, 699
Gershom Nelson, 699
Hannah (Merrill) 699
Homer Colby, 700, 772-773
Ida Leonore, 700
John Tyler, 241
Julia E., 700
Julia Lena, 700
Laura, 773
Loring W., 241

Brigham, Mrs. Martha, 383
Mary (Rice), 699
Mehitable (Warren), 699
Mercy (Hurd), 699
Michael, 240
Phebe, 385
Ray, 773
Roy, 773
Sarah, 128, 260
Sarah (Allen), 699
Sophronia (Ryder), 699
Thomas, 699, 774
Willard Irving Tyler, 700, 773-776
Brightman, Mary P., 402
Brimhall, Susan H., 440
Brindle, ——, 245
Brink, ——, 143
Victor, 143
Broad, Helen Maria, 640
Horace, 640
Lewis, 657
Maria, 640
Martha (Sawin), 657
Mason Lasall, 657
Ruth, 657
Willard Mason, 657
Brock, Arthur, 740
George Tyler, 739
John William 739
Louisa Blake, 740
Norman Hall, 740
Sidney Frederick, 739
Brockelbank, Mary, 45
Brockhurst, Martha Ann, 551
Bronson, Daniel, 258
Brooks, Aaron, Sr., 188
Elizabeth, 187
Lizzie, 263
Broomfield, Louise, 707
Broughton, Fannie M., 762
Samuel R., 762
Brower, Adolphus W., 377
Anna L., 377
Floyd L., 377
Brown, ——, 232, 310, 313, 445, 494
Abigail Nye, 512
Ada, 352
Adelaide 357
Alice I., 695
Allison 82, 85
Amelia, 402
Amos, 118
Amy Arnold, 416
Andrew, 85
Ann, 226
Anna, 239
Anna Mann, 357
Ansel, 179
Barbara, 600
Betsey, 205
Betsey Elizabeth, 691
Brown, Betsey M., 637
Billings, 588
Calista, 494
Caroline Francour, 357
Charles, 517
Clarence, 517
Cornelia, 357
Dexter, 105
Dr., 375
Edgar W., 696
Edna R., 656
Edward Alexander, 588
Edwin, 562
Elizabeth, 82, 178
Elizabeth Tyler, 600
Ellen Salisbury, 357
Elmer 613
Elvie M., 696
Emilie, 609
Emily, 718
Enoch, 356
Enos, 697
Erastus, 179
Eva M., 697
Fayette Putnam, 599
Fayette Williams, 599
Frank, 517
George E., 696
George Tyler, 599
George W., 562
Harriet Grosvenor, 577
Harriet Newell, 637
Harry, 179
Hattie H., 696
Henrietta L., 722
Henry, 198
Henry Billings, 588
Henry H., 722
Hiram, 410
Hope, 217
Hosea, 494
Hosea M., 696
Ina A., 697
Isabel Graham, 357
James N., 517
James Perry, 575
Joanna, 296
John, 102
John, 517
John Tyler, 588
Judith, 174
Laura, 494
Louise, 410
Lucy, 179
Marie, 503
Mary, 179, 575
Mary E., 583
Mary E. (Bartlett), 722
Mary Stewart, 588
Mary Theresa, 599
Mary Tyler, 357
Minnie A., 696

Brown, Nina M., 613
Oliver Selwyn, 357
Oscar S., 696
Peter W., 311
Prudence, 208
Roswell R., 637
Royal Tyler, 600
Sophia P., 508
Thomas, 774
Tyler, 179
Walter R., 650
William, 105, 178
William E., 494
William Henry, 357
William M., 696
William Wilbur, 178
Bruce, Flora Elizabeth, 724
John, 160
Mehitable, 160
Rhoda, 160
Roger, 113
Brumley, Calvin B., 348
Brunkerhoff, Edward, 434
Brush, John, 607
Nellie, 607
Bryan, Camilla Elizabeth, 740
George Pettigrew, 740
Harmon, 408
Louise Tyler, 740
Nathan, 408
Bryant, Elizabeth Olive, 624
James, 346, 397
Olive Elizabeth, 624
Sylvanus, 176
Buchanan, Emma R., 608
Juliana F., 385
Buchenan, Ada C., 484
Alberto C., 484
Annah E., 484
Herbert A., 484
Hial A., 484
John, 484
John Leone, 484
Buck, Abijah, 81, 143, 144
Carolyn Seamans, 772
Eliza, 582
Elizabeth, 144
Ellen, 144
Erastus, 208
Janeva Tyler, 772
John, 144
John S., 772
Jonathan, 144
Laura Agnes, 772
Laurence R. O., 772
Mary Ann, 433
Phebe, 144
Rebekah, 144
Willis Ashel, 772
Bucklin, ——, 748
Buckman, Dennis, 282
Joseph, 282
Buckman, Phebe, 254
Ruth, 282
Buffum, Eliza, 586
Bugbee, Hezekiah, 195
Buhumin, Alma M., 462
Andrew I., 462
Benjamin, 462
Elijah C., 462
Hyrum S., 462
Isaac, 462
Nancy M., 462
Polly, 462
Seven M., 462
Bullard, Amanda, 372
Isaac, 101, 191
James, 371
John, 102
Stella, 371
Bullock, Job, 183
Bunce, Ansel W., 527
Clayton T., 527
Theo. L., 527
Bundy, Lucy, 195
Burbank, Alfonso, 271
James, 271
Paul, 238
Roland, 176
Burch, David, 646
George L., 646
Sarah J. (Dennis), 646
Burdick, Betsey, 182
Eunice, 182
Laura, 552
Burk, Ellen, 609
Burleigh, Amos, 367
Burley, Ellen, 668
Burnes, Ida May, 643
Burnham, ——, 268, 549
Abbie, 267
Abbie A., 492
Alice, 268
Andrew, 167
Annie, 268
Bertha, 268
Charles, 276
Florence, 268
Frederick, 268
Lizzie Lincoln, 737
Louisa B., 489
O. B., 268
Sully, 277
Sarah, 69
Burpe, H., 141
Mehitable, 292
Burpee, Annie T., 689
Burr, ——, 243
Truman, 239
Burroughs, David, 112
Burrows, Hannah, 94
Julia Ann, 436
Burt, Eustice E., 471
Samuel W., 262

Burtess, Hannah, 394
John, 394
Burton, Jacob, 521
Busecott, Mary, 54
Bush, George Woodruff, 479
Maria, 360
Rev. Mr., 360
Bushnell, Albert, 624
Albert E., 624
Arthur B., 624
Belle L., 624
Fanny L., 624
Francis H., 624
Gertrude, 624
Harriet Ann, 625
Horace B., 624
Jane Louisa, 625
Jessie L., 624
Laura, 624
Lucy Maria, 624
Mary Emily, 624
Newton Wadsworth, 624
Payson Kingsbury, 624
William H., 624
Buss, Abigail, 288
Hannah, 288
Silas, 288
Bussen, Lewis, 551
Buswell, Aaron, 442
Aaron Wood, 442
Clara Anna, 442
Caroline Wood, 442
Edward Tyler, 441, 442
George Richmond, 442
Hannah, 58
Helen Louise, 442
Hugh, 442
Jane Elizabeth, 442
Mark, 442
Moses, 58
Robert, 55
Sarah Josephine Perley, 443
Butcher, Bessie, 770
Goldia A., 770
J. N., 770
Butler, Roswell M., 216
William H., 216
Butterfield, Benjamin, 149
Ciril S., 149
Eliza M., 436
Mary Ann, 303
Butterick, Robert P., 706
Butters, Betsey, 330
Butterworth, James, 660
Button, Abigail, 180
Albert, 180
Allen, 180
Almira, 180
Anna, 180
Avery, 180
Edward, 298
Edwin, 180
Button, Elenor, 671
Emily, 179
Erasmus, 180
Frances, 180
Frederick, 180
Gilbert, 54, 179
Hamilton, 180
Harriet, 179
Henry, 180
James, 180
Joseph, 180
Julia, 179
Louisa, 179
Lucy, 179
Lydia, 179
Maria, 179
Minerva, 179
Nancy, 179
Rosina, 179
Roswell, 54, 180
Samuel, 180
Sabra, 180
Buttrick, Hannah, 265
Buxton, George, 649
Martha (Conklin), 649
Rose, 649

C

Cables, Mary E., 689
Cadwell, Daniel G., 541
James W., 531
Julia W., 531
Mary Elizabeth, 541
Thomas, 541
Cady, Arthur Daniel, 657
Daniel, 90
Jane, 90
Joseph, 342
Louise, 657
Olivia, 347
Cahill, George F., 555
Susan, 748
Calderwood, Mary, 478
Caldwell, Susan, 445, 446
Call, Ella Frances, 680
George Lafayette, 680
Campbell, Bertram, 701
Daisy, 701
Elizabeth, 590
Gerald, 701
Henry, 700
Lois J., 700
Merrill, 701
Mildred, 701
Nellie, 635
Ruth, 701
Canfield, Gertrude E., 525
Canning, James, 733
Ruth E., 733
Capen, Henry, 281, 528
Loranus, 430

Capen, Nancy E., 528
Relief (Tyler), 528
Capron, Arthur Granger, 365
Banfield, 67
Caroline Silsby, 365
Catherine, 365
Collins, 364
Fanny Isabel, 365
George, 364
George Collins, 364
John Farill, 365
Mary, 67
Mary Tyler, 364
Philip Ward, 365
Susan Tyler, 365
Carey, Frederick O., 520
William Erward, 520
Carl, Rebecca, 151
Carleton, Abby, 239
Guy, 284
Carley, Drusilla, 342
Eva B., 523
Carlin, Louisa, 375
Mary E., 610
Carlisle, Cora L., 654
Robert, 654
Robert Stanley, 654
Waite, 654
Carlton, Abigail, 124
Amos, 124
Betty, 124
Enos, 124
George, 123
Joseph, 124
Mehitable, 124
Nathaniel, 137
Richard, 124
Carow, Charles, 579
Edith Kermit, 579, 740-741
Emily Tyler, 579
Carpenter, Abbie L., 351
Achsah, 385
Achsah, Tyler, 384
Adah, 384
Alice M., 736
Amherst, 384
Asa, 384
Asahel, 386
Betsey, 201, 386
C. M., 570
Caroline Eliza, 622
Cynthia, 384
Cyril, 385
Dan, 385
Daniel, 201
Ebenezer, 202
Electa, 386
Elisha, 577
Eliza, 202
Ezra, 201
Hannah, 384
Helen E., 577
Carpenter, Jennie M., 531
Jesse, 202, 386
John, 201, 386, 622
Lois, 384
Lucinda, 385
Lucy, 385
Maria Isaac, 385
Mary M., 623
Mary Tyler, 385
Mercy, 384
Morgan, 623
Nancy, 202, 386
Obadiah, 201, 384
Obadiah Lee, 385
Pennell, 385
Polly, 386
Remember, 201, 384
Samuel, 201, 202
Sidney C., 577
Silence, 385
Tilghman, 385
Tyler, 385
Uriah B., 577
William, 201, 577
Carr, Annie Major, 737
Charles Turner, 737
Lorence, 255
Mary Eliza, 737
Ernest Blanchard, 737
Frank Taylor, 737
Henry Martin, 737
John Tyler, 737
Joseph Warren, 737
Walter Martin, 737
Philip, 737
Philip Augustine, 737
William Mauran, 737
Carrier, Benjamin, 191
Eldad, 191
Moses, 191
Lucinda, 191
Prudence, 191
Sarah, 191
Sylvester, 191
Thomas, 191
Carroll, Emma Elizabeth, 737
Carside, Amy H., 522
Carter, Angelia M., 447
Anna Maria, 454
Charles Clinton, 454
Charles Ernest, 555
Charles Ernest, Jr., 555
Charles L., 508
Deborah, 286
Edith Adele, 555
Edward Ernest, 555
Effie Wardwell, 734
Emma Frances, 454
Fannie, 710
Harriet Tyler, 454
Harry Clinton, 454
Jerome, 710

Carter, Jonathan, 286
Joseph Warren, 555
Juliette Butterfield, 555
Lorenzo Dow, 734
Lorenzo Dow, Jr., 734
Lydia Marshall (Tyler), 710, 713
Mary, 126
Percy Augustine, 454
Romie, 710
Ruth, 555
Samuel, 286
Thomas, 286
Wallace Charles, 454
William, 516
William Tyler, 555
Zephyr, 516
Carver, Lydia J., 376
Case, Curtis I., 661
Edward W., 662
Esau, 413
Frank E., 662
Helen, 413
Julius F., 439
Malinda, 413
Cassedy, Harriet N., 666
Caswell, ——, 153
Catlin, Eli, 387
Caulkins, Hannah, 183
Roswell, 183
Caves, Horace S., 490
John, 490
Lizzie W., 490
Cecil Co. (Md.) Tyler Line, V
Chace, Harriet, 592
Chadbourne, Lucy, 319
Chadwick, Harriet J., 427
Joel, 427
Jonathan, 284
Mary, 68
Mary Ann, 427
Mary Ellen, 427
Thomas, 68
Chaffee, Martha, 107
Chalker, Mary, 353
Chamberlain, ——, 117
Ada Leone, 765
Arthur W., 765
Charles, 295
Cynthia (Chadwick), 765
Elizabeth Longstreet, 631
Eugene Tyler, 631
Frank, 631
Jacob Payson, 631
Mary C., 631
Virginia Osborn, 624
Champlin, George F., 591
Chandler, Hal, 613
Helen A., 704
Henry, 264
Mercy, 365
Phoebe, 46
Ray, 613
Chandler, Robert A., 613
Thomas, 6, 7, 26
Chapin, Mary, 123
Chaplin, Benjamin, 169
Martha, 44
Philip, 44
Rooxbee, 504
Ruth A., 435
Sarah (Edwards), 169
William, 44
Chapman, Charles, 409
Clarissa, 207
Eliza, 400
Jerusha, 127
Samuel, 107
Charles Co., Md., Tyler Line, V
Charrice, ——, 238
Chase, Agnes, 668
Aquila, 775
Bailey, 149
Charles, Jr., 329
Darius P., 335
Dido, 443
Edwin E., 571
Eleanor Bridges, 329
Elizabeth Walker, 329
Elmer, 535
George F., 335
George Henry, 329
George Whitefield, 442
Hannah, 265
Hannah Emeline, 264
Harry Custis, 668
Helen, 443
James, 668
Jane, 586
John, 636
John Walden, 680
Josephine, 443
Louisa Maria, 329
Mark P., 335
Mary, 265, 329
Mary Maria (Daniels), 616
Martha, 280
Maude W., 680
Philip Putnam, 668
Paul, 443
Reginald Banfield, 668
Sarah, 329
Virginia, 668
William R., 335
Chatfield, Arthur, 540
Charles, 540
Nellie, 540
Walter, 541
Cheney, ——, 274
Bert, 523
Clinton, 523
Cora, 523
Dr., 523
Ellen, 523
Frank, 523

Cheney, Gilbert J., 648
Lorenzo, 648
Lottie, 523
Lucina (Moffitt), 648
Maora Elna, 648
Mary B., 738
Orison, 523
Cheeseborough, Thomas, 95
Cheesbro, Frances M., 441
Cheetum, Lucy, 229
Childers, Caroline, 658
Goldsby, 658
Childress, James, 763
John R., 763
John Read, 763
Kate Tyler, 763
Childs, Charles Carrol, 441
Eber, 441
Ellen Louisa, 442
Francis Brown, 441
Frederick Oberlin, 442
Mary Elizabeth, 441
Mary (Heaton), 441
William, 441
William Henry, 441
William Henry Tyler, 441
Chilson, Albert, 703
Chipman, William, 575
Christian, Mabel Margaret, 764
Christy, Molly, 275
Church, Thankful, 327
Claflin, Allen, 217
Bethiah (Tiffany), 217
Ebenezer, 217
Leonard, 217
Nathan, 217
Polly, 217
Sally, 217
William, 217, 280
Clapp, Augusta, 425
Lowell, 311
William, 602
Clark, Abigail B., 325
Adelia, 410
Adelia E., 725
Alfred, 325
Angelos, 370
Anna, 371
Charles Wilder, 642
David O., 489
Edith C., 684
Elbridge M., 325
Eli, 497
Elizabeth, 452
Ernest, 560
Frank, 560
Frank Elijah, 602
George H., 520
H. Lewis, 529
Oliver, 308
Harry, 371
Jacob, 325, 384
Clark, Jesse, 325
John, 325
Jonathan, 325, 326
Lucian, 496
Lulu, 779
Marcella, 650
Martha, 222
Mary Frances, 322
Mary J., 688
Raymond, 560
Rose B., 685
Ruby E., 371
Sarah J., 308
Susan, 376
Wilmot L., 602
Clarke, Ellen Amanda, 616
Frances Amelia, 616
Henry Wadsworth, 616
Nancy E. (Le Grant), 380
Theodore W., 617
William Metcalfe, 616
Clason, Adeline M., 698
Clayson, Halstead, 496
Clayton, William, 772
Clesson, Alma S., 725
Anna, 725
Cless, 725
Clifford, Betsey, 252
Elisha, 252
Eliza, 252
Emery, 252
Plummer, 252
Ransom, 252
Rowana Jane, 682
Young, 125
Clodie, Hannah, 398
Clough, Emma, 478
John, 478
Clover, Elizabeth, 691
Cluff, Daniel, 316
John, 325
Samuel, 316
Coates, Lucy Ann, 353
Cobb, Lydia, 385
Coburn, ——, 543
Abraham Tyler, 275
Annie, 276
David, 135
David, 275
Deborah, 276
Elisha Tyler, 333
Elizabeth, 276
Frank, 439
Frederick, 439
Garten, 239
Hannah, 307
James, 334
Lyman R., 439
Mary (Bass), 333
Nellie, 439
Phebe, 276
Thomas, 275

Coffin, Walter H., 717
Coggswell, Abby B., 350
Coggeswell, Eliza, 177
William, 177
Cogswell, Adam, 69
Benjamin, 69
Caleb, 69
Dolly, 351
Elizabeth, 745
Jeremiah, 69
Mehitable, 69
Osmand, 745
Ruth, 69
Coit, Abigail, 172
Abigail (Billings), 177
Benjamin, 93, 172, 177
Betsey, 172, 176
Betsey (Morgan), 345
Charles, 345
Daniel, 177
Daniel Tyler, 177
Daniel Tyler, Jr., 177
Elizabeth, 95
Experience (Wheeler), 95
Frances, 177
George, 172
Henry, 172
James Tyler, 176
John, 176, 344
Joseph, 95
Lydia, 176
Martha, 172
Mary, 95
Mary (Spalding), 95
Mehitable (Tyler), 344
Mercy, 177
Nathaniel, 176, 345
Olive, 176, 344
Olive (Tyler), 177
Olive Tyler, 177
Rebecca, 177
Roger, 177, 745
Samuel, 172, 176
Sarah, 176
Sarah (Spalding), 172, 176
Sophia, 176
Thomas, 173
Wheeler, 176
William, 172
Colburn, ——, 164
Colby, Charles E., 374
Frank H., 730
Gertrude, 374
Grace, 374
Mary, 374
Colcord, Jane, 326
Cole, Bertie, 551
Charlotte Augusta, 552
Daniel, 551
Emily Frances, 553
Emma, 506
George, 506
Cole, George S., 506
Georgiana Howard, 301
Henry, 551
John, 436
Lottie, 551
Mabel, 436
Manly, 274
Mary Elizabeth, 396
Maud, 506
Nahum B., 631
Rebecca, 506
Coleman, Hannah, 386
Phebe, 76
Colgrove, Charlotte, 415
Judson Uri, 415
Uri, 415
Collamore, Jennie, 478
Collier, Daniel, 455
John, 455
Collins, Albert Tyler, 455
James, 157
Jason, 157
Leonard, 455
Colwell, C., 319
Combs, Charles, 616
Joseph, 616
Comings, ——, 121
Comins, Elizabeth, 250
Compton, Miranda, 610
Sarah, 89
Comstock, Mary, 182
Conant, ——, 218
Albert, 722
Celia, 248
Deborah Norton, 255
Frank R., 722
John, 722
Mary C. (Boyington), 722
Condon, Lizzie, 290
Conerly, Earl, 708
Emma Mabel, 708
Hilda, 708
Howard T., 708
Lulu C., 708
M. R., 708
Mary F., 708
Myra L., 708
Ollie L., 708
Sarah E., 708
Thaddeus O., 708
William, 708
William J., 708
Coney, Lottie, 541
Conn, Charles F., 583
Frank W., 583
Dr. Granville P., 583
Connally, Mary Lindsay, 505
Connelly, Mrs. T. J., 328
Converse, Abijah, 89
Elnathan, 208
Fielder, 89
Hannah (Sawyer), 89

Converse, Jacob, 89
James, 89
Jared, 209
Jeremiah, 89
Joseph, 89
Josiah, 89
Lorraine, 208
Lydia, 89
Mary, 89
Mary Jane, 208
Palmer, 208
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 89
Sterry, 208
Tyler, 208
Cook, ——, 141
Adin, 586
Adin Tyler, 586
Albaronia, 317
Ann, 317
Ann S., 562
Betsey, 594
Clark, 594
Dean T., 438
Ebenezer, 438
Elzina, 770
Henry Eckford, 586
J., 369
James A., 749
James Albert, 586
Jane, 317
Jason, 317
Jennie T., 749
John, Jr., 132
Lina S., 458
Lucretia, 198
Lydia, 183
Martha Ann, 464
Mary A., 438
Mary Ann, 317
Mary Ellen, 586
Phineas W., 770
R. L., 406
Reuben, 317
Rosalthea, 586
Sally (Kinne), 594
Sarah, 190
Sarah C., 749
Zilpha, 317
Coolbroth, Asa, 321
Greenleaf, 321
Wilson, 321
Cooledge, Elisha, 139
Coolidge, Jonathan, 149
Cooper, Minnie Irene, 647
Minor, 647
Jennie (Musgrow), 647
Corbett, Fulton, 562
Thankful, 60
Corey, Martha, 697
Mary A., 772
Rebecca (Pierce), 147
Cornell, ——, 108
Amy, 480
Charles R., 480
Jane, 176
Mary, 480
Robert, 480
Corning, Hannah, 172
Cornwall, John, 541
Cornwell, Eunice, 293
Hart, 293
Cortland, Nettie, 312
Cory, Emily, 210
Oliver, 210
Rebecca C., 210
Cotton, Augusta, 581
Deane, 581
Elizabeth Arnot, 581
Lewis, 581
Mary, 160
Couch, Ebenezer Punderson, 348
Harriet Elizabeth, 348
John P., 348
Joseph James, 348
Paul, 348
Thomas Tremlet, 348
Coughlan, Hannah (Guild), 753
Julia A., 753
Obed, 753
Couilliard, Charles, 502
Charles O., 502
Edwin H., 501
Inez F., 502
Minnie B., 501
Covil, Abby E., 514
Cowdrey, Adeline E. L., 287
Albert, 288
Luther, 287
Timothy, 287
Cowell, Patience W., 502
Cowen, Mary, 522
Ezekiel, 577
Katherine Berry, 577
Sidney Joseph, 577
Sophia Tyler, 577
Cowles, Carrie E., 705
Edna, 705
George, 705
George W., 705
Hattie, 486
John T., 705
Kate M., 705
Laura, 705
Nellie E., 705
Samuel, 705
William A., 705
Cowperthwait, Ellen, 575
Elizabeth, 575
Emily, 575
Henrietta, 575
Hulings, 575
Joseph, 575
Mary, 575

Cox, Jennie Felton, 680
Coye, Adaline B., 430
Coyle, Sarah, 372
Crabtree, Lucy Ann, 429
Susan, 230
Crain, Edna, 453
Cram, Agnes M., 536
Albert M., 536
Donald, 536
Earl, 536
Edna F., 536
Edna L., 536
Esther, 536
Frank, 536
Maria Bell, 443
Mildred, 536
Myrtie May, 536
Neil, 536
Stella F., 536
William E., 536
Crandall, Gardner, 408
Mary Austin, 408
Nancy, 408
Crane, Abea, 112
Eleazer, 112
Eunice, 112
Isaac, 112
John, 112
Joseph, 112
Joshua, 112
Mary, 112
Cranston, Susan, 533, 534
Crawford, ——, 157, 232, 421
Anne, 105
Bethiah, 157
John, 105
Katie, 457
Lincoln, 421
William A., 421
Creelman, Alexander, 490
George Edward, 490
Crill, Grace, 691
Crilley, Nancy Northen, 451
Crocker, Philura, 129
Crockett, Elizabeth, 556
Cronyn, Katherine Kinne, 600
Crosby, Alice G., 533
Experience, 80
David, 118
Marion F., 565
Rachel, 118
Cross, Abigail, 124
Anna, 124
Charlotte, 124
Daniel, 124
Elizabeth, 124
Eunice, 124
Isaac, 124
Jesse, 124
Joseph, 75
Lucinda M., 434
Matilda, 381
Cross, Samuel, 124
Crossman, Matilda, 298
Crowell, Byron, 631
Hannah, 238
Jeremiah, 237
Lorenzo Hastings, 238
Mary, 238
Moses Tyler, 237
Robert, 237
Samuel Putney, 237, 238
Sarah Ann, 238
S. Solon, 238
Thomas Pritchard, 237
Watts Turner, 237
Crown, Elvira J., 584
Crumb, Aaron, 50
Inez, 697
Lettie, 697
Mattie, 697
Silas, 697
Cruse, George E., 548
Cruttenden, Edwin, 595
Henry, 595
Henry Bartlett, 595
Joseph Tyler, 595
Tyler, 595
Culbertson, Guy Wilber, 615
John W., 615
Joseph Ray, 615
William Leo, 615
Cummings, Cyrus, 330
John, 330
Cumstock, Mary, 83
Cunningham, Hannah B., 308
Lucia L., 381
Mary (McNelly), 308
William, 308
Currier, Charlotte, 326
John Wesley, 266
Judith B., 310
Sally, 158
Theophilus, 266
Curtis, Annie E., 473
Charles L., 715
Ellen Eudora, 733
Franklin W., 715
George W., 715
Hannah D., 537
Jackson, 310
James, 409
John E., 715
Lillian M., 715
Louis J., 715
Lydia, 503
Margaret, 237
Richard A., 715
Thomas A., 715
Warren P., 715
Cushing, Albert A., 665
Angeline, 554
Charlotte E., 665
Deborah, 305

Cushing, Edward R., 665
Ethalinda, 554
Ethalinda (Edwards), 554
Fannie, 665
Joseph, 554
Matthew, 554
Peter, 554
Samuel G., 665
Stephen, 554
Thomas, 554
William Tyler, 665
Cushman, ——, 586
Alpa, 240
Daniel W., 240
Eunice, 240
Isaac, 166
Jane, 240
John, 240
Lucretia, 240
Porter, 240
Sarah, 345
Custer, ——, 415
Cutler, Abbie Elizabeth, 672
Abigail, 227
Bethiah, 226
Ebenezer, 227
Flora I., 665
Henry S., 630
James, 227
Joseph, 227
Maria, 630
Mary Ann, 482
Mary J., 630
Rensselaer, 629
Cutting, James, 261
Cutts, Elmer H., 726
Laura L., 726

D

Daboll, Emily, 534
Dada, Mr., 627
Daggett, Mrs., 220
Daily, ——, 378
Dake, Helen W. B., 605
John, 605
Dalbee, Willard Franklin, 633
Damon, Charles A., 429
Charles H., 724
Clarissa, 267
Edward J., 429
Frances L., 429
George, 429
Harrison S., 429
Isaac Tyler, 429
Jerome B., 429
John, 429
Martha Tyler, 429
Mary E., 429
Mary T., 429
Thomas Henry, 429
William C., 429
Dana, Charles, 497
Charles C., 497
Ellen L., 498
Frank, 497
Hiram, 497
L. Frances, 498
Louisa, 498
Nellie, 497
Ransom Stephen, 497
Reed, 497
Rodney, 497
Ruth E., 498
Stephen, 497
William, 497
Danby, ——, 628
Dane, Emerson, 244
George Willis, 244
Joseph, 243
Lucy Ann, 244
Rebecca, 244
Stillman Ayres, 244
Warren, 245
Danforth, Calvin, 485
Charles, 271
Eben, 485
Emily, 485
Samuel, 130
Daniels, John, 176
Loyal, 215
Davidson, Lyman, 646
Peter E., 519
Davis, ——, 123, 294, 500, 549, 692
Amanda, 263
Amy, 323
Anna E., 263
Clara Emma, 560
Cora A. B., 560
Daniel, 246
Della J., 491
Dennis D., 468
Ella Maria, 560
Ellen A., 557
Eliza C., 467
Elmer, 549
Emeline M., 330
Fannie Elizabeth, 452
Francis, 774
Frank, 549
George C., 468
Gertrude Maria, 452, 676
Grace, 549
Helen, 493
Henry R., 535
Herbert C., 491
Irene, 263
Isaac, 491
Jeremiah B., 467, 468
Jonathan, 263
Joseph, 504
Joseph Henry, 560
Joshua, 265
Judith, 128

Davis, Kimball T., 468
Laban T., 468
Mary A., 467
Mary W., 560
Merriam (Bartlett), 263
Parkman Tyler, 246, 452
Samuel, 130
Sarah, 319
Sarah W., 468
Sophronia, 319
Wesley B., 467
Widow, 116
William, 263
Winthrop G., 263
Davison, Arthur, 286
Benjamin, 286
Sarah A., 653
Day, Abigail, 284
A. Judson, 330
Dorothy, 251
Elizabeth Ingersoll, 284
Elvena May, 330
Eunice, 284
Fanny Barnum, 550
Grace, 722
Harriet, 284
Joanna, 284
John, 284
Joseph, 502
Joshua, 284
Mary, 284
Mary G., 508
Myra Jane, 284
Robert E., 397
Sarah Ann, 502
Westley H., 559
Dean, ——, 391
A. S., 744
Abigail, 102
Emma L., 638
Minnie F., 711
Rachel Tyler, 203
Deane, Albert, 591
Annie Tyler, 591
Edward, 224
Edwin, 591
Joseph Gilbert, 591
Mary Elizabeth, 591
Dearborn, ——, 271
George, 271
De Croe, Sarah, 166
De Freest, Floyd M., 698
Francis G., 698
Delavan, ——, 370
Stella M., 781
De la Vigne, Marie Poutré, 446
Demerse, Charles, 703
Minnie Alberta, 703
Monroe, 498
Demmon, Jane, 587
Dempster, Tamar M., 610
Den, Don Nicholas Augusto, 782
Den, Susana Emilia, 782,
Dencon, Thomas, 229
Denison, ——, 166
Amos, 98
Amy, 94
Ann, 94
Anna, 98
Christopher, 97
Daniel, 94
Elijah, 94
Esther, 94
George 92, 94, 97
Joanna, 92
John, 94, 97
Mary, 98
Nathan, 94, 98
Samuel, 92
Sarah, 94
William, 94, 97
Dennett, Mildred, 487
Ransom Marion, 487
Roxie, 487
Tyler Wilbur, 487
W. E., 487
Dennison, Abner, 154
Charles F., 458
Charles H., 458
Sophie, 634
Denny, Augusta Maria, 361
Caroline Amelia, 362
Charlotte S. (Parkman), 361
Christopher Columbus, 361, 362
George, 361
Herbert Eugene, 362
Parkman Knight, 601
Parkman Tyler, 361, 601
Ruth Parkman, 601
Theodore Addison, 362
Denton, Adelia Elvia, 696
Alfred, 696
Alice, 696
Effie, 696
Sarah Almeda, 696
William Tyler, 696
Derby, Cora A., 535, 726
Rice E., 116
Derrigan, Joseph, 367
Derry, Ernest E., 459
William G., 459
Dewing, Ephraim, 119
Dewolf, Mary Alson, 460
Sally, 463
De Wolf, Allan Jay, 715
Edith Gertrude, 715
Emma Hattie, 715
Florence May, 715
James Clinton, 715
Jay S., 714
John R., 715
Mary Inez, 714
Nina Bernice, 715
Sylvania Arabella, 715

Dexter, Amelia, 227
David, 67
Stephen, 684
Dickerson, Benjamin F., 597
Harriet Eliza, 686
Myrtle Irene, 686
Ruth Augustus, 686
Samuel Irving, 686
Sumner Tyler, 686
Dickinson, Hattie, 751
Dill, Minerva W., 695
Dille, Elizabeth, 233
Dilling, Samuel T., 299
Dimick, ——, 748
Kate, 748
Nate L., 748
Dintruff, Alice Amanda, 698
John L., 698
Disbrow, Harriet Cummings, 758
Henry Van Dyke, 758
Mary Frances, 758
Dispennett, Linnie, 413
Dixon, Martha Malinda, 651
Doah, Charlotte Elizabeth, 770
William Story, 770
Doan, Lucy Ann, 313
Doane, Alfred Alder, 645
Israel, 645
Louisa (Kenney), 645
Phebe, 118
Dobson, Mary, 768
Dodge, Abigail (Cook), 301
Arnette, 692
Dr., 344
Isaac, 69, 74
Janette, 692
Louisa, 692
Marette, 692
Martha, 142
Mary, 635
Mary Appleton, 118
Mehitable, 69
Molly, 74
Moses Tyler, 69
Nancy, 69
Prudence, 74
Ruth, 69
Samuel, 69, 692
Sarah, 74, 112, 301
Simeon, 301
Thaddeus, 119
William, 69, 692
Doerrer, Louisa C., 363
Doherty, Henry M., 508
Dolbere, Helen, 590
Donovan, Kate, 661
Doolittle, Edwin C., 672
Emma A., 672
Flora C., 672
Forest E., 672
Frederick M., 672
George E., 672
Doolittle, Jennie F., 672
Dorr, Alice Evaline, 547
Caroline Chenery, 547
Edith, 547
Eliza Violet, 547
Ethel, 547
Elizabeth Anna, 547
Ernest T., 547
Lizzie, I., 547
Mary, 547
Nettina E., 547
Sumner Marcellus, 546
Sumner O. T., 547
Wilford Manson, 547
William S., 546
Wilson Jackson, 547
Dorrance, J., 176
John, 344
Dorsey, Amos, 263
Amos Tyler, 263
Emma, 263
Sarah A., 262
Sprague, 263
William Tyler, 263
Winthrop G., 262
Doughty, Grace, 692
Dow, Hannah, 265
John F., 323
Sarah A., 323
Dowlin, Mary J., 608
Downer, Stephen, 63
Downing, Louisa Jane, 663
Thomas, 50
Doubleday, Herbert H., 451
Douthat, Susan Harvie, 598
Drake, Darius F., 559
Louisa (Elms), 161
Draper, Abijah, 220
Abijah Weld, 220
Amanda, 220
Augusta, 220
Mary, 63
Dresser, Alvah E., 542
Elliott Lawrence, 637
Eloise, 637
Elvin E., 542
Everett T., 542
Genevieve, 637
Genevieve (Tyler), 208
Inez, 542
Joan Chandler, 637
Lawrence Tyler, 637
Marie, 637
Mehitable, 274
Drew, Albert William, 420
Annie Mabel, 420
Arthur Francis, 420
Charles E., 498
Charles Lorraine, 420
Emma Caroline, 420
George Irving, 420
James S., 701

Drew, Lela, 701
Lorraine Judkins, 420
Driver, William Raymond, 357
Drummond, Lucinda, 383
Drury, Alice, 229
Alvah, 381
Betsey, 230
Franklin, 229
Lawson, 130
Mary, 381
Wealthy H., 381
Winsor, 229
Duble, Edward, 365
Dubois, Jeannette, 355
Dudley, Mary Jane, 248
Thomas, 45, 774
W. G., 528
Ward S., 532
Dugan, John, 666
Dunbar, Lucy, 227
Duncan, George M., 449
Dunham, Salona, 202
Dunster, Jane, 518
Dunton, Abner, 114
Albert, 772
Carolyn Tyler, 772
Chloe, 104
Elizabeth, 114
Gertrude Delia, 772
John, 114
Martha, 156
Prudence, 114
Samuel, 156
Durfee, Charity, 422
Durgan, ——, 460
Dutcher, Lorraine, 205
Mary, 205
Seth, 205
Dutton, Georgie Wilkins, 713
Mary D., 408
Dyar, Charles Joseph, 453
Harriet Chapman, 453
Helen, 428
Joseph, 453
Julia Adelaide, 453
Leroy, 428
Sarah Elizabeth, 453
Sarah Josephine, 453
Dye, Margaret Cornelia, 643
Dyer, Christopher, 86
Hannah, 85, 86

E

Eames, Hannah (Winter), 264
Earhart, Georgia, 779
George T., 778
Robert Shenk, 779
John Carlisle, 779
Eastman, Ada J., 536
Charles, 117
Hannah, 117, 240
Eastman, Isaac, 117
Lucretia, 118
Lycurgus, 118
Maggie, 661
Mary, 442
Moses, 117
N. G., 505
Nancy, 118
Ruth, 117
Salome, 117
Stephen, 117
Warren, 118
William, 117
Eastwood, Alice Elizabeth, 549
Eaton, ——, 164
Alma, Tyler, 573
Amy Aphia W., 704
Charles Edmund Bartlett, 704
Daniel E., 704
Daniel Osborne, 704
Edwin, 167
Ellery Tyler, 573
Eugene, 494
Frances, 441
Harriet Frances, 573
Jacob S., 573
James, 167
John Ellery, 573
Joseph, 141
Joseph, 494
Louis Abert, 704
Louisa, 494
Lucien Kimball, 573
Philetus, 494
Eddy, ——, 169
Sarah, 169
Edgecomb, Elizabeth, 162
Edgerton, Samuel Edwin, 598
Edick, Carl, 551
Roy, 551
Willard, 551
Edmond, Abbie Cogswell, 591
Andrew, 352, 591, 592
Ann Tyler, 592
Hetta Coit, 591
Jane Elizabeth, 591
John Tyler, 591
Mary E. (Tyler), 352
Mary Frances, 352, 591
Nellie, 592
Samuel Stewart, 592
Edwards, Alla Mary, 338
Alma G., 472
Annie, 548
Frances, 366, 603
Jonathan, 170, 618
Mary, 618
Timothy, 169
Eike, James 666
Egelens, Allie, 684
Carl, 684
George, 683

Egelens, Vie, 684
Eldew, Ella, 557
Eldredge, Betsey Tyler, 337
Charles T., 337
Edward Augustus, 338
Ellen, 337
Daniel Tyler, 337
George W., 337
James Frederic, 337
Joseph Warren, 338
Lucy P., 338
Mary L., 337
Mary Lucretia, 337
Eldridge, Ethel Rebecca, 690
Ronello Allison, 690
Simeon Allison, 690
Elkins, Ida Amelia, 738
Louise (Broomall), 738
William L., 738
Elliott, Abbie M., 521
Harriet A., 521
Helen A., 521
Henry M., 521
Mary Jane 683
Moody, 521
Ellis, Austin A., 537
Frank, 507
Hubert, 614
James, 381
Jennie Evalyn, 614
Maria, 778
Myrtle E., 537
Ellsworth, Austin, 385
Betsey, 384
Nelson, 264
Elsesser, Albert, 693
Charles, 693
Edward, 693
Howard, 693
Lawrence, 693
Elsey, Elmer B., 743
Ely, Ashley, 742
Frank Ashley, 742
J. D., 530
Linus, 742
Mary, 742
Ralph Asahel, 742
Embree, Andrew J., 767
Andrew Tyler, 767
Annie Caroline, 767
Evelyn Tyler, 767
Louine Pearl, 767
Emerson, Dorcas, 69
E. J., 267
Elizabeth, 503
Isaac, 502
Joseph, 69
Emery, Diademia P., 221
Diadamia (Johnston), 221
J. W., 412
Joseph, 221
Rhoda A., 412
Emery, Samuel, 221
Wendell P., 749
Emory, Albert, 291
England, Royal Family of, 618
English, Asa, 117
Josephine, 589
Enos, Joseph, 66
Erickson, Professor, 380
Erskins, Elizabeth, 297
Elizabeth, 543
Erving, Luther A., 241
Erwin, Lela, 659
Esney, Sarah, 277
Harriet, 509
Essex Co. (Va.) Tyler Branch, IV
Estabrook, Alice Louisa, 618
Dwight, 615
Edson Francis, 615
Mary B. (Rogers), 615
Estey, Mary H., 722
Ruby A., 722
Esty, Rebeckah, 110
Samuel, 110
Evans, Alta Maud, 743
Arthur Thomas, 743
Carrie, 671
David, 743
Edward, 315
Elizabeth Tyler, 750
Gertrude Laura, 743
James, 750
Jeremiah, 315
Lavina (Price), 743
Lea Estelle, 743
Lewis, 440
Mary Jane, 390
Soma Lydia, 743
Thomas P., 743
Wellington M., 414
Everett, Charles W., 558
Clare, 752
Leon, 752
Lena, 752
Lucy, 164
W. H., 752
Ewart, J. Y., 626
Ewland Minnie, 666

F

Faber, Ida E., 451
Sargent, 535
Fairbanks, ——, 368
Asahel, 425
Beulah (Carter) 285
Diedema (Gleason), 425
Elijah, 285
Elizabeth, 285
Lucy G., 711
Persis, 425
Fairfield, ——, 727
Daisy, 448

Fairfield, Ethel, 543
George, 543
Farar, Frances Xavier, 644
Fargo, Floyd, 134
Farley, Henry, 334
Farnham, Anverlene Augusta, 546
Elmira Adelaide, 546
Hannah Jane, 546
Harriet, 546
Hiram Augustus, 546
Joseph Hubbard, 546
Josephine Elmira, 546
Orrin E. Tyler, 546
Silas, 546
Susan Maria, 546
Vesta Boena, 546
Farnsworth, Alanson W., 409
Alanson W., 644
George, 644
George O., 645
Jennie, 645
Lyman, 644
Mary (Keeler), 645
Milton, 644
Farnum, Ann, 53
Daniel L., 717
Daisie L., 717
John, 14, 20, 52, 53
John O., 273
Mary, 52
Moses, 53
Ralph, 52
Farquer, Martha Jane 278
Farquhar, Florence E., 771
Farr, Lydia, 245
Lydia (Trowbridge), 245
Thomas, 245
William, 245
Farrand, Achsah Melissa, 407
Caroline, 407
Cyrus, 407
David, 407
Fanny Roxanna, 407
Frances Emily, 407
Henrietta Ellen, 408
Jane Harriet, 408
Joseph Franklin, 408
Julia Ann, 408
Mary, 407
Mary Emma, 654
Permelia, 406
Sarah (Hine) 407
Farrar, Jacob, 774
Walter, 316
Farrington, Ira P., 304
Joanna 337
Farwell, Benjamin, 140
Elizabeth (Edmundson), 651
Caroline Clarissa, 651
Governor, 651
James L., 651
Faulkner, Abigail, 23
Fay, Elwin, 703
George E., 703
Ellen, 703
Fred Tyler, 703
Joseph Lewis, 501
Lewis Gilson, 501
Lucy, 176
Minnie, 703
Nomey, 501
Susan, 501
Fayerweather, John A., 362
John Tyler, 362
Sarah Wheelock, 362
Fearon, Alfred Edson, 703
Bertie Eugene, 703
Enos Edwin, 703
Frank Wesley, 703
Marie Adelaide, 703
Maud Mary, 703
Percy, 703
Stephen, 703
Stephen Ernest, 703
Fellowes, Ephraim, 517
Fellows, George A., 729
Harrison C., 673
Harry W., 729
James D., 673
Joanna, 332
Mabel G., 673
Philan D., 729
Feltmore, Sarah, 468
Felton, Charles A., 671
Henry, 671
Susan A., 671
William, 671
William Tyler, 671
Fessenden, Samuel, 192
Ferguerson, Ida Etheridge, 751
Jonas, 314
Ferguson, Betsey, 311
Fern, Frank, 483
Fernald, Daniel, 315
Ferrin, Harriet, 773
Whitman, 773
Ferry, Abigail, 493
James, 493
Ficket Rufus, 560
Field, Benjamin, 547
Charles, 547
Nancy (Gardiner), 547
Robert, 115
Samuel, 39
Fifield, Charles W., 530
Clarence, 684
Edith, 530
George Washington, 599
Gertrude Adella, 530
Grace M., 530
Mary Tyler, 530
W. S., 599
Figgett, Rebecca, 106
Finch, Charles, 493

Finch, Flora, 493
Nathaniel, 493
Ruby, 493
Vincent, 493
Fish, Susanna, 104
Fisher, Barney, 214
Calvin, 214
John, 66
Sarah, 424
Sunsanna, 104
Fisk, Daniel, 100, 101
Della D., 457
Ebenezer, 100
Hannah, 100
John, 100
Josiah, 451
Julia A., 500
Martha, 17, 21
Mary V., 451
Robert, 100
Samuel, 100
Simon, 100
Submit, 101
Symond, 99
William, 100
Zilpha, 100
Fiske, Abigail, 100
Arthur Tappan, 660
Belle A., 772
Calvin, 772
David, 774
Dorcas, 100
Ebenezer, 100
Elizabeth, 100
Frank, 660
George Thompson, 772
John, 100
John Quincy, 660
Jonathan, 100
Levi, 100
Louis Samuel, 660, 768
May, 772
Moses, 100
Nancy Young, 772
Sally, 660
Sally (Lyon) 660
Samuel, 660
Samuel Lyon, 660
Sarah Dobson, 768
Simeon, 100
William, 660
Fitch, Daniel, 32
Flagg, Mary, 249
Flanders, Albert Vernon, 499
Alice, 469
Arthur C., 469
Bessie, 469
Charles, 469
Elmer J., 499
Emily, 499
Fred H., 469
George W., 499
Flanders, Herbert A., 499
Joseph B., 499
Lorenzo D., 499
Mary Ann (Downs), 465
Newton, 499
Nora, 469
Roscoe H., 469
Flansburgh, O. L., 718
Flavill, David, 471
Fletcher, Annie Y., 562
Bertha M., 563
Betsey, 234
Betsey Tyler, 439
C. C., 562
Edward F., 641
Elizabeth, 439
Ellen C., 391
Eva, 439
Grace (Benton) 439
Hattie, 439
James Tyler, 439
John A., 562
Jonathan, 234
Laura Ann O., 439
Leonard, 439
Leonard Benton, 439
Lucinda, 439
Nettie J., 562
Royal Benton, 439
Sarah, 69
Sarah Candace, 439
William W., 753
Flint, Charles N., 323
George W., 323
Hannah, 140
Willie Tyler, 323
Flower, James J., 704
Fogg, Albert H., 562
Carroll, 562
Cyrus, 318
Jacob, 154
Follansbee, Alice Cushman, 570
Benjamin A., 570
Helen L., 570
William Tyler, 570
Follet, Molly, 201
Folsom, Mary C., 547
Forbes, Asa, 551
Charlotte, 387
Herbert, 551
John, 596
Malcolm, 596
Oliver Tyler, 596
Rachel (Deane), 203
Forbush, Isaac, 490
Lottie H., 490
Peter, 100
William H., 490
Ford, Mercy, 567
Fordham, Sybil, 196
Forney, Alice, 594
Forrest, Christina Caroline, 615

Forrest, William S., 615
Foss, ——, 507
Albert, 686
Lawrence A., 686
Walter L., 685
Beula L., 685
Foster, ——, 628
Abigail, 51, 78
Abner, 78
Ann, 78
Clarence, 668
Dudley, 78.
Edmond D., 656
Eliza, 606
Emma C., 538
Frank, 606
Frank L., 606
Frank Tyler, 656
George, 656
Hannah, 135
Helen Rena, 656
Henry E., 656
Israel, 124
Jane, 606
John, 606
John H., 606
Joshua, 135
Lucy, 78
Lydia, 78
Mabel Lillian, 669
Margaret, 78
Margaret J., 606
Mary, 138
Mary (Barker), 135
Rebecca, 273
Reginald, 51
Robert Wolcott, 656
Ruth, 68
Thomas A., 471
Wealthy C., 606
William Calvin, 656
Zebediah, 78
Fowler, ——, 324
Phebe M., 323
William, 292
Fowls, Lydia
Fox, ——, 483
Alfred, 483
Belle, 483
Benjamin, 483
Frank, 483
Lucy, 183
Mary, 240
Nellie, 483
Samuel, 183
Francis, Edwin A., 617
Helen, 566
Franklin, Andrew. 522
Horatio, 522
Mary (Smith) 522
Frazer, ——, 748
Frazier, Alethea, 592
Frellick, John, 721
Mary A. (Mellman), 721
Mary Jane Redmond, 721
Freeman, Anna, 94, 108
Anne, 174
Catherine, 108
Daniel, 94
Ebenezer, 95, 107, 108
Elizabeth, 94
Eunice, 108
Hannah, VII, 94, 108
Harriet M., 718
James, 108
John, 108, 179
Joseph, 94, 179
Mary, 94
Mehitable, 94
Ralph, 107
Sarah (Capron), 107
Toby, 108
Freind, Lydia A., 490
William, 490
French, ——, 582
Amelia C., 475
Amy, 726
Annie Louise, 723
Arthur, 529
Carl Clifton, 530
Devonia Stivers, 723
Edwin, 726
Emma Louisa, 529
Jennie Emerson, 723
Jennie L., 685
Joseph, 203
Lena, 530
Lewis, 529
Lola Fay, 723
Mary, 203, 368
Minnie Helena, 723
Rufus Tyler, 723
Samuel R., 529
William T. D., 723
Friend, Richard, 21
Frink, Hannah, 97
John, 97
Fritz, Odin, 420
Frobisher, Louisa P., 225
Frost, Arthur, 545
Oliver H., 545
Fruhauf, Alfred A., 758
Daklah Irene, 758
Fukushima, Yozo, 718
Fullam, Almira, 120
Elliot Safford, 500
Elvesa A., 500
George R., 500
Fuller, ——, 544
Charles C., 161
Elisha, 161
Elisha D., 161
Freeman H., 161
Hannah B., 161

Fuller, Huldah, 113
Isaac B., 161
Lydia Maria, 353, 354
Mary J., 257
Olive, 261
William P., 161
Furman, ——, 251
Charles, 251
George, 251
Sophronia, 251
Fuwa, Hamao, 778
Tamotsu, 778

G

Gage, Betsey C., 567
Daniel K., 284
John, 250
John Calvin, 250
John E., 73
Jonathan Tyler, 250
Martha, 250
Mary E., 250
Sally (Fiske) 502
Galder, Sylvia W., 377
Gale, ——, 584
Abigail, 404
John, 114
Jonathan, 404
Gallagher, Josephine M., 734
Gallison, Ada C., 324
Alice, 324
Clara E., 324
Cyrus, 324
Etta A., 324
Frank, 324
George, 324
Grace, 324
Gallup, David, 576
Edward, 576
Ellen M., 576
Henry Tyler, 576
Huldah Ann, 594
John, 576, 594
John W., 353
Matilda (Kinne), 594
Gardner, Alonzo, 501
Anthony, 329
Caleb, 611
Daniel, 431
Daniel, Jr., 431
Dick Hodges, 431
Emily Cheney, 431
Frederick Cheney, 431
George, 611
Hiram, 611
Isabell, 611
Iven, 611
Ivie, 611
Jessie, 431, 611
Nannie, 611
Gardner, Nora, 611
Olive Augusta, 431
Prudence (Whipple), 431
Wyllis Smith, 431
Garfield, Edward, 774
Lewis, 234
Garner, George L., 414
Garretson, Joel, 100, 400
Garritt, George Scott, 676
Helen Maynard, 676
Garrow, David, 646
Gary, Avice, 743
Liberty, 259
Gates, Anna, 59
Anna (Anderson) 581
Beulah, 232
Carl A., 529
Daniel, 581
Fred, 529
George, 215
Hannah, 231
Irvin, 529
Gay, Augusta, 245
Charles W., 509
Elizabeth, 683
Florence W., 509
Geer, Amos, 54
Anna, 55
Anne, 55
Dorothy, 50, 77
Ebenezer, 54
George, 55, 77, 774
James, 54
John W., 94
Jonathan, 55, 77
Martha, 54, 94
Mary, 54, 94
Robert, 53, 54, 55
Sarah, 587
Sarah (Allen) 55
Thomas, 55
Gelina, Elmira, 638
George, Abigail Swan, 266
Benjamin, 500
D. A. P., 736
George Washington, 266
Hezekiah, 266
Joseph Tyler, 266
Josiah, 681
Moses D., 266
Polly, 266
Sally, 266
Sarah E., 736
Sarah Peabody, 736
Gerald, Adelaide N., 505
Augusta, 505
Catherine T., 275
Edward, 505
Frank, 505
Lizzie, 505
Mary Jane, 505
Solendia, 505

Gerald, Susan, 638
Getchell, Alonzo H., 544
Gibbs, Emma P., 437
Lydia, 69
Gibson, James, 534
Giddings, Almena Damaris, 403
Lucy, 140
Gifford, Irving N., 590
Susan C., 613
Gilbert, ——, 496
Annie C., 542
Catherine Olds, 449
Esther, 242
Freeman, 242
Frances, 242
Jeannette H., 745
Jesse, 745
Lucina, 496
Luther, 242
Mary Ann, 242
Phineas, 242
Selina, 581
Simeon, 581
Gilbreth, Samuel, 314
Giles, Amos, 130
Gillmor, Patience, 517
Gillmur, David, 337
Gilmor, John Webster, 677
Gilson, Charlotte, 304
Elizabeth, 435
Sarah, 176
Ginn, Sally, 220
William H., 220
Gist, Anna Keisel, 592
Dora, 592
Harriet Tyler, 592
Joseph, 592
Paul, 592
Glazier, Sophronia, 244
Gleason, Ada L., 428
Ellen M., 428
George S., 428
Huldah, 115
Julia A., 428
Lewis, 244
Mary Tyler, 428
Melvin Frank, 428
Orville Tyler, 428
Owen W., 428
Rial, 428
Seraph O., 428
Stephen, 115
Sumner Austin, 428
Glidden, ——, 154
Varnum A., 603
Glines, George, 695
Gloucester (Mass.) Tyler Line, VI
Gluck, James Fraser, 567
Goddard, Amy, 409
Ann, 409
Benjamin, 409
Candice, 409
Goddard, Dolly, 409
Julia P., 313
Lillie E., 653
Lucy, 409
Lydia, 409
Major, 409
Relief, 409
Rufus, 409
Samuel, 409
Susan, 409
Godfrey, John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11
Goffe, J. Ann, 575
Goldsmith, Oliver, 248
Golly, Ann Eliza, 531
Asa Tyler, 531
Henry H., 531
John, 531
Mary C., 531
Goodell, Aaron, 167
Abijah, 168
Anne, 167
Ebenezer, 167
Elijah, 168
Elisha, 168
Huldah, 168
Isaac, 168
Rev. Isaac, 168
Jacob, 168
Lucy, 168
Molly, 168
Nathan, 168
Olive, 167
Robert, 167
Theda, 168
Thomas, 167
Walter, 168
Zachariah, 167
Zilpha, 167
Goodenow, Sophia Williams, 598
Goodloe, Rosa Barton, 363
Goodrich, Dorcas, 274
Fannie Fairman, 359
Goodwin, Myron H., 736
Olive, 226
Gord, Ezra B., 370
Gordon, Alexander, 307
Andrew, 307
Anne, 307
Charles, 307
Charles F., 307
Charles Frederick, 307
Charles G., 307
Clarence W., 524
Cyrus, 448
Edith M., 524
James, 307
John, 307
Joseph, 307
Maria, 627
Gore, Almary, 174
Esther, 174
Frederick, 174

Gore, Jesse, 174
John, 173
Nathaniel, 173
Polly, 174
Sally, 174
Gorham, Benjamin, 209
Bethiah, 209
Catherine, 209
Hannah, 209
Jabez, 209
John, 209
Sarah, 209
William Field, 209
Gorton, Dolly L., 403
Goss, ——, 491
Mary, 138
Gould, Abigail, 448
George, 308
Jerome, 666
John, 241
Nina A. T., 666
Sarah, 234
William R., 362
Gowan, J. E., 127
Gowen, Abbie, 520
Graffam, Robert, 558
Webster, 467
Gragg, Reuben, 124
Graham, Charles, 696
David, 385
Gramps, Jennie F., 458
Granby, Harriet M., 698
T. V., 697
Granger, Arthur, 188
Daniel, 150
George, T., 150
Fanny, 149
Farnham, 149
Harriet J., 149
Joseph, 149
Mary H., 149
Mary S., 149
Grant, Edith Remnia, 613
Edmund, 678
Elmer Ellsworth, 614
Emma, 678
Ernest E., 614
Floyd, 678
Fred, 475
George, 678
Martha W., 374
Maude, 475
Minnie Maria, 613
Nathaniel Gilman, 613
Pansey, 678
Rosina Elvira, 613
Victor Freeman, 613
Graves, Alpha J., 647
Arthur, 379
Bert, 379
Earl, 379
Esther, 647
Graves, Ezra, 219
David, 647
Lou, 379
Martha, 219
Minnie F., 647
T. J., 379
Gray, Amos, 192, 193
Betsey, 192
Lawrence, 165
Lydia, 192
Mehitable, 193
Polly, 193
Ruth Read, 192
Sally, 289
Sophia, 192
Tyler, 192
Wyllis, 192
Greely, Maria, 549
Marie, 520
Greeley, Hannah, 265
Green, Annie., 413
Clarissa, 255
Christopher, 182
Emily Dawman, 594
Hattie Ardel, 682
Henry A., 439
Henry W., 427
Isaac, 47
Leonard Franklin, 681
Mary, 224
Nabby, 219
Roland, 219
Sarah, 533
Thaddeus Warsaw, 682
William, 63
Greene, Caroline, 385
Charles Robert, 647
Claude Winfield, 647
Daniel, 203, 392
Elizabeth Tyler, 393
Ellen Eliza, 646
Gilbert, 369
Harriet Electa, 646
James, 393
Joseph, 393
Lucy (Wilkinson) 392
Maria Georgianna, 646
Mary, 393, 584
Mary (Glennan), 646
Mary Jane, 647
Mathew, 646
Rowland, 584
Ruth Anne, 393
Samuel Dean, 393
Samuel Wilkinson, 393
Sarah Hall, 393
Timothy, 392
William, 393, 646
William B., 489
William H., 14, 513
William Henry, 646
Greenland, Emma S., 516

Greenfield, Catherine, 629
Frank, 629
Minnie, 629
Willard, 629
William, 629
Greenough, Lydia Ann, 229
Greer, Arthur, 228
Gregory, Alexander H., 731
Griffin, David, 271
E. D., 347
Edgar, 271
Hannah, 397
John, 213, 411
Mary, 411
Griswold, Achsah Milissa, 388
Joab Whiting, 388
Whiting, 388
Grosvenor, Sarah P., 345
Grout, John, 80
Grover, Edmond Augustus, 477
James, 476
James Hudson 477
Lucy Fidelia, 477
Nathan Hudson, 477
Samuel Alden, 477
Samuel Tyler, 477
Groves, ——, 293
Guernsey, Fanny, 373
George Mortimer, 372
Levi B., 372
Maud E., 373
Ophelia, 373
Sarah O., 373
Peter C., 373
Guild, Aaron, 224
Edward, 225
Henry, 225
John, 224
Lucinda, 224
Nathaniel, 224
Nathaniel Tyler, 225
Samuel, 224
Samuel Foster, 225
Guile, Silas Brewster, 388
Gunn, Charles Tyler, 768
Fred Lyman, 768
Jeremiah C., 388
Lyman, 768
Gunton, Mary, 636
Gurney, Olive, 478
Gustine, Benajah, 182
Gustman, Emma, 614
Gutterson, Abby A., 291
Myron Edwards, 489

H

Hack, Eugene A., 673
George H., 673
Walter E., 673
Hackett, Alice, 484
Hackett, Charles, 271
Daisy, 702
Gertie, 702
Henry, 144
Hollis, 702
James, 271
John, 271
Lucien, 702
Mercy, 144
Moses, 144
Rose C., 702
Sarah A., 500
Haddaway, Bertha, 475
Ephraim L., 475
Helen, 475
Mabel, 475
William, 475
Halbert, Deaney, 423
Hale, ——, 253, 343
A. M., 426
Lydia, 146
Mary, 187
Moses, 146
Samuel A., 649
Sarah (Edwards) 649
Wallace Clifton, 649
Hall, Arthur Benedict, 601
Bradshaw, 219
C. H., 744
Edith Bronson, 601
Eliza, 440
Elizabeth, 69
Elizabeth L., 542
Flavilla, 443
Hannah Lathrop, 440
Hazard, 97
Isaiah, 218
Jesse, 342
John, 440, 721
Joseph A., 600
Kimball, 542
Louisa, 520
Mary, 100, 585
Richard, 342
Samuel, 69
Sarah Jane, 722
Sarah Willis, 516
Sophronia 721
Richard Tyler, 601
Russell Thaddeus, 600
Walter Grant, 601
Hallock, Helen, 442
Josephine, 442
Halloway, James Tyler, 297
John Tyler, 298
Josiah, 297
Ruth Tyler, 297
Seth Tyler, 298
Halsey, ——, 231
Caroline, 588
Hamar, Ida, 598
Hamilton, Amadella, 120

Hamilton, Ara, 120
Fanny, 120
Hance, 119
Hannah, 119
James, 119
John, 119
Loammi, 119
Mary, 408
Samuel, 119
Uri, 120
Hamlin, Hattie E., 684
Isaiah H., 296
Roseloen H., 296
Hammatt, George, 306
George W., 306
Mary Farley, 306
Hammill, Bertha, 633
Nellie, 633
W. C., 633
William N., 633
Hammond, Annie, 383
Chloe, 168
Hanchett, Elijah, 400
Elizabeth, 400
Elizabeth (Durkee), 400
Hancock, Ada Maria, 523
Alvin, 523
Ella, 523
Emeline Matilda, 523
George Elmer, 524
Henry Joseph, 523
John, 523
Joseph, 523
Mary Ella, 524
Samuel, 523
Submit (Bruce), 523
Waldo, 523
Handy, Daniel A., 648
Fred Wesley C., 648
Jennie A. (Rayworth), 648
Hanna, John E., 743
Hannam, Henry, 287
Hanscomb, Samuel, 333
Hansmann, George, 650
Hard, Benjamin Curtis, 363
Emma Catherine, 363
Harding, John, 253
Hardy, Abel, 138
Betsey, 138
Fanny, 279
Frances, 138
Hannah, 138
Jacob, 138
Jerusha, 138, 287
Joshua, 138
Phineas, 138
Reuben, 292
Rhoda, 138
Sarah S., 292
Seth, 138
Tyler, 138
Zebediah, 138
Harmon, Daniel, 305
Hannah, 556
Harned, ——, 379
Harrell, Sarah E., 719
Harriman, Caroline, 706
Susan N., 252
Harrington, Celia, 705
Jubal, 328, 329
Paul, 712
Ruth, 712
Webster Fisk, 712
Harris, Abigail, 71
Abraham, 218
Anna, 71
Chloe, 496
Elizabeth, 71
Emma Augusta, 513
Harriet, 369
Harriet Frances, 513
Jane, 391
Jefferson S., 376
Job, 71
John, 71
L. Curtis, 376
Mason, 496, 497
Mary, 71
Nathaniel, 71
Prudence, 71
Rachel, 71
Roxanna, 367
Senator, 322
Warren Putnam, 513
William B., 513
William Sumner, 513
Harrison, Ellen, 451
Mary Ann, 576
Hart, Amos S., 381
Hall, 381
Harriet A., 381
Ida, 381
Orvilla, 381
Hartshorn, Clarissa, 461
Rebecca Sophia, 195
Hartt, Sarah, 617
Hartwell, Charlotte A., 532
Edward, 532
Eleazer, 137
Elizabeth, 532
George, 260
John, 130
Jonathan, 130
Mary E., 532
Sarah, 532
Tabitha, 278
William, 278
Harwood, John Z., 211
Haskel, Edward, 728
Elmer, 728
——, 494, 544
Haskill, Lucy, 587
Hasly, Etta, 556
Hassinger, Minnie M., 676

Hassler, Oliver G., 551
Hastings, Albert, 325
Betsey McConnell, 236
Charlotte, 236
Ednah, 235
Harriet, 235
Heman, 443
Jennie Cutter, 731
Jeremiah, 235
Laura, 235, 236
Marcia Eliza, 236
Maria, 235
Mary Abbott, 235
Miriam (Tyler), 235, 236
Moses, 235, 236
Silpha, 443
Hasty, Georgia, 312
Hatch, Clarence Merton, 728
Daniel Lester, 728
Elgi, 584
Ella, 584
Emeline, 396
Hannah, 134, 584, 728
Henry James, 728
Hiel O., 584
Honora, 134
Horace J., 727
Thomas, 774
Viola, 381
Walter, 97
Haverly, Mary, 377
William, 196
Haven, Sarah, 425
Hawkins, ——, 208
Anthony, 389
Dwight Jay, 675
Estelle Pearl, 675
Laurie Clay, 675
Lena Frank, 675
Marcus B., 675
Marcus Earle, 675
Hawley, Byron, 232
Elizabeth, 632
Loren, 232
William, 641
Hay, Mary Livermore Bateman, 553
Hayes, H. A., 480
Lillian, 649
Patrick, 546
Haynes, Arthur, 716
Charlotte, 265
Ellen, 715
Frances R., 402
George, 715
Kenreth, 642
Mabel, 715
Mary E., 406
Sallie, 553
Hayward, Alonzo, 319
Charles, 319
Laura E., 451
Hayward, Susan Maria, 355
Haywood, George, 774
Hazard, Patience, 300
Hazeltine, Mehitable, 63
Hazelton, Belinda B., 245
Mary C., 440
Nathaniel, 440
Philena, 104
Hazzard, ——, 575
Heald, William A., 528
Heath, Alice, 409
Charles, 409
Henry, 409
Jesse, 409
Sarah, 409
Heaton, Irene, 236
Heddon, Frances Caroline, 652
Frederick, 652
Jennie Eloise. 652
John Taft, 652
Norman T., 652
Robert, 652
Hempstead, Delos Balch, 606
Ernest Alexis, 606
Florence, 607
Frederick D., 606
Harry Newton, 607
Helen, 607
Louise, 607
Marguerite, 607
Minnie Eliza, 607
Orlando G., 606
S. A., 368
William O., 607
William Orlando, 607
Henderson, Juliet, 698
Rufus, 698
Hendrick, William, 384
Henion, Ann, 342
Henry, John, 134
Lelia May, 768
Orville Tyler, 768
Robert Lee, 768
Robert Lee, Jr., 768
Henshaw, ——, 338
Edwards, 338
Frederick, 338
Tyler, 338
William, 338
Herbert, Helen, 506
Herendeen, James, 346
Sarah, 346
Herkimer, General, 205
Herren, A., 690
Mary Josephine, 690
Oscar F., 690
Herrick, Abigail, 343
Caroline, 343
Elisha, 342
Gilbert, 544
Mary, 90
Mary L., 343

Herrick, Nathan, 343
Sarah, 141
Sophia, 342
Warren, T., 343
Hesse, Caroline, 540
Hetzler, Catherine, 663
Hewit, Increase, 169
Thomas, 169
Hewitt, Charlotte M., 730
Louisa, 366
Phebe, 181
Heywood, Charles Lincoln, 223
Lincoln, 223
Rebecca, 223
Hibbard, Alfred Tyler, 779
Harrell Harris, 779
John, 72
John H., 779
Mattie Florence 779
Hickman, Evaline, 571
Hickox, Diana M., 360
Hicks, Hannah Maria, 403
Higgins, Enoch F., 155
Mary, 155
Mary Eliza, 664
Miriam, 155
Hildreth, Albert Gallatin, 262
Almira Maria, 262
Amelia Brawn, 262
Azro Benjamin Franklin, 261
Charles S., 518
Daniel, 261
Daniel Elbridge, 262
Elizabeth, 324
Esther (Fletcher) 261
George Washington, 262
Harriet Newell, 262
James, 261
Lovinia Greenleaf, 262
Lucy Tyler, 262
Mary, 262
Mary Caroline, 262
Hill, Albert Tyler, 450
Bertha, 469
Elizabeth, 241
Esther, 119
John, 449
Joseph, 119
Lloyd Kittredge, 449
Kittredge, 449
Kittredge, Jr., 449
Peter, 449
Polly, 448
Thomas, 449
Walter Copeland, 450
Warren Tyler, 450
William Tyler, 449
Hills, Lydia Ann, 705
Hillson, Robert A., 528
Hinckley, Merrill Ray, 704
Thomas, 199
Hinds, Tryphena (Keyes), 113
Hine, Georgia Wells, 359
Hines, ——, 252
Carrie, 606
Daisy, 606
Eben P., 606
George, 252
James, 606
John, 606
Lillian, 606
May, 252
Nathan, 252
Robert, 684
Hinsdale, Zadoc, 242
Hiser, Martha, 674
Hitchcock, Abigail Little, 568
Abigail Little (Hall), 568
Anna N., 404
Charles, 568
Ebenezer, 568
Gad, 568
Luke, 568
Hively, Lizzie Jane, 694
Hoag, Laura, 752
Hoar, Emma, 423
Lucretia, 408
Hobart, ——, 261
Aaron, 357
Almira, 412
Annette, 413
Edmund, 357
Edward, 413
George, 413
Guy C., 413
Josephine, 413
Mary E., 413
Hobbs, Caleb S., 254
Thirza, 385
Hobson, Andrew, 152
Hodge, ——, 383
Electa, 416
Frances, 383
Tyler, 383
Hodges, Adolphus, 422
Albert, 229
Augusta, 229
Cassandana, 228
Charles, 229
Charles Adolphus, 659
Daniel, 227, 228, 422
Daniel Milton, 422, 659-660
Edwin Milton, 659
George, 228, 422
George Holland, 228
George Rich, 422
Henry, 229
James, 229
John, 228, 422
John Tyler, 423
William A., 423
Lewis Adolphus, 422
Lucien, 229
Maria Louise, 422, 660

Hodges, Mary, 229
Mary Josephine, 229, 431
Olive Cheney, 229
Rachel Rich, 229
Rachel (Rich) 422
Ruth, 228
Susan, 422
Thomas Cheney, 228
William, 228, 422
Hodgskins, William, 137
Hodgman, George B., 292
John, 140
Hoffman, Emma Helen, 780
Hogan, ——, 333
Hogle, Blanche B., 668
Hoke, Nellie Maxwell, 458
Holbrook, Abner, 104
Amos, 192
Arbe, 104
Corinne, 576
Deborah, 63
Dexter, 192
Eleazer, 210
Ezra, 104
Franklin, 192
Harry, 576
James, 575, 576
Jared, 104
Joseph, 192
Lydia, 192
Mary, 570
Mehitable, 104
Sally, 104
Ursula, 104
Holcomb, ——, 208
Holden, Alma E., 334
Charles, 538
Holman, Roxanna, 399
Holmes, ——, 79
Augustus Tyler, 636
Charles H., 636
Eunice Carter, 541
Fanny, 358
George W., 636
Hannah, 110
Hiram, 309
James, 439
John Milton, 541
Jesseniah, 167
Leonard, 214
Louisa, 439
Mary Bridgman, 541
Robert S., 439
Samuel, 110
Warren G., 636
Holt, Caroline M., 288
Diantha, 298
Dorothy, 287
Emily A., 288
Hannah, 287
Julia A., 288
Louisa J., 288
Holt, Lucy Tyler, 288
Maria, 287
Mary E., 282
Nathan, 287
Sarah J., 288
Timothy, 287
Holton, George L., 459
Harry Clinton, 459
Jonathan P., 459
Robert G., 459
William Tyler, 459
Homer, Elizabeth, 166
Emma, 423
Nancy, 514
Homes, Wealthy, 229
Hooper, Flora, 694
Frank, 483
Hannah, 118
James, 694
John, 483
Lydia J., 483
M. J. D., 694
Robert, 118
Thomas, 694
William, 118, 483
Hoopes, Edwin, 597
Edwin Davis, 597
Frank Guerdon, 597
Guerdon K., 597
Lucy Bancroft, 597
Sallie, 597
Susan Tyler, 597
Hopkins, Frank A., 694
Mrs. Lafayette, 581
Leon, 694
Pearl, 459
Vivien, 694
William, 297
Hopkinson, Ellen, 319
Mattie, 752
Horton, Eunice, 566
Hosmer, David L., 315
Helen, 315
Martha, 315
Mary Augusta, 315
Sarah Frances, 315
Thomas, 315
Horton, John, 479
Lorena L., 635
Mehitable (Richards) 479
Rebecca Wood, 478
Houghton, Asahael, 137
Carrie J., 475
Eunice, 519
Householder, ——, 476
Houseley, Esther, 667
Hovey, Abini Sumner, 682
Benjamin, 74
Daniel, 74
Effie Blanche, 682
Mary, 74
Moses, 74

Hovey, Orville L., 502
Sylvanus, 682
Howard, Adeline, 455
Annie Louise, 644
Arthur, 484
Edwin L., 644
Emeline, 484
Emma G., 644
John C., 336
Lydia, 240, 273
Martha, 75
Martha R., 604
Nellie, 456
Howe, Abbie, 372
Abraham, 242
Ann, 252
Ann Eliza, 646
Arthur Cyrus, 646
Austin Simpson, 646
Benjamin, 576
Cecil Putnam, 577
Chester, 469
Cyrus, 646
David, 252
Dorothy, 469
Edward Newton, 645
Edward Summerfield, 646
Eli, 242
Ella Persis, 646
Ephraim, 474
Fannie B., 672
Fanny, 243
Frank, 469
Harold, 469
Harriet, 457
Harry T., 469
Homer, 577
Jemima, 326
Jonas, 254
Joseph, 576
Josiah, 267
Lily Emma, 646
Loraine (Coats) 646
Louisa, 243
Lucetta, 469
Mehitable (Stickney) 576
Orvilla, 243
Phoebe, 468
Sarah J. (Love), 474
Susan, 469
William, 469
Howell, ——, 143
Howes, Peter, 251
Howland, ——, 703
Howson, Charles, 742
Leola, 742
Hoxie, ——, 349
Hoyt, Hannah M., 325
John, 693
Loretta, 693
Lou, 693
Ora, 693
Hubbard, ——, 237, 259
Charles G., 458
Eliza H., 327
Mabel, 458
Roswell H., 327
Hubbell, Helen G., 731
Matthew, 696
Hudson, Eva May, 601
William, 601
Huebner, John J., 742
Huffman, George, 633
Hugh, Carrie, 638
Hughes, Ural Sumner, 607
Hugumin, Henry, 425
Hiram L., 425
Hull, Hazard, 97
Humes, Stephen, 74
Humphrey, Mary E., 388
Edwin, 521
Hunn, Lomira E., 434
Hunt, Abidah, 524
Bessie, 524
Caroline Maria, 524
Daniel, 524, 696
Ebenezer, 524
Eldora Jane, 524
Elijah, 315
Emily, 315
Ezra, 524
Frank Lincoln, 524
Frances A., 445
Frederick S., 681
Isaac, 524
John, 315
Lucy, 524
Oliver Coffin, 445
Susanna, 132
William, 524
Willie Ezra, 524
Hunter, Frank Herbert, 316
Harold H., 608
Loring, 316
Malcolm Tyler, 608
Victor E., 608
Hunting, Nancy, 300
Huntington, Daniel, 590
George, 590
Governor, 184
Hannah, 590
Hezekiah, 574
John, 106
Rev. Mr. 184
Sarah, 590
Septimus G. W., 184
Thomas, 106
William, 590
Huntley, Arthur W., 645
Lyman, 552
Hunton, Loring, 296
Huntoon, ——, 299
Chesman T., 299
Huntsman, Florence E., 678

Hurd, Charles, 301
Hurin, Alice H., 663
James K., 663
Hurlburt, Elisha, 183
Huston, William, 77
Hutchings, Luetta, 550
Hutchins, Alvah A., 469
Ella A., 470
Fred A., 470
George A., 470
Gilbert, 470
Margaret, 89
Maude, 470
Hutchinson, ——, 141
Ella Jane, 771
Martha, 306
Hyde, Harriet, 350
Lucy, 171
Parthenia, 347

I

Ide, Abijah, 110
Amos, 110
Arthur L., 456
Benjamin, 109
Elizabeth (Black) 109
George, 110
George H., 456
Huldah, 110
John, 110
Mahlon C., 456
Mary E., 457
Mehitable (Robinson) 110
Nicholas, 110
Patience, 109
Viola A., 456
William I., 456
Illsley, Horatio, 417
Imhoff, Albert, 675
Clifford, 676
Clinton, 675
Edna Olive, 676
Ingalls, George W., 682
Ingersoll, Arthur A., 571
Ingraham, Elias, 202
Matthew, 211
Nancy, 202
Ives, Irena, 416

J

Jackman, George, J., 698
Jackson, Avery D., 690
Caroline (Robinson), 195
Elmira, 468
Frank A., 691
Fred A., 690
Harriet E., 690
Helen M., 691
Irene, 560
Louis, 560
Jackson, Lulu, 560
Samuel C., 560
Jacobs, Addie W., 475
Frederick W., 475
George Allen, 721
Robert, 475
William A., 721
William Henry, 721
Winifred, 475
Jacqueth, Augustus, 331
James, Adebelle, 454
Elizabeth Eleanor, 766
Ettie Vatelle, 766
James Edward, 766
John, 94
Mary W., 347
Timothy, 127
Jameson, William R., 532
Janes, Augustus Keyes, 426
Clementine, 426
Frances Louisa, 426
Frank Sumner, 433
Herbert H., 433
Mary, 426
Mary Augusta, 426
Mary Elizabeth, 426
Patty (Coy), 426
Peleg C., 426
Reuben Sumner, 426
Sophia, 426
Sumner, 426
Thomas, 426
Timothy, 426
Tyler, 426
William C., 426, 432
Jaquith, Eliza, 329
Jeffries, Helen H., 666
Jenkins, Carrie, 603
Jennison, Robert, 774
Jewell, Alston, 526
Alvin Augustus, 526
Cordelia, 285
Ella Maude, 526
Eva Ellen, 525, 526
Frank 526
Lizzie, 526
Mary Ann, 564
Mira Belle, 526
Nathaniel 526
Nicy (Grover) 526
Robert, 526
Jewett, David, 118
Sarah, 59
Johnson, Adeline, 265
Alfred, 265
Alfred Ori, 616
Alice, 632
Almira Desire (Browning), 595
Alonzo W., 522
Ann, 265
Clara Adelle, 583
Clara Estelle, 730

Johnson, Clifton, 632
Darius, 265
Edgar, 616
Edward, 684
Edward E., 522
Ellen M., 523
Elva E., 523
Emma, 693
Flora, 616
Forest C., 522
George, 557
George C., 521
George Newell, 583
Hannah, 265, 700
Harriet L., 632
Harry, 583
Harry L., 522
Hattie, 632
Henry, 583
Henry L., 594
Ida, 616
Isabella, 594
J. J., 632
James H., 692
John, 692
Joseph, 265, 583
Lucy, 265
Luther, 140
Lydia (Larned) 351
Maggie E., 523
Maria, 693
Martha, 616
Mary A., 265
Mary Ann, 265
Mary E., 522
Mary Kinne, 351
Nathan C., 522, 523
Nathaniel, 265
Nellie M., 522
Ophelia, 692
Orrin, 615
Rebecca, 277
Rufus L., 523
Sophronia D., 389
Stephen, 351
Theodore, 265
Johonnot, Daniel, 333
David, 333
Elizabeth, 333
Jones, ——, 379, 478
Alanson, 416
Albert, 379
Almon Asa, 563
Ann, 101
Anna, 379, 654
Asa, 296
Asa B., 563
Austin, 386
Betsey, 273
Betsey W., 280
Carrie, 479
Clifton, 316
Jones, Cyrus, 311
D. W., 367
Edward, 311
Embert Howard, 563
Emery, 311
Eva, 379
Fred T., 316
Harriet Bisbee, 563
Hartwell Monroe, 563
Henrietta, 331
Hiram, 654
J. Wesley, 479
Julia Ann, 228
Louisa, 311
Lucy Ann, 311
Mabel Idella, 563
Martha, 311
Mary Ann (Babbs) 228
Nelson, 228
Nettie, 766
Phoebe, 654
Sarah, 228
Sophia P., 311
Wesley, 311
Wilbur, 379
William, 379
Jordan, Captain, 83, 157
Sarah, 83, 157
Sarah (Grundy) Libby, 157
Josephs, Eliza A. D., 382
Joslin, Addie F., 700
Sally, 212
Joslyn, ——, 603
Bertha Sarah, 701
Blanche Laura, 701
Clayton Tyler, 701
Clement D., 701
Daniel O., 701
Earle, 701
Esther, 216
John C., 701
Olin, 701
Ralph P., 701
Walter C., 701
Josse, Lydia, 155
Judd, Apphia W., 304
Judson, Harriet Newell, 435

K

Keen, Eliza, 471
Lucy, 254
Keene, Bessie Annie, 548
Frank, 478
Hollice Ruel, 548
Jessie, 548
Laforest Nuel, 548
Leander S., 477
Myra, 478
Ruel, 548
Ruel W., 547
Ziba Herbert, 548

Keith, Almira, 195
Carrie A., 488
Eleazer, 195
George Washington, 195
Joseph Damon, 195
Lauraitte, 499
Luther Tyler, 195
Noah, 195
Orlando S., 560
William Judson, 195
Silence Matilda, 195
Kelley, Edward Samuel, 573
Harriet S., 573
Joshua, 121
S. B., 573
William Darrah, 579
William Darrah, Jr., 579
Kellogg, Ansell, 396
Augustine, 396
Charlotte, 396
Hulda, 396
James, 396
Mortimer, 396
Susanna, 396
Tyler, 396
Kellough, Arthur, 490
Horace, 490
Thomas, 490
Walter, 490
Kelly, Ann P., 266
Anthony, 266
Caroline, 266
John, 266
Katherine, 415
Lois, 266
Minnie, 593
Moses, 266
Moses G., 266
Kendall, Albert W., 247
Cornelia, 254
John, 528
Mary, 528
Mary Ann, 406
Nathaniel, 88
Nellie B., 548
Kenaston, Sally, 498
Kenerson, Annie, 542
Keneston, Simon, 271
Simeon, 271
Walton, 271
Kennedy, Edward, 633
Grace B., 677
Kennon, Millie, 597
Kent, ——, 242
Clarissa, 143, 202
Henry 143
Kenworthy, Annie M., 694
Kettle, Lorenzo N., 331
Keyes, Abigail (Livermore), 290
Arthur L., 291
Edward, 290
Eliza Ann, 290
Keyes, George Henry, 290
John, 290
Jonathan, 290
Maria Lovejoy, 290
Sarah (Lovejoy), 290
Silas, 290
Keyser, Ella, 680
Kibling, Mary A., 703
Kidder, Amos M., 474
John, 74
Lucy, 474
William, 474
Kilburn, Lizzie, 312
Kilby, Solomon Rice, 322
Kilgore, Augustus, 315
Killam, Catherine, 532
Killkenny, Kate, 451
Kilpatrick, ——, 238
Kimball, ——, 444
Albert, 284
Abigail, 51, 127, 251, 257
Abraham, 47
Anna Livermore, 538
Betsey, 264
Caroline, 507
Carrie L., 533
Charles, 507
Charles F., 533
Charles N., 533
Clarissa, 127
Damaris, 352
Deborah, 51
Elbridge, 502, 507
Elisha, 251
Ella M., 533
Elvira, 284
Emily, 284
Frank E., 533
George E., 533
Granville, 507
Hannah, 127
Herman, 284
Ismenia, 139
J. Frank, 644
Jacob, 127
John, 117, 507
Jonas, 127
Joseph F., 506
Joseph Warner, 507
Lemuel, 272
Lephie, 732
Leverett Woodbury, 507
Lewis, 325
Lucy, 180
Martha, 127, 507
Mary, 127, 272
Mary (Green) 47
Mary J., 533
Mehitable, 72
Nathan, Jr., 78
Nathaniel, 251
Richard, 272

Kimball, Samuel, 127
Sarah E., 507
Seth, 507
Susan Simonds, 533
Sylvester, 507
Thomas, 51
Tyler, 127
Walter, 250
Walter B., 533
William A., 507
Kincaid, Margaret, 259
Kincaird, Mattie, 778
King, ——, 121
Adaline, 576
Amasa, 576
George J., 289
Maria Louise, 576
Samuel, 246
Thirzy, 246
Kingsbury, Mary R., 390
Kingsley, Daniel, 349
Kinney, H. C., 329
Kirkland, Eugene A., 673
Eva Harriet, 673
Helen Irene, 673
Kittridge, Benjamin L., 649
Harriet A. (Merrill), 649
Harriet E., 649
Knight, Cora B., 601
Isabelle Josephine, 690
Liveria, 261
Mary Elizabeth, 720
Ona, 742
Knox, Esther G., 454
Harry D., 454
Lizzie C., 454
Morris German, 453
Percy T., 547
Sallie A., 454
William Henry, 547
William S., 454
Kopf, Charles, 629
Krotzer, Mary Ann, 380

L

Ladd, Abijah, 113
Anna, 113
Ladd, Eliab, 113
John, 113
John I., 503
Jonathan, 112, 113
Lucy, 275
Mehitable, 257
Ruth, 113
Sarah, 113
Susannah (Kingsbury), 112
Laird, Rebecca, 268
Lake, Hannah, 522
Thomas, 258
Lamb, Grace, 701
Lamb, Nehemiah, 182
Lambert (or Lombard), Margaret, 49
Land, Florence R., 599
Lane, Emma, 477
Joseph, 214
Mary Ann, 439
Nellie M., 433
Langley, ——, 466
Langly, Sally, 118
Lappens, Harriet M., 565
Larabee, Adda O., 727
Larkin, Catherine C., 530
Larned, Blanche W., 724
Harriet, 671
Larrabee, Emily D., 733
Helen S., 733
John S., 561
Jonathan, 44
Lucy Maria, 56
Lydia, 44
Philip Frances, 733
Philip J., 561, 733
Susanna, 44
Theresa E., 561
William, 44
Lash, ——, 380
Latherby, Mrs., 119
Lathrop, Henry, 352
Susalla, 113
Lauman, Clinton Frank, 734
Harvey A., 734
William Tyler, 734
Lawrence, Addie A., 538
Marcia, 312
Mary, 273
Lawson, Mary, 282
Nancy, 282
Sir Wilfred, 639
William, 639
Lawton, Eliza, 520
Miss, 186
Leach, ——, 112
Ann, 502
Esther, 117
Henry, 501
Jane, 502, 507
Lewis, 501, 502
Lewis P., 501
Luke, 241
Moses, 501
Zelma, 502
Leatherland, Deborah, 54
William, 54, 89
Zebulon, 54
Leavenworth, Gen. Henry, 143
Leavitt, Abraham, 82
Mary J., 257
Sarah, 82
Lee, Alice Hathaway, 740
Benoni, 396
Burton W., 377

Lee, Caroline (Haskell), 741
Charles, 377
Elsie, 702
Emily, 340
Frank, 377
George Cabot, 740
Joseph, 235
Lottie, 702
Marshall, 377
Sarah, 104
Sylvester, 702
William, 469
Willie, 702
Leeman, Nathaniel F., 517
Le Flesch, Charles, 646
Le Grant, Abraham, 380
Margaret (Brands), 380
Leigh, Annie Howard, 738
Carrie Lillian, 738
Marshall, 738
Dorcas (Wheeler) 738
Herbert Howard, 738
William, 738
William Marshall, 738
Leighton, Elizabeth, 599
Hannah (Spofford), 270
John, 270
Sophia, 270
Leland, Anna, 100
Perry, 319
Lennell, Martha H., 563
Leonard, Abigail, 314
Elizabeth G., 179
Louis Boussy, 777
Mary Agnes, 455
Samuel, 94
Lester, ——, 166
Amos, 355
Anna, 355
Hannah, 173
Mehitable, 167
Sarah (Avery), 355
Lethbridge, Susan C., 184
Levitt, Mary A., 548
Lewis, ——, 112
Charles, 581
Eliza Wheelock, 645
Emma, 523
George W., 371, 645
George Wilton, 644
John, 436
John Jackson, 245
Mary, 571
Sylvanus, 559
Lewishy, Josephine, 649
Libbey, John B., 571
John Wadsworth, 571
Libby, ——, 83, 313
Abraham, 313
Addison, 312
Alfred Cotton, 313
Anna Maria, 561
Libby, Charles, 313
Charles S., 312
Charles Zebulon, 561
Cyrus, 313
David, 221
David Tyler, 313
Dorothy, 320
Elias T., 544
Eliza Ann, 311
Elizabeth, 313
Eunice, 317
Eunice Buzzell, 558
Eunice (Libby), 154
Frank, 312
Fred Williston, 561
George, 557
George Osgood, 561
Georgianna, 558
Granville, 312
Hannah (Knight), 221
Hanscon L., 544
Harvey, 320
Henry, 319
Henry Sylvester, 561
Herbert Johnson, 561
Mary Ellis, 561
Phebe Ellen, 561
Phebe H., 312
Philemon, 317
Phineas, 313
Rhoda, 154, 556
Ruth (Libby), 311
Sally, 550
Sarah, 154
Sarah Ann, 557
Sarah Lee, 724
Sarah (Libby), 313
Sarah (Small) 320
Susan, 318, 560
Horace B., 312
James, 544
James O., 544
John Tyler, 312, 561
Johnson, 311
Joshua, 311
Josiah, 154, 313
Laura, 556
Lucy Tyler, 312, 561
Lucetta, 221
Margaret, 319
Margaret (Meserve) 319
Martha Small, 317
William D., 561
William Henry, 557
Zebulon, 313
Zebulon Tyler, 312, 561
Lillibridge, William C., 591
Linnell, Martha, 296
Lincoln, Carrie Anna, 761
Earl of, 45
Frank, 603
Helen, 761

Lincoln, Rufus Pratt, 761
Rufus Tyler, 761
Warren, 228
Lindall, Sarah, 136
Lindell, Sarah, 149
Lindsey, Theodore, 244
Theodore S., 244
Liscomb, Martha, 50
Littlehale, Almon T., 542
William, 542
Livingston, Helen M., 781
John W., 781
Ruth R., 781
Sarah, 534
William, 546
Lloyd, N. A., 431
Lobdell, Elmer E., 647
James, 64
Jane (Knapp) 647
Locke, Almira, 328
Betsey (Kibbe), 328
Catherine, 329
Catherine B., 329, 570
Charles W., 329
David, 329
Elizabeth Burnett, 329
George, 328
Harriet Newell, 328
John, 328
Mrs. John, 159
Mary Monroe, 328
Samuel, 328
Locker, Harriet, 237
Loder, Eliza, 245
Logue, Kate, 596
Lohn, Charles, 667
Charles Lewis, 667
Dora, 667
Ella, 667
Inez, 667
Wiliam James, 667
Lombard, Alonzo, 650
Lombard (or Lambert), Margaret, 49
Long, Emma F., 614
Enoch, 235
Longfellow, Ella, 543
Longstreet, ——, 395
Alice Meta, 631
Cally Redfield, 630
Charles Augustus, 630
Comfort Tyler, 631
Cornelius Tyler, 395, 630, 631
Elizabeth, 395, 396
Edward W., 630
Ellen E., 395
Helen, 395
James, 395, 630
James O., 395
Jane, 395
Laura B., 395
Louisa A., 395
Longstreet, Mary Juliette, 630
Lord, Celia C., 483
Clara G., 355
Edward A., 355
Edward W., 483
Edwin W., 483
Grace, 355
Helen A., 355
Hezekiah, 97
James, 176, 309
Jaspar, 240
John, 483
Joseph Leander, 355
Levi, 355
Lucy A., 483
Lucy E., 355
Nathaniel, 97
Rufus, 483
Samuel Tyler, 483
Sarah, 153
Susan L., 355
Loring, A. T., 417
George, 352, 591
Thomas, 774
Lougee, Gilman, 318
Loughi, Louise H., 670
Lovejoy, George, 290
John B., 287
Persis, 292
Lovering, Mary Ann, 556
Lovet, ——, 82
Lovett, Abigail, 32
Daniel, 25, 26, 32
Hannah, 32
James, 32
John, 32
Martha, 32
Mary, 25, 32
Sarah, 32
Low, Abigail, 273
Jonathan, 273
Joseph, 68
Martha, 273
Tyler, 273
Lowe, Levi, 298
Nathan, 221
Lowell, Abner, 211
Hannah, 211
Loyid, William, 401
Lucas, Blake, 259
Charles D., 445
Charles Tyler, 445
Helen D., 446
Lufkin, Lucie E., 458
Lull, Elizabeth, 74
Lumbard, Mary Eliza, 661
Lumbert, Alice, 653
Lund, Mary, 303
Lunt, Ernest A. T., 547
John Franklin, 547
Mertie, 547
Lusk, Carrie Eugenie, 719

Lusk, Charles H., 719
Charles James Tyler, 719
Hattie Theodora, 719
Luther, Hannah, 89
Rebecca M., 415
Lynde, Jonathan, 127
Lynn, Mary Etta, 727
Lyon, Albert G., 518
Charles Julius, 518
Mattie, 748
Lyons, Edward, 569

M

McAllister, Orrie, 582
McAuley, Truman, 603
McCabe, Agnes, 724
McCarthy, Catherine E., 582
McClellan, Charles, 648
Mary Russell, 572
Reuben R., 648
Sally (Randall), 648
McClintock, Charles Tyler, 632
Charles W., 632
Fanny Bliss, 632
Gladys E., 632
Tyler B., 632
McClure, Frank, 381
Nancy, 549
McConkey, Josephine B., 560
McConnell, Amelia, 742
Betsey, 237
Elizabeth, 260
Lela, 742
Sarah, 129
McCormick, W. M., 597
McCoy, Charles, 262
Daisy, 702
Irving, 702
James, 702
Ralph, 702
Sadie, 702
McCurdy, Alonzo, 285
Betsey, 286
Horatio, 286
James, 285, 286
James R., 286
Polly, 120
Samantha, 285
Selina, 286
McDermott, Caroline Celeste, 558
J. B., 558
Macdonald, Hollis Monroe, 682
McDonald, Effie, 707
Isabel, 189
Mary, 318
Mary E., 564
Phebe (Fitch), 276
McFarland, Bell, 549
Dora, 549
Jennie, 549
Joe, 549
McFarland, Matilda, 549
Mercy, 549
McGilvery, Isabella (Anderson), 196
McGraw, Edwin A., 697
Ivan C., 697
McIntosh, Grace L., 601
Merion, 601
Mack, Allie, 378
McKay, Catherine, 546
Gordon, 558
Julia, 546
Marion V., 558
Robert, 546
Robert G., 558
Mackie, William, 521
McKnight, Melinda, 481
McLain, Allen, 708
E. B., 709
Frank A., 708
Mary L., 709
William Tyler, 709
McLaucklin, ——, 629
McLaughlin, Benjamin, 508
Benjamin Little, 509
Edith A., 508
Ellen Augusta, 509
Henry Martin, 508
Martha Castleton, 509
Mary Tyler, 508
Rosamond Abbott, 509
Sarah Nelson, 508
Walter, 508
McLean, ——, 494
Benjamin, 768
Clara Danforth, 768
Ellen (Rumsey), 768
McLoughlin, Mary B., 451
McMan, Jennie E., 514
McMaster, Frances, 299
Henry, 299
McNeill, Benjamin Tyler, 769
Homer, 769
John, 769
Laura C., 769
Mary C., 769
S. B., 769
McNulty, Katie, 547
McPherson, Bert, 484
Elbia, 484
James, 484
Kate, 484
Minnie, 484
Robert, 484
McWilliams, Emma D., 612
Magoon, Arthur Wallace, 702
Dora Malvina, 702
Marcus, 702
Marcus Colostine, 702
Main, Charles E., 750
Sarah Elizabeth, 750
Sarah (Crary), 750
Maine, Etta, 771

Maitland, Everett, 377
Howard, 377
James, 377
Makepeace, Eliza, 423
Mallo, Bessy Marr, 600
Helen Lulu, 600
Olive Lydia, 600
William R., 600
William Tyler, 600
Manister, Anna, 564
Mann, Caroline, 186
David, 183
Harriet, 186
James, 183, 185
Mary Ann, 185
Nancy, 183
Nancy Brewster, 186
William, 185
William Hill, 186
Mannel, Margaret, 374
Manning, Jacob, 50
Mary, 291
Mansfield, Dalton, 743
Minnie, 743
Morris N., 743
Myrtle, 743
Ralph, 743
Maratty, Margaret, 549
March, Colonel, 321
Earl of, 321
Marcy, Adelaide, 659
Morris, 659
Sally (Morse), 659
Marden, Ellie, 377
Elizabeth J., 468
Francis, 377
Frank, 377
Grace, 377
Scott, 377
Mark, Betsey, 119
Markham, Elizabeth, 434
William, 231, 434
Marr, Adaline, 152
Dennis, 152, 153
Isaac, 152
Lavinia, 152
Lydia, 153
Martha, 153
Parker, 153
Peletiah, 152
Rebecca, 153
Sally, 153
Sarah (Hutchins), 152
Tyler, 153
William, 153
Marrett, Mary E., 735
Marsh, Abigail, 52
Addison, 227
Caleb, 69
Charles, 297
Huldah W., 396
Marcus, 227
Marsh, Marcus J., 227
Mary, 227
Moses, 227
Ruth, 158
Sally, 227
Stephen, 69
Triphena, 227
Tyler, 227
Zenas, 227
Marshall, ——, 154
Abiah, 327
Edward Everett, 580
Esther Wilson, 451
Marson, Anna, 298
J. H., 298
Marston, Mary W., 467
Oliver, 467
Martin, ——, 212
Annie, 744
Charles, 486
Daniel, 172
Eliza, 237, 333, 572
Elizabeth Maria, 333
Emma, J., 486
Hannah Tyler, 333
Jacob, 237
James, 237
John, 333
Mary H., 486
Melvin Moses, 486
Luther, 257
Lydia, 258
Mary, 715
Moses Tyler, 237, 332
Samuel Jr., 332, 333
Sarah, 541
Simeon T., 237
Thomas, 715
William, 237
Maryland, Tyler Lines, IV-V
Masher, Albert, 337
Mason, ——, 112
Anna, 618
Caroline L., 526
Corydon, 526
Edward, 262
Emeline, 262
John, 618
Mass, Tirzah, 350
Mather, Huldah, 603
Mathews, Calhoun, 329
Pluma, 370
Mathewson, Nellie L., 437
Mathis, Eugene Tyler, 676
John H., 676
Lillian Adelaide, 676
William E., 676
Matlock, Nellie May, 735
T. J., 735
Matthew, Charles, 727
Mary Eloise, 727
Mattingley, Harriet E., 512

Mattocks, Daniel R., 314
Martha, 314
Mary Ann, 315
Samuel, 315
Sarah, 314
Maves, Bertha, 614
May, Edwin, 331
Ernestine, 331
George, 331
George Perrin, 331
Jennie, 331
John, 331
Josephine, 331
Lemuel, 347
Moses, 331
Perrin, 331
Maynard, Abigail, 60
Abbott T., 676
Alexander Parkman, 676
Daniel, 60
Fannie Elizabeth, 676
G. H., 519
Hezekiah, 60
Hugh Temple, 719
James, 60
John, 60
John W., 719
Kate, 719
Mark Tyler, 719
Reuben, 60
Ruth, 719
Mayo, E. F., 640
Mary Catherine, 640
Meady, Lucy, 490
Mealy, Elsie, 763
Meech, Anne D., 355
Asa, 97
Daniel, 180
Levi, 354
Levi Witter, 354
Lucy Maria, 355
Lydia J., 355
Stephen, 355
Lydia Tyler,
William Witter, 355
Meecham, Asa, 375
Rev. ——, 258
Meek, Agnes, 646
John, 646
Mary (Williams), 646
Meekham, Eliza, 483
Meigs, Betsey, 701
Merrell, Dorcas, 589
John P., 589
Merrill, ——, 295
Cynthia, 543
Eunice C., 311
John, 294
Langdon, 320
Mary Jane, 782
Stewart, 295
Wealthy, 544
Merrill, William, 320
William H., 782
William Loyd, 782
Merriott, B. H., 653
Harry Montford, 653
Wade, 653
Merritt, Alberta W., 448
Eunice, 171
Jane (Nichols), 171
Joseph, 171
Septimus, 171
Thomas, 171
Thomas, Jr., 171
Merry, Abby, 211
Abigail (Barney), 211
Almira, 211
Barney, 211
Benjamin, 211
Elizabeth, 211, 403
George, 211
Joseph, 211
Mehitable, 211
Samuel, 211
Mersay, Jerusha (Coburn), 135
Messenger, Annie, 40
Katherine, 689
Messerre, J. W., 565
Metcalf, ——, 152
John, 495
Sarah, 110
William, 152
Miles, Jane P., 605
Milks, Eliza, 536
Miller, Abby Menelva, 560
Albert, 747
Albert Edward, 747
Alberten, 560
Anna, 565
Asa, 526, 527
Augustus, 556
Caroline Stanley, 753
Charles Tyler, 747
Clara, 747
Clayton Adolphus, 527
Earl E., 611
Eleanor A., 526
Ella May, 527
Eymons H., 611
Flossie Lucille, 527
Franklin Pierce, 560
Frederick Augustus, 560
J. J., 413
James Franklin, 527
Jesse D., 611
John, 727
John Tyler, 747
Julia, 424
Luella French, 560
Martha, G., 763
Mary A., 377
Mary (Craigg), 727
Mary Greene, 747

Miller, Mary J., 611
Mary W., 727
Modelle, 665
Sally (Oliver), 527
Sarah A., 437
Sarah Folansbee Tyler, 560
Sophronia, 373
Wilhelm, 747
William D., 560
William Melburn, 560
Millett, Benjamin, 330
Milliken, Anna, 69
Edward, 305
Elizabeth Ann, 187
Joseph, 47
Mary McKinney, 187
Thomas, 187
Mills, Edith (Fisher), 635
Samuel, 299
Simeon, 774
Minckler, Charles, 435
David, 435
Gates, 435
Lula, 435
Miner, ——, 345
Amos, 132
Elisha, 132
Sophia, 266
William, 345
Minot, Abigail, 94
Mirick, Joseph, 254
Mitchell, Henry Lyman, 418
Frederic, 501
Isaac, 418
Preston, 516
Roland Tyler, 418
Sarah, 610
Steward S., 418
Wilford S., 419
Mix, ——, 379
Money, Ida May J., 716
Robert Marvin, 715
Monroe, Charles W., 523
Cora J., 601
John, 447
Joseph B., 522
Louise F., 460
Mary A., 522
Sarah E. (Kenure), 522
Montague, George, 479
Montgomery, Lucy, 451
Robert Leaming, 739
Moody, Charlotte (Libby), 561
Mina, 547
Moon, Harriet Lucy, 659
Mooney, William C., 316
Moore, Alexander, 579
Betsey, 182
Daniel Tyler, 579
David, 181
Laura, 612
Mary, 181
Moore, Mary Ann, 426
Mary Jane, 279
Mrs., 378
Phebe, 295
Moran, Charles, 629
James Tyler, 629
John F., 629
Juliette, 629
Mary, 629
More, Asher, 207
Clarissa, 207
Dexter, 207
Emeline, 207
Harriet, 207
Helen E., 569
John, 569
Jonas, 569
Martin, 207
Mary Z., 464
Morehouse, ——, 232
Franklin E., 647
Mary (Kenedy), 647
Nancy, 270
Warren, 647
Mores, Welthy, 295
Morey, Anrew J., 645
Caroline, 649
Chester D., 645
Elvira (Allen), 645
Jeannette, 239
Nancy (Burdick), 649
Polly, 267
Thompson, 649
Morgan, ——, 380
Alice, 346
Betsey, 176
Charles, 546
Clarence, 546
Daniel, 589, 590, 592, 593
Daniel W., 587
Edwin Tyler, 593
Eliza Tyler, 587
Dwight R., 587
Edwin, 592
Fanny, 593
Frances, 590
Frank Cheeseborough, 593
Frederick Lester, 593
George, 546
George Byron, 423
George Washington, 546
Henry A., 587
Henry W., 587
Hezekiah Lord, 589
James, 587, 589
Jane Elizabeth, 423
Jesse Moss, 593
Joseph Tyler, 587
Julia Ann, 588
Justin, 423
Laura, 546
Lura, 370

Morgan, Martha Jane, 451
Mary Elizabeth, 587
Mary Jane, 587
Mary Tyler, 423
Moses Tyler, 423
Percy, 546
Robert, 546
Samuel Tyler, 587
Sarah, 423, 590
Susan, 546
Susanna (Lester) 589
Thomas J., 423
Walter, 546
William Moss, 593
Moriarty, Kate, 661
Morisett, Blanche, 777
Morris, Abbie, 360
Anna, 657
D. McKay, 574
Nancy, 491
Susan Hill, 573
Morrisett, Charles, 271
Jane, 271
Lovina, 271
Margaret, 271
Marshal, 271
Paschal, 271
Rozilla, 271
Morrison, Ella Hall, 324
John H., 324
Morrow, Frances Lavan, 472
Morse, ——, 32, 748
A. C., 748
Abigail, 74, 184
Anna, 99
Anthony, 184
Benjamin, 184, 667
Benjamin F., 184
Clara L., 667
Daniel, 644
Eliza, 297
Elsie Jane, 645
Ezekiel, 184
Francene Eliza, 645
Harry G., 667
James, 132
John L., 357
Laura, 667
M. Hazel, 773
Mary Almira, 644
Mary E., 587
Mary Tyler, 184
Moses, 587
Raleigh E., 696
Rebecca, 80, 81
Royal Tyler, 184
Sarah, 644
William Augustus, 667
William H., 587
Wilson, 644
Wilson, Jenness, 645
Morton, Robert Pearsall, Jr., 568
Mosely, Georgiana Worth Mitchel, 388
Lizzie, 298
Mosley, Lydia F., 677
Moss, Esther (Chesebro), 177
Motherwell, Hittie, 295
Mott, John Tyler, 178
Jonathan, 178
Lucy, 178
Lydia, 178
Phoebe, 436
Samuel, 178
Samuel R., 178
Moulton, Albert G., 457
Albert J., 457
Alice E., 457
Arthur Woods, 457
Blanche S., 457
Cynthia, 495
Elizabeth M., 457
Frank Pierce, 457
Helen, 457
Imogene A., 457
James Tyler, 457
John, 305
Laura, 497
Marion E., 457
Mary, 305
Minnie E., 457
Shirlie L., 457
Theda, 495
Mound, John, 631
John F., 631
Lily, 631
Moxley, Adaline, 617
Francis, 617
William Tyler, 617
Mudge, Alden O., 742
Muhs, George, 741
William, 741
Muir, Bell, 685
Mullen, Priscilla, 101
Mullet, Hannah, 510
Hannah Willman, 510
Mulliken, Benjamin, 137
Betsey, 137
Fanny, 137
Harriet Ann, 513
John William, 513
Joseph, 137
Leonard, 137
Rachel, 137
Rebecca, 137
Samuel, 137
Sarah (Hunt), 513
Munger, Charlotte E., 408
Dexter C., 408
Frances Ora, 409
Garry B., 408
Henry Newton, 408
Munroe, Anna, 88, 159
Munsell, Daniel, 272

Munsell, Lina, 272
Munson, Caroline, 370
Charlotte Jennett (Ames), 360
Julia, 371
Munyon, George, 367
Murch, Mary Elizabeth, 317
Sewell L., 317
Murdock, Emily, 246
Thaddeus, 103
Murphy, Alice J., 670
Alice L., 670
Agnes, 670
Arthur, 670
Charles, 670
Eliza, 670
Ellen, 670
Emma, 670
George A., 542
Henry, 670
Ellen May, 542
Malvina, 670
Martha, 693
Mary, 734
Patrick, 670
Sarah, 298
Murray, Eunice, 514
Murry, Nathaniel, 297
Muzzey, Bethiah, 114
John, 114
Myer, Elizabeth, 387

N

Nash, Ann Eliza (Pendleton) 596
Charles Weatherbee, 238
Georgietta F., 688
Lila Pendleton, 596
Matilda (Lock), 238
Nathaniel, 238
Nason, Gladys Louise, 778
Lewis, 778
Osgood Tyler, 778
Neal, Henry, 407
John C., 407
Neece, Lucy M., 696
Needham, Jaspar, 696
Sophia, 696
Neill, George, 584
Nelson, Abigail, 102
Anna, 101, 102
Asa, 102
Edwin E., 773
Elijah, 102
Francis, 102
Hannah, 102, 276
Isaac, 100
Jonathan, 100, 101
Joseph, 102
Lois, 101
Levi, 187
Myron, 574
Syntha, 101
Nelson, Samuel, 102
Seth, 187
Stephen, 102
Thomas, 187
Zilpha, 101
Newcomb, Adaline, 369
Alburn R., 370
Belle, 367
Cornelia, 370
Curtis S., 370
Elizabeth E., 369
Ella, 370
Emily Eudora, 371
Emma Ann, 370
Eugene S., 371
Frances Adelia, 370
Franklin, 370
Frederick Peter, 371
Gilbert L., 370
Hattie, 513
Joseph Warren, 575
Louise, 370
Marion, 370
Martin Van Buren, 370
Marvin Alonzo, 370
Samuel E., 369
Sarah Amanda, 370
Sarah O., 370
Therese E., 369
Uri, 370
Uri Clark, 370
Willis, 370
Newell, Alfreda, 313
Alice Rebecca, 583
Edwin, 313
Elizabeth, 313
Emily, 192
Everett, 313
Frank, 313, 629
Harriet, 313
Jerusha (Wood), 104
Mary, 782
Nancy N., 391
Roscoe, 313
Samuel, 313
Solomon, 104
Zebulon, 313
Newman, Lucinda Taylor, 610
Newton, Samuel M., 429
Simon, 92
Nichols, A. R., 642
Andrew, 308
Anne, 422
Denison, 448
Elutheria, 337
Henry, 308
James, 308
Jane, 308
Levi, 308
Marion Luscomb, 510
Mary, 328
Nancy (Fowler) 308

Nichols, Oliver, 308
Oscar, 308
Reuben, 104
Rosa A., 642
Samuel, 510
Nicholson, Laura M., 682
Marion V., 682
Melissa R., 682
Richard Anthony, 682
Nickerson, ——, 549
Niles, Lillian A., 709
Noble, Arthur James, 603
Caroline, 603
Caroline Nancy, 603
Charles Freemont, 603
Emma Lolette, 603
Ezekiel, 603
Hannah (Gates) 603
Harriet Joanna, 603
Homer Bennett, 603
Inez R., 603
Jenett, 193
Mirtie, 603
Salome (Gates), 581
William Marvin, 603
Normandy, Royal Family of, 618
Norris, Alice Virginia, 595
Elton Norris, 724
William Henry, 724
North, Amanda (Caldwell), 645
Annie C., 645
Daniel, 645
Norton, Abbie Proctor, 545
Lena B., 724
Nott, Sarena M., 638
Noyes, Arthur, 475
Charlotte, 460
Elizabeth Sophia, 474
Helen Agnes, 475
Henry, 474, 475
Henry E., 474
John Albert, 475
Louise, 475
Lucy Eleanor, 474
Margaret, 475
Mary Catherine, 475
Nancy A., 313
Polly N., 535
Samuel, 475
William Mason, 475
Nutter, Doris L., 684
James H., 684
Nye, ——, 551
Augustus Tyler, 635
Bernice, 636
Charles, 636
Charles H., 635
Ellen F., 635
Evans M., 636
George, 636
Henry, 328
James L., 636
Nye, Mabel, 636
Mary Jalana, 636

O

Oakden, Charles, 678
Charles T., 678
Eva, 678
Mary, 678
Olive, 678
Olive P., 678
Robert E., 678
Ruth E., 678
Stanley, 678
William C.,
Oakes, Etta M., 428
Oakley, Daniel, 495
Elizabeth, 495
John, 495
Milbourne, 386
Oaks, Arthur Howard, 552
Harrison Tyler, 552
Levi A., 474
William H., 552
Ober, Elizabeth, 188
O'Donnel, Eleanor, 739
O'Hare, Maria, 638
Olcott, ——, 112
Oliver, Lizzie G., 686
Ollendorf, Linus, 687
Olmstead, Charles Augustus, 396
Elizabeth Tyler, 396
George Tyler, 395
George W., 395
Mary, 396
O'Neal, Barney J., 659
Orcutt, Jacob, 584
Margaret E., 584
Perley Nathan, 584
Sarah S., 584
Ordway, Achsah, 500
Fannie B., 570
Orrell, M. E., 651
Osborn, Alfred D., 654
Emma Edna, 654
Harry Foster, 654
Osgood, Charles, 579
Cornelia, 579
Isabel, 472
Mary, 329
Newton, 478
Sarah (Larned) 579
Thaddeus, 325
Otis, Abby, 315
Slathy, 315
Otten, Anna C., 639
Otto, Charles Tyler, 609
Hermann, 609
Hermann, Jr., 609
Owen, Benjamin, 101
Hannah (Adams), 101
Ruth, 101

P

Packard, Alice Lucinda, 688
Bertha Moyee, 688
Davis H., 688
Drusilla E., 475
Ethel Lavan, 688
George Prescott, 686
Ida May, 686
Lester Augustus, 686
Marion Gibbs, 688
Packer, Sarah, 182
Page, Clarence, 528
Cordelia C., 420
Edgar, 528
George H., 669
Harry, 528
Henry D., 669
Mary, 80
Mary Ann, 406
Sarah O., 669
Paige, Susan, 236
Paine, Amasa, 166
Anne, 166
Daniel, 166
Dolly, 541
Ebenezer, 166
Elijah, 166
John, 166
Mary, 166
Mary (Morris) 166
Sarah, 166
Seth, Jr., 165, 166
Palmer, Acsah, 183
Ann M., 516
Austin Avery, 310
Caleb, 183
Edwin A., 750
Elbridge, 310
Emma, 183
George, 94
George F., 592
Gershom, 183
Gideon, 183
Hannah, 101
Hannah Tyler, 182
Isabel, 750
Isabella M., 701
Joseph, 267
Joshua, 183
Lois, 183
Lucretia, 183
Mary, 183
Peter, 183
Reuben, Sr., 182
Reuben, Jr., 182
Rhoda, 183, 253
Sally, 182
Samuel, 183
Samuel W., 183
Thankful B., 183
Tyler, 183
Park, Betsey, 179
Byron, 179
Harry 179
Isaac, 179
John, 179
Mary, 179
Phebe, 179
William, 179
Parker, ——, 476
Angeline, 470
Ann, 252
Chester, 704
David, 527
Elizabeth, 78
Hannah, 32, 193
Harriet, 527
Lucy, 193
Mary, 32
Nathan, 6, 32
Olive, 138
Pamelia (Dwight), 527
Samuel, 496
William H., 304
Parkhurst, ——, 283
Chandler C., 704
Charles, 704
Charles Erwin, 704
Chester, 704
Eliza B., 525
Helen Louise, 704
Louisa F., 704
Maria (Nelson) 525
Oliver B., 525
Sarah A. (Barnard), 704
Simeon, 283
Parkman, Abigail Luther, 165
Breck, 186, 361
Rev. Ebenezer, 186
Hannah, 186
Hannah (Breck), 186
Susanna (Brigham), 186, 360, 361
Parks, Jane, 328
Mattie, 524
Phebe, 181
Parmenter, Elias, 63
Parsons, Abigail E., 315
Abram, 317
John, 317
Solomon, 74
Viola A., 563
Partridge, Maria L., 704
Pashe, Frank, 737
Patch, ——, 659
Clarissa, 658
Ellen, 659
Frank, 659
George, 285
Mary C., 659
Olive, 189
Pater, John, 262
Lyman, 262
Patten, Charles Alphonso, 682

Patten, Charles Phineas, 682
Elizabeth H., 555
Florence Ella, 682
Mary J., 376
Melissa Belle, 682
Pattie, Lydia, 201
Patton, Viny, 607
Patrick, Sarah, 226
Sarah (Johnson) 226
Thomas, 226
Paul, Mary, 383
Thomas, 552
Peabody, Annie (Stickney), 135
George, 143, 539
Hannah, 79.
Hannah Foster, 142
Hannah (Putnam), 79
John, 273
Joseph, 273
Mary, 273
Mary C., 714
Moses, 142
Nathan, 79, 142
Oliver, 142, 273
Priscilla, 45
Richard, 273
Samuel, 273
Sarah, 273
William, 273
Peacock, Ann, 435
Peak, Emma A., 644
Pearce, Relief, 281
Samuel, 165
Pearl, Charles, 532
Edward Everett, 532
Pearsol, Phebe Jane, 741
Pearson, Elizabeth A., 150
Gorham D., 225
Jabez, 150
John, Jr., 87
Mary Ann (Danforth), 150
Peary, Nancy, 295
Pease, Arabine, 474
David, 287
Eliza, 474
Peasley, Julia, 528
Peatt, Susan (Carpenter), 202
Pebbles, Frank G., 669
Nellie F., 669
William, 669
Peck, ——, 586
Cady K., 688
Cady Kennedy, 688
Helen F., 688
Peckham, Mary, 210
Philip, 210
Peirce, Almira, 286
Josiah, 281
Rebecca, 285
Reuben, 285
Zebadiah, 285
Pen, Chauncey F. A. C., 728
Pen, Frederic William, 728
Spencer Regnal Tyler, 728
Pendleton, E. E., 413
Penniman, Joseph, 53
Nathan, 53
Pennock, Nathaniel, 734
Sarah Elizabeth, 734
Penrod, Cynthia, 678
Pepper, Caroline W., 450
Perham, Mary Ann, 302
Perkins, Albert, 442
Eliza, W., 307
Ernest, 687
Ernest Howland, 687
Fannie, 442
Florence, 442
James, 442
Lucille Jasper, 687
Oscar, 442
Raymond Stearns, 687
Roger Tyler, 687
Perley, Elvira, 488
Mehitable, 142
Nathaniel, 276
Ruth, 40
Perrault, Charles D., 687
Linus S., 687
Lizzie, 687
Perrine, Julia A., 627
Perry, ——, 32
Alfred, 657
Alfred Tyler, 656
Annie Louise, 657
Bridget, 269
Cornelia Tyler, 656
Edward, 657
George Bulkley, 656
George H., 408
Harriet, 485
Henry T., 532
Joseph, 409
Martin, 246
Oliver Hazard, 300
Timothy, 109
Peters, Eugene Parkman, 361
Hannah Breck, 361
Hugh, 361
Mary Lovett, 361
Onslow Edward, 361
Susan Tyler, 361
Petitclen, Elizabeth E., 656
Pettengill, Annette L., 570
Hannah (Burbank) 325
Hannah Worcester, 325
Jane, 325
John, 325
John Edwin, 325
Lydia Tyler, 325
Mary Tyler, 325
Phiomel, 325
Rhoda, 291
Ruth Tyler, 325

Pettengill, Sarah Frances, 325
Pettingill, Nathaniel 3d, 75
Phal, Ida, 716
Phelps, A., 141
Aurilla, 381
James Satterlee, 453
Lucia L., 381
Mary, 327
R., 141
Senator, 453
William, 381
Philbrooks, Betsey, 309
Darius, 310
Isaac, 309
John, 309
John, Jr., 309
Lorenzo, 310
Martha, 310
Martin Varnum, 309
Rinaldo, 309
Philips, Augustus, 418
George, 418
Harriet, 417
John, 417
John W., 417
Louisa, 417
Rowland, 417
Walter, 418
Phillips, Arthur E., 613
George, 180
Juliette Amantha, 628
Lyman, 628
Melvin, 613
Nina M., 613
Sarah H., 229
Phinney, Catherine, 228
Pickard, David, 276
James, 276
Joseph, 276
Pierce, ——, 88, 128, 252, 718
Albert, 287
Abijah, 114, 192
Benjamin, 147
Charles A., 287
Edward T., 287
Emma C., 537
Franklin, 147
Louisa, 449
Marian L., 605
Mary, 279
Reuben, 279
Thomas, 279
William Nutter, 617
Pierson, Nancy Marie (Jones), 489
Pike, ——, 77
Alvin, 684
Amos, 684
Anna, 131, 516
Forrest M., 684
Lydia, 266
Stephen, 273, 329
Susan D., 684
Pike, Wilbur F., 684
Piker, Andrew Earle, 464
David, 464
Gilbert Tyler, 464
Pillsbury, Elizabeth, 327
Pink, Lucy, 493
Piper, ——, 436
Abbie M., 691
Evaline, 469
Philip, 691
Sally Ann, 394
Pixley, Albert, 650
Elizabeth (Kimball), 650
Mary Woodman,, 650
Plaisted, Addie B., 771
Edwin, 771
Platt, Alvaro Horace, 458
Horace, 458
Mary Ella, 458
Platts, Charles Braman, 503
George Henry, 503
Isaac Braman, 503
Joseph, 142
Mary Ann, 503
Sally, 142
Plummer, Carrie, 521
George Lockwood, 740
Sarah Tyler, 740
Pock, Mora, 611
Poe, Ella, 600
Polhamus, Leslie, 649
Pollard, Bessie Louise, 574
Charles Henry, 573
Charles Newton, 574
Frederic Ellery, 574
Frank Bowdoin, 574
George Fisher, 574
Guerdon Tyler, 598
Harold Stanley, 574
James, 598
John, 573, 598
Juliet Jeffries, 598
Lucy Kimball, 598
Luke, 573, 574
Luke, Jr., 573, 574
Mary Caroline, 574
Sarah Elizabeth, 574
Susan Estelle, 574
Susie May, 598
Thaddeus, 573
Thomas, 573
William, 573
Polly, Ebenezer, 281
Horace, 603
Rebecca, 281
Thusa, 281
Pomeroy, ——, 192
Betsey, 349
Eunice, 349
Gamaliel, 349
Jonathan, 172, 349
Mary, 349

Pond, Zilpha, 312
Pool, Elisha, 415
Betsey, 415
Poole, Fred Hiram, 681
Hiram Hale, 681
Robert, 681
Poor, Adela R., 460
Ann Rebecca, 507
Charles H., 631
Daniel, 507
Daniel, Jr., 507
Pope, Catherine, 211
Galen, 211
Julia B., 747
Pauline, 747
Willard S., 747
Porter, Benjamin, 68
Benjamin, Jr., 68
Frederick, 513
George Frederick, 689
George Frederick, Jr., 689
Harriet, 239
John, 68
John C., 321
Jonathan, 68
Lucy, 68
Lydia, 69
Mary, 68
Moses, 68
Ralph Ross, 689
Ruth, 68
Sally, 68
Sarah, 166
Tyler, 68, 69
William, 69
Porterfield, Lee, 491
Post, Joanna, 25
John, 25
Martha, 24
Mary, 24, 25
Phebe, 232
Richard, 23
Potter, Albert E., 575
Alonzo, 191
Dennison, 191
Emmeline, 191
Ethel, 546
Isaiah, 191
Jason, 191
Joseph, 118
Lawrence, 546
Lydia, 386
Mehitable, 108
Sarah, 373, 414
Warren J., 545
Pottle, ——, 549
Poulson, Virginia, 597
Powell, George, 534
Powers, Ethel Tyler, 728
Nelson, 728
Powlesland, Anna M., 419
Pratt, Elisha, 655
Pratt, Fanny L., 459
George, 189
Hallie L., 678
Hannah, 655
Henry Cleveland, 577
Henry E., 577
Jane Elizabeth, 590
Kate C., 577
Lena M., 678
Lydia S., 678
Samuel I., 678
Sarah (Smith) 655
Sidney C., 577
William, 534
Prescott, Alice, 474
Prentice, Amos, 347
Amos Wylie, 347
John, 97
Mrs. John, 176
Samuel, 347
Samuel O., 173
Valentine, 97
Prescott, Ella, 474
George, 474
John, 774
Lulu, 474
Mary E., 501
Preston, Silas, 501
Price, Theodore, 45
Pride, Huldah, 352
Priest, Grace M., 613
Henry, 613
Rose V., 613
Prince George Co. (Md.) Tyler Line IV
Pulsifer, Emma Jane, 777
Lucy, 150
Pulsipher, Sarah E., 679
Punderson, Clarinda, 174
Putnam, Aaron, 440
Daniel, 574
Ebenezer, 249
Elizabeth, 574
Florina, 267
Frederick, 427
Hannah (Pope), 169
Herbert, 427
Israel, 169
Jacob, 427
Mary Ann, 249
Mehitable, 169
Miss, 112
Sarah, 440
William, 101
William S., 441

Q

Quarterman, Miss, 659
Quick, David, 191
Mary E., 375
Nancy, 375

Quiggle, Alta Maude, 693
Bertha Maria, 693
Eugene Ellis, 693
Quimby, Latimer A., 444
Charles N., 444
Chester, 536
Christine, 536
Clarence E., 536
Conrad, 536
Henrietta, J., 682
James B., 444
John T., 444
Joseph Hoyt, 444
Julia M., 444
Maria A., 444
Mary A., 444
Monroe T., 444
Raymond, 536
S. E., 536
Quin, James B., 707
Mary Elizabeth, 707

R

Radcliffe, Asa, 571
Randall, Addie, 641
Clara R., 636
David, 641
David Byron, 641
Laura Eva, 641
Levi, 641
Martha, 465
Ranlet, Mary (Fellowes), 517
Ranny, Catherine, 384
Raup, Edwin, 691
Rawson, Eunice, 194
Ray, Jennie, 762
Raynes, Elvira, 294
Jonathan, 294
Joseph, 293, 294
Mary, 294
Mary Ann, 294
Orva, 294
Rea, Caleb, 68
Mehitable, 68
Sarah, 68
Read, Amelia, 446
Anson, 429
Augusta, 429
Bethiah T., 429
Betsey, 201
Carlos E., 429
Charles T., 429
Cornelia G., 368
Daniel, 109, 111
David, 201
Elizabeth (Ide), 109
Ella D., 429
Emily F., 352
Eunice Tyler, 421
Hannah, 111
Read, Henry C., 421
Kathryn, 421
Lucinda, 429
Martha, 421
Mary, 60
Mary R., 429
Mary (White) 111
Richard, 71
Samuel, 60
Samuel Tyler, 421
Thankful, 109
Timothy, 67
William Henry, 429
Reade, Benjamin Tyler, 71, 118
Benjamin Tyler, Jr., 118
Martha, 118
Polly, 118
Rebecca, 118
Samuel, 71
William, 118
Rease, Frances, 434
Redfield, Levi H., 630
Reed, ——, 484
Abiel Sweet, 680
Arthur Leslie, 709
Augustus, 562
Charles Lincoln, 642
Charles Tyler, 642
Clara Tyler, 642
Constance Tyler, 642
Edward Everett, 709
Elizabeth Marie, 681
Emeline A., 431
Emily, 639
Emma H., 562
Emma Lawrence, 709
Eva May 642
Freeman, 562
George, 484
Herbert Sewell, 709
John, 134
John H., 99
Lorenzo D., 709
Mary, 294, 484
May Louise, 709
Riley, 484
Ruth, 102
Samuel, 102, 639, 641
Stephen, 639, 641
Stephen Chandler, 641
Thomas, 99
Walter Scott, 709
William, 639
Reilly, John, 393
Mary (Feehan), 393
Remington, James, 216
William H., 523
Renton, George, 239
Reynolds, Abby, 402
Fred B., 761
Helen Mary, 761
Henry Julian, 762

Reynolds, Lilian Morris, *762*
Sarah Hawes (Hewins), *220*
Rhode Island Tyler Line, V
Rhodes, Chloe (Bates), *215*
Ezekiel, *212*, *215*
James, *215*
Julietta H., 409
Rice, ——, 464
Edmund, 774
Frank L., 661
Hannah, 100
Holden, 126
Jeannette, 126
Lydia Jane, 447
May, 677
Samuel, 150
Sophia (Whalen), 126
Rich, Ellen C., 561
Mary (Harmon), 561
Rushworth, 561
Richards, Amanda, 312
Charles Tyler, 353
Daniel Tyler, 353
Harriet, 353, 354
Huldah J., 354
Huldah Jane, 353
John, 353
Lydia Tyler, 353
Maria, 505
Martha Elizabeth, 353
Mary Prentiss, 353
Mundator Tracy, 353
Richardson, Abithar, *222*
Alice, 201
Almira B., 318
Ann Maria, 318
Benjamin, 318
Charles L., 574
Charles Stewart, 391
Charlotte, 318
Chauncey K., 486
Clara, 617
Daniel, 201, *202*
Daniel Victor, 486
David, 318
Edith M., 730
Edward, 391
Edward Tyler, 391
Edwin, 772
Edwina Mabel, 772
Elial Falkner, 391
Ellen E., 605
Fanny, *222*
Horatio Nelson, 391
Isaac, 318
James, 318
Jane Sullmen, 518
John, 315
John Colby, 318
Jonathan P., 291
Josiah C., 289
Joseph, 127
Richardson, Lee, 384
Lucinda, 203
Lucy A., 604
Lyman, 386
Margaret Lowell, 574
Mary A., 531
Mary Lucinda, 391
Nahum Vinton, 486
Nathaniel Marshall, 318
Oscar, 318
Philena, *202*
Sarah (Wiley), 318
Stephen, 384
Thomas, 287
Thomas Sweet, 617
Verna, 486
Willard, 617
William Fox, 357
William Tyler, 617
Richel, Mary M., 692
Richmond, Abby Anna, 335
Eliza, 335
Nathaniel, 335
Sylvester, 335
Rier, Hannah, 261
Riggs, Adeline Emilia, 358
Alfred, 358
Alfred Tyler, 359
Clara, 359
Edward, 358
Grace, 359
Henry Scott, 359
Herman Camp, 359
Herman Clarence, 359
Julia F., 560
Louise, 359
Miles, 350
Walter, 359
Riley, James, 479
Lydia, 150
Ring, Lucretia H., 780
Rinefield, Cornelia B., 408
Rines, Sally, 323
Ripley, Dwight, *172*
Hannibal Franklin, 518
Rena Alice, 518
Rising, Rebecca, *234*
Risley, Miss, 424
Robert, 751
Risser, ——, 483
Rivers, Julia M., 599
William E., 517
Rix, Ida Mary, 592
Roach, Martha, 373
Robbins, Betty, 106
David, 106
David L., 515
Esther, 399
Hannah, 106
Job, 106
John, 106
Priscilla, 106

Robbins, Sarah, 106
Roberts, ——, 312
Charles H., 306
Elizabeth, 740
Ella A., 655
Frank, 313
Grace S., 306
Harriet, 313
Helen, 313
Henry, 313
Jacob H., 306
James G., 306
John, 312
Louise, 306
Mary, 313
Nehemiah, 312
Quincy, 393
Sarah, 313
Robertson, Ellis, 537
George B., 537
Joseph Righton, 363
Mary, 537
Sally, 120
William B., 352
Robinson, ——, 586
Albert, 558
Benjamin, 273
Benjamin, Jr., 273
Caroline, 273
Charles Granger, 507
Daniel, 500
Deacon, 273
Edson, 272
Electa Parsons, 517
Elizabeth, 295
Hannah Stickney, 274
Hiram, 500
John, 73
Joseph H., 386
Louisa, 274
Marcia Adeline, 500
Marinda Emily, 500
Molly, 213
Roswell, 272
Roxana, 499
Ruby, 273
Samuel Granger, 274, 507
Sarah M., 507
Silas N., 248
Sophia (Alvord), 195
William, 501
William W., 507
Robson, Charles Wesley, 624
Frances Catherine, 511
Rockwood, Hannah, 101
Susan Brigham, 361
Roe, Sophia, 617
Rogers, Annie, 749
Bradford H., 749
Catherine, 405
Carl Bradford, 749
Caroline C., 487
Rogers, Florence, 669
Frank Wilbur, 645
George A., 669
Hannah (Rice), 645
Harry, 669
Helen Maria, 645
Hobart Clifton, 649
Homer Brayton, 649
Hughey, 253
James, 176, 252
James Hurvey, 645
Kate Alena, 645
Louis J., 691
Lucinda, 253
Marshall, 648
Martha J., 508
Nellie, 514
Sarah Sophronia, 649
Smith, 157
Sophronia S. (Caswell), 648
Solomon Caswell, 648
Thomas, 645
William Arthur, 645
Winnie, 669
Rollins, John, 361
Louisa, 605
Roman, Charles, 782
Charlie Loyd, 782
Irvie Holly, 782
Minnie Haha, 782
Rood, Betsey, 343
Roosevelt, Alice Lee, 741
Archibald Bulloch, 741
Ethel Carow, 741
Kermit, 741
Martha (Bulloch), 740
Quentin, 741
Theodore, 740-741
Theodore, Jr., 741
Root, Zerviah, 133
Ropes, William, 118
Rose, Elizabeth, 343
John, 273
Lyman W., 217
Rosebraugh, W. D., 379
Ross, Caroline Maria, 532
Charlotte Frances, 532
Mary Jane, 532
Nellie, 732
William, 531
Rossiter, Abigail, 178
Roulstone, John, 194
Rouse, Oliver Alonzo, 644
Tilden, 644
Roush, John W., 538
Rowe, Joseph, 299
Ona Dell, 682
Rowell, —— (Morse), 236
Angie M., 737
Hannah, 236
Lois, 272
Nathaniel, 236

Rowley, Horace, 277
Royal, Ellery Eaton, 573
Herbert B., 573
Kent Tyler, 573
Royall, John, 47
Joseph, 47
Phoebe, 47
Phoebe (Green), 47
Sarah, 47
William, 47
Rude, Lucy I., 592
Rugg, Jonas, 328
Ruggles, Nina, 414
Rumery, Garnet Wilma, 731
Harry Willard, 731
W. Gray, 731
Wilbur G. Tyler, 731
Rundlet, Kate, 736
Runnells, Abby Fradilla, 670
Emma Almira, 670
George W., 670
William Henry, 670
Russell, Carl Henry, 614
Franklin Benjamin, 614
Ida A., 524
Lucy Goldsmith, 247
Maggie E., 547
Maud A., 562
Mildred May, 614
Perly, 562
Peter, 247
Roland Leroy, 614
Rud Arthur, 614
Stewart, 562
Willard H., 614
William Murl, 614
Russia, Royal Family of, 618
Rust, Cynthia M., 628
Ruttledge, Adelaide G., 375
Ryder, ——, 584
Emily (Rust), 418
Emma L., 418
Robert E., 419
Samuel, 774

S

Sabin, Henry D., 408
Sackett, Mary Tyler, 495
Richard, 495
Safford, Erastus, 181
Hannah, 59
Joseph, 59
Mary (Baker), 59
St. Clair, ——, 128
St. John, Elizabeth, 618
Salem, N. J., Tyler Line, V
Salisbury, B., 576
Corinne, 576
Grace, 576
Mabel, 576
Mary, 98
Salzer, Louise E., 420
Sampson, Alphonsine Hibbard, 681
Alzaleen, 428
Annie, 428
Arthur L., 428
Cora May, 681
Derius P., 526
Elmer Warren, 680
George C., 428
Hannah, 62
Henry, 62
James Warren, 680
John Forest, 681
Josephine Wetherbee, 681
Leola C., 680
Lydia F., 455
Rollo S., 428
Stephen, 62
Sams, Emeline M., 466
Samson, Betsey, 223
George, 672
Grace, 672
Samuel-Thomas, Janetje, 740
Sanborn, ——, 504
Amos, 714
Ann A., 510
Harriet Beck, 564
James, 510
Mary Jane, 564
Walter, 714
Sandeborg, Jennie, 614
Sanders, Abigail, 53
Caroline (Redfield), 630
Ladette, 549, 550
Mary Ann D., 303
Richard, 303
Sally (Kneeland), 303
Zeno, 549
Sartore, Henry F., 466
Saul, Elizabeth M., 656
Saunders, Eliza W., 282
Ernest Guernsey, 715
Lawrence Tyler Bancroft, 716
Savage, Martha T., 572
Savory, Harry, 503
John H., 503
Sawyer, Charles M., 641
Esther, 453
Esther O., 717
Eva E., 730
Florence, 641
Hazel, 641
Hermon, 641
John, 87
Julia Ann, 556
Marjorie, 641
Martha J., 722
Mary E., 193
Mary R., 678
Nathaniel, 730
Sayles, Renssalaer, 198
Sayre, Dorothy Britian, 598

Sayre, John, 87
M. B., 598
Saxby, Cornelius A., 715
Dean E., 715
Hazel A., 715
Opal S., 715
Sayward, Esther, 82
Scarborough, Mehitable, 168
Schauffer, Caroline, 761
Frederick Herrick, 761
Schenck, John, 181
Gertrude, 181
Schmezer, Zelma, 636
Schroeder, Eliza Margaret, 754
John Frederick, 754
Schultz, W. R., 719
Scotland, Royal Family of, 618
Scott, Annie, 578-579
Fannie, 553
John, 212
Joseph, 171
Mary, 212
Scudder, Hannah N., 424
Scullin, ——, 476
Seaborn, Sarah, 603
Seagrave, Caroline Augusta, 374
Edward Payson, 374
Elvira Adeline, 374
Frederick Scott, 374
George Edwin, 374
Gilbert Henry, 374
Helen Ross, 374
Ida Laurie, 374
John Newton, 374
Mary Lucinda, 374
Samuel Scott, 374
Seagraves, Daniel, 196
Searles, Elisha, 179
Elma T., 727
Mary (Kidder), 727
Rebecca Cheney, 488
Thomas, 727
Seaton, Louisa, 491
Seaver, Fred O., 723
Lucy, 289
Seavey, Abby, 309
Allison, 304
Caroline, 304
Esther, 309
Eunice, 305
Hannah, 151
Harris, 308
John, 304, 309
Levi, 543
Nathaniel, 308
Obed, 308
Olive, 304
Sarah, 309
Stephen, 304
Thomas, 151, 304, 308
Seeley, George, 436
Ella Jane, 436
Seeley, Lafayette, 436
Seivers, ——, 486
Sells, Henry M., 528
Semans, Jane, 697
Sessions, Sarah, 664
Settler, Emily, 321
Seva, Augustus, 538
Mary F., 538
Severance, Gladys, 684
William R., 684
Seymour, ——, 107
Abigail (Hart), 389
Jonathan, 389
Nabby, 388
Shaffer, Margaret, 293
Shales, Arthur, 315
John, 315
Lendell Tyler, 315
William Henry, 315
Shannon, Mary Elizabeth, 595
Sharp, Sophia, 338
Trevelyan, 438
Shattuck, Adelaide D., 485
Sally, 123
Shaw, Charles, 330
Lewis, 330
Mary, 330
Warner, 330
Shedd, Jerome B., 537
Joseph, 330
Mary Ann M., 330
Sarah S., 330
Sheldon, Abraham B., 695
Catherine, 530
Charles G., 307
Edward B., 307
Fanny B., 449
Susan E., 695
William, 210
Sheltus, Charles H., 634
J. Irving, 634
Marjorie Norine, 634
Winifred Grace, 634
Shepard, Charles Edwin, 643
Harriet Myra, 643
Margaret Isabelle, 643
Myra Isabelle, 642
William F., 642
Shepherd, Eunice, 229
Sherburne, Charles, 629
Claude, 629
Eugene, 628, 629
Guy, 629
Sherloc (see Sherlock)
Sherlock, Rebecca, 145
Sherman, Ann Eliza, 631
Cyrus Tyler, 447
Elijah, 447
George A., 448
George Henry, 447
John Jay, 447
Mary Emma, 447

Sherman, Myra Eliza, 447
Myron Winslow, 447
Sarah (Larkin), 447
Sidney Algernon, 447
Sherrerd, John B., 757
Sallie Brakeley, 757
Sherwin, Ahima, 345
Shipman, Nathaniel, 172
Shirrell, David, 690
Shorey, Alice Anna, 596
Annie S. (Chase), 596
Emma Tyler, 596
Frank Ellis, 596
George Alpha, 596
George Bancroft, 596
Mabel, 596
Mattie Stevens, 596
Nehemiah Breed, 596
Nehemiah Breed, Jr., 596
Nellie, 596
Olive Foss, 596
Shough, C. B., 655
Shueburne, Ada L., 672
Shurtleff, Mehitable, 90
Phebe (Shaw), 90
Sarah, 168
Sarah (Kingman), 168
Thomas, 90
William, 168
Shutts, Albert Morgan, 624
Harriet Louisa, 624
Lewis E., 624
Sibley, Angie, 559
Kneeland, 764
Maud, 546
Stephen, 559
William, 546, 559
Siddons, Jane, 470
Sifrit, Hannah M., 655
Sigourine, Andrae, 333
Susan, 333
Sill, Minnie, 551
Silsby, Benjamin, 417
Silver, Abiel, 235
Simcox, Elizabeth, 580
Simmons, Ollie O., 708
Simonds, Anna E., 332
Annie Frances, 332
Calvin, Jr., 572
Calvin Walker, 572
Emma Louise, 572
Ethel Ruhama, 572
Joseph, 141
May Elizabeth, 572
Thomas Greenleaf, 572
William, 774
William H., 332
Simonton, ——, 254
Gilman, 254
Simpson, George, 150
Georgie Brewer, 492
Helen, 374
Simpson, John, 374
Jessie, 374
Sinclair, Charles Roscoe, 545
Florence, 545
Hartron Dolton, 545
Henry M., 545
James Ellery, 545
James Madison, 545
Pearl, 545
Samuel S., 286
Sirright, Margaret S., 584
Skillings, Thomas, 311
Skinner, Charles H., 395
Charles Lord, 395
James L., 395
Mary Ellen, 710
Phebe (Smith), 710
Sarah L., 395
Thomas B., 710
Slade, Anna Elizabeth T., 298
Benjamin, 298
Frances E. T., 298
Frederick Tyler, 298
Frederick William T., 298
Henry Coleman, 298
Lucretia C. T., 298
Robert T. Gardiner, 298
Sarah A., 656
Sloan, Ann, 191
Asenath A., 445
Charles, 445
Edgar, 445
Frances M., 445
Fred, 445
George S., 445
Henry A., 445
Hiram Bronson, 445
Hiram Frank, 444
Nancy, 534
Peter, 534
Tyler G., 445
William, 191
Sloat, Sarah, 275
Small, Anna (Libby), 156
Francis, 321
Lavinia, 321
Jane March, 156
Sally, 153
Samuel, 156
Smith, ——, 232, 239
A. W., 433
Abigail Ober, 257
Adelaide, 766
Albert F., 744
Almeda, 286
Barrows, 478
Carrie A., 433
Casper, 700
Charles, 457
Charles Frederick, 419
Charles W., 433
Chester, 173

Smith, Clara, 457
Clara Jennette, 626
Clarissa, 255
David, 110
Dean Tyler, 232
Dorothy, 433
E. C., 368
Elbridge A., 288
Elijah T., 285
Elizabeth, 317, 710, 759
Ella G., 524
Eugene, 344, 744
Flora, 570
Fred, 744
Frederick G., 433
Frederick W., 721
Georgia Virginia, 643
Gilbert, 211
Greenleaf, 419
Harriet, 626
Henry Martyn Tyler, 326, 569
Irwin F., 420
Isaac E., 586
J. W., 347
Jacob Tyler, 257
James, 317
Jennie May, 735
John, 93
John C., 325
John S., 695
Jonathan, 343
Laura Louise, 420
Lester, 700
Lindsey, 433
Lindsey Tyler, 433
Llewellyn D., 419
Lula, 478
Marcus, 326
Martha, 590
Martha (Huntington), 457
Mary, 498
Melissa M., 252
Mercy S., 498
Minnie, 650
Moses, 173, 478
Otis, 244
Parker, 173
Robert, 256, 626
Roderick Henry, 569
Rose M., 536
Sabra, 173
Samuel, 381
Samuel Tyler, 257
Sarah, 388
Seth, 173
Shubael, 173
Simeon, 257
Simeon Blood, 257
Thomas, 370
Tillie, 611
Walter Greenleaf, 419
Willard Payson, 569
Smith, William, 208, 281, 759
William E., 433
William H., 698
Windsor R., 433
Snell, Ellis G., 375
Elmer E., 374
Snyder, Emma Marie, 610
Somes, Hattie Tyler, 723
John Kirk, 723
Somers, Annie, 431
Somerset Co. (Md.) Tyler Line, IV
Sornborger, Burt T., 602
Ella L., 602
Lindell M., 602
Martin L., 602
Ray N., 602
Sorrels, Mary, 674
Soule, Benjamin Floyd, 770
Frank, 770
Frank William, 770
Souther, Arthur L., 467
Southwell, Mae, 470
Southwick, Mary, 196
Southworth, Arvilla, 683
Eliza, 683
John J., 591
Sox, Maggie G., 442
Spain, Royal Family of, 618
Spalding, Abigail, 146
Edward, 95
George Otis, 302
Joel, 147, 301
John, 302
Jonathan, 147, 301, 302
Jonathan Tyler, 302
Mary (Welch), 95
Mercy (Welch), 95
Otis, 147
Phebe, 147
Sarah (Fletcher), 147
Sarah Rebecca, 302
Silas, 147
Simeon, 146-147
Thomas, 95
Spamer, C. A. E., 257
Sparhawk, Ada Ann, 550
Adah Ann, 550
Adelbert Ceylon, 551
Alice Delight, 551
Alice Goldie, 550
Alvan Brockhurst, 299, 551
Ambrose, 552
Ambrose Ruel, 299, 549-551
Asa Nathaniel, 551
Bertie Lafayette, 551
Blanche Elizabeth, 550
Carrie A., 549
Charles, 549
Charles Edgar, 550, 551
Cora Jane, 551
Cynthia, 299, 551
Daniel, 298

Sparhawk, Daniel Walden, 549
David, 549
Dean Ambrose, 551
Delbert Ceylon, 550
Edward Earnest, 551
Eliza Ann, 552
Ellen, 551
Esther Alice, 551
Ettie, 551
Frank Eastwood, 550
Ambrose Ruel, 549-551
Frank Nathaniel, 550
Floyd Adelbert, 550
Frederick Charles, 551
George Nathaniel, 550
George Phillips, 550
Georgia Olie, 550
Homer, 551
Jacob A., 299
John Coral, 550
Lafayette Fremont, 550, 551
Lena, 549
Leo, 551
Lester, 551
Lillie May, 551
Losena, 551
Lottie, 552
Lynden Charles, 551
Mabel, 549
Mabel Alice, 550
Martha Myrtle, 550
Mary Ellen, 549
Melville Nathaniel, 549
Mildred Alice, 551
Minnie, 549
Minnie Myrtle, 550
Maud, 549
Nathaniel, 299
Nellie Martha, 550
Nelson Pepperell, 550
Otie Roland, 550
Pearl, 550
Percy Nathaniel, 551
Permelia Ann, 549
Polly Barnum, 550
Rachel Elizabeth, 551
Rebecca, 299
Reuben Roland, 299, 551-552
Roland, 298
Roland Ambrose, 550
Rosetta, 550
Ruth, 551
Shirley Pepperell, 550
Walden, 298, 549, 551
William, 549
William Wallace, 549, 550
Spaulding, Abigail, 280
Alice (Cole), 134
Arvilla A. (Tyler), 538
Asaph, 280
Benjamin, 538
Benjamin M., 535
Spaulding, Bertha Rush, 535
Caroline, 337
Chester, 179
Edith Lincoln, 535
Edward, 95
Eliza, 280
Jane, 301
Mary, 195
Mary Antoinette, 534
Mary T., 738
Mary (Welch), 95
Melora, 280
Mercy (Welch), 95
Mira, 280
Nellie, 538
Nellie Anna, 535
Philip, 301
Rhoda Jane, 179
Simeon, 301
Sophia, 280
Thomas, 95
Spear, John A., 545
Spearing, Gertrude, 695
Spears, ——, 108
Spence, J. L., 708
Lee, 708
Marie, 708
Spencer, Ella, 570
William, 499
Sperry, George, 365
Spicer, Abera, 181
Athelia, 181
Diana, 181
Edward, 54
Eunice Tyler, 181
John, 54
Joseph Tyler, 181
Katherine (Stone), 54
Lucinda, 181
Mary, 54
Oliver, 180, 181
Peter, 54
Spinney, Carrie, 685
Spofford, Abbie Nelson, 508
Abigail, 80
Abner, 130
Alice, 508
Arthur, 508
Asa, 80
Bradstreet, 80
Clara, 508
Dorcas (Hopkinton), 79
Elizabeth Foster, 508
Eunice, 80
Eva, 508
Francis Newton, 508
Harriet, 80
Harrison, 706
Irene, 706
Job Tyler, 80
John, 79
Louisa Augusta, 508

Spofford, Mary, 80, 508
Mary Ann Pierce, 508
Peggy, 80
Phebe, 80
Relief, 80
Richard, 508
Sarah, 130
Sarah (Colman), 130
Sarah Warren, 508
Thomas Little, 508
Tyler, 80
Sprague, Abigail, 32
Edward, 583
Helen M., 583
Jane, 583
Phineas, 17, 23, 32
Sara, 20
Sarah (Hasey), 17
Tyler E., 583
Walter C., 583
Springer, Hannah, 523
Viola, 696
Sprout, Asa, 438
George W., 439
James Tyler, 438
Lucinda T., 439
Lyman, 438
Sarah, 439
Stacy, Emma, 523
Stafford, ——, 112
Huldah M., 781
Staggs, Andrew J., 742
Stallo, Clara B., 490
Stanley, ——, 391
David T., 214
Fannie, 302
Jacob, 235
Lucy, 235
Stannard, Laura T., 614
Stannatt, Grace H., 688
James C., 688
Stanton, Abigail (Ayer), 178
John, 587
Mary, 590
Staples, Horace G., 428
Stark, Adah Louise, 377
Arthur, 377
Dorothy, 377
Ella Amanda, 377
Emma, 376
Emma Jane, 377
Frank, 377
Grace, 376
Harmon Marshall, 376
Hattie Marinda, 377
Henry, 376
Henry Jerome, 377
Herbert, 376
James, 376
Jefferson Oliver, 376
Kate E., 567
Louisa, 376
Stark, Marshall, 376
Martha Samanthe, 376
Mary Elizabeth, 376
Maud, 377
Oliver, 376
Ray, 376
Theron Monroe, 377
Starkey, Henry, 391
Stearns, Abel G., 292
Abijah, 160
Ansel, 368
Elijah, 268
Frank, 247
John, 247
Mary (Osgood), 268
Salome Barstow, 268
Steele, Rachel, 78
Stephens, Anna, 94
Elizabeth, 725
Mary, 273
Stetson, ——, 313
Andrew, 533
Mary, 312
Mary L., 721
Stevens, Alba, 350
Alfred O., 447
Anna, 189
Arthur, 473
Benjamin, 72
Clinton, 707
Ebenezer, 20
Edgar A., 473
Edgar B., 473
Edith, 707
Emma C., 473
Ernest, 473, 768
Eva, 768
George, 521
George A., 472
George E., 473
Hannah, 71
Helen A., 473
Ignatius, 147
Jacob, 147
James, 147
Jeremiah, 147
John, 147
John Tyler, 149
Jonathan, 147
Jonathan Ignatius, 147
Joseph, 147
Katherine N., 473
Lizzie, 312
Louis, 147
Lucy W., 473
Mary Osgood, 568
Miss, 418
Moses Tyler, 568
Polly, 147
Rachel, 572
Raymond, 473
Roscoe, 473

Stevens, Sarah Frances, 303
Serena, 473
Truman O., 768
W. M., 707
Warren H., 526
Willie, 707
Stevenson, Charles Augustus, 743
Frank, 743
Hazen J., 743
Horace Allen, 743
John Wright, 743
Laura Ella, 743
Margaret, 743
Selina Levina, 743
Silas, 742
William Ward, 743
Stewart, ——, 235
Abbie M., 459
Mary, 347
Stickney, Abigail, 135
Ancil, 141, 142, 292
Apphia, 142
Asa Tyler, 142, 292
Betty, 142
Delia (Stone) 647
Edward, 647
Frank B., 647
Hannah, 142
Jedediah, 141
Nathan, 141
Peggy, 142
Rebecca, 142
Saloma, 292
Stiles, Mary Ann, 282
Mary E., 279
Ziba, 279
Stinson, Mary E., 546
Stockwell, Nathan, 74
Stoddard, Elijah, 101
Emma A., 449
Francis Russell, 101
Francis Russell, Jr., 101
Isaac Nelson, 101
Jonathan, 164
Mary A., 449
May Baldwin, 101
Sarah A., 449
William, 449
William Tyler, 449
Stone, ——, 232, 407
Ella, 447
Emily Louise, 663
Francis M., 663
Lydia, 150
Mary, 215
Stoner, Mary F., 396
Story, Ella, 521
Stowell, ——, 167
Alexander, 452
Stratton, Abigail, 217
Esther Tyler, 454
Mary Elizabeth, 453
Stratton, Mertice G., 528
Raymond, 453
Rufus, 528
Streeter, Sally 251
Strickland, Gertrude, 509
Nellie Evangeline, 509
Strobel, Abby A. (Engs), 726
Anna Engs, 726
William, 727
Strong, Travis O., 767
Stroup, Albert Murdock Tyler, 677
Blanche I., 677
Florence Iona, 676
Frederick Howard, 677
Gertrude Thirza, 677
John B., 676
John Walter, 677
Mabel M., 677
Tyler, 677
Warren Douglas, 677
William Burkeley, 677
Strout, ——, 154
Alberona, 320, 565
Albert, 320
Alonzo, 320
Edwin, 320
Elisha, 559, 750
Elizabeth, 320
Emma Rebecca, 559
Frances Elizabeth, 304
Freeman, 320
James, 318, 320
Joshua, 320
Louise Mary, 750
Margaret, 320
Margaret Hasty, 559
Maria L. B., 318
Mary A., 320
Moses, 318
Sarah (Haskell), 750
Syrena, 320
William J., 559
Stuart, Aurilla, 544
David S., 731
David S., Jr., 731
Fred E., 544
Giles A., 544
Gladys Emma, 731
Harold Jennings, 783
Henry, 544
Howard Holmes, 783
Ira, 544
Levi, 544
Mary J., 437
Maurice C., 783
Walter, 544
Sturtevant, ——, 367
Sullivan, Abby M., 506
Ruth A., 437
Summers, Mary, 468
Sumner, ——, 273
Alexander, 511

Sumner, Almond A., 522
Andrew, 522
Charles, 575
Dorothy (Williams), 336
Ebenezer, 32
Edward Tyler, 575
Elizabeth, 574
Elizabeth Tyler, 336
George, 336, 574-575
Harriet G., 575
Joseph, 575
Joseph Putnam, 575
Leonard A., 543
Mary, 336, 574-575
Mary Elizabeth, 575
Samuel, 335, 336, 575
Samuel Putnam, 336, 575
Sarah May, 336
Sunderland, Lizzie, 370
Sutleff, Hannah (Bennett), 351
Sutphen, John, 209
L. F., 495
Sutton, Susanna, 24
Swain, ——, 380
Lydia Frances, 220
Swan, Abigail, 131
Bessie Maria, 570
Charlotte Tyler, 569
Edward, 345
Hannah, 345
Leverett, 569
Lydia, 159
Marion Towne, 570
Mehitable, 345
Moses Tyler, 345
Nathan, 159
Sarah, 159
Sylvanus B., 249
Thomas, 94
Swank, Harriet, 379
Swannell, Henry, 431
Sweeney, William H., 693
Sweet, ——, 373
Bathsheba, 218
Bathsheba (Balcom) Alexander, 219
Calvin, 111
Charlotte, 386, 617
Hannah, 219
Fanny, 384
Harriet, 219
Henry, 218, 219
Henry Hannibal Lafayette, 219
John, 218
Jonathan, 98
Lauraetta, 219
Nancy, 387
Rolandus Green, 219
Thomas, 201, 386, 387
Sweetzer, Harriet, 557
Swett, Angeline LaRoy, 268
Caroline Ann, 268
Swett, Caroline Elizabeth, 268
Christina O., 268
Edmund, 149
Elizabeth Emma, 268
Harriet Angeline, 268
James William, 268
Myron B., 268
Simon Clarke, 268
Simeon, 268
Simeon Tyler, 268
Warren Lincoln, 268
Swift, Mabel, 475
William, 475
Sykes, Catherine Louise, 574
Joseph, 574
Sylvester, ——, 153
Anginette, 476
Frederick H., 432
Joseph, 545
Lucia W., 473
May W., 473
William H., 473
Symonds, Martha, 122
Sally, 520

T

Tafft, Chloe B., 396
Eliza Frances, 626
Taft, Abbie Tyler, 642
Amariah, 101
Azuba, 102
Ephraim Farnum, 642
Huldah, 196
John, 102
Lorin, 642
Matthew, 102
Maud Emilie, 642
Olive, 204
Trial, 195
Warren S., 642
Tanner, Clark S., 386
Elfrida, 679
Emily F., 679
Hazel, 680
Jane E., 679
Joseph W., 679
Josie, 679
Olive B., 638
Ruth A., 679
Shepard L., 678
William J., 680
Tappan, John, 265
Margaret C., 265
Mary A., 265
Tarbell, Charles, 537
Fred W., 538
Nelo W., 538
Tarbox, Frank, 557
Tasker, Hannah, 331, 529
Mary L., 331
Taylor, ——, 154, 368

Taylor, Alfred, 363
Charles Herbert, 363
Constantia Whitridge, 363
Elizabeth Cornelia, 363
Ellen Marie, 609
Frank Eugene, 363
George B., 675
George Edwyn, 363
Henry Clarence, 363
James Henry, 363
John Edward, 363
Maria Jane, 486
Mary Everlyn, 363
Roseltha, 370
Sally, 240
Thomas, VI
Walter, 709, 774
Teel, Sarah, 543
Temple, John, 659
Tenney, Abigail, 123
Amos, 123
Bartimus, 519
Daniel, 123
Dorcas (Colburn), 519
Elizabeth Drucilla, 519
Isaac, 123
Joseph, 519
Lucy Cross, 567
Mary E., 694
Phebe, 74
Samuel, 123
Sarah, 74, 123
Sarah Jane, 519
Sarah (Worcester), 123
Silas, 123
Thirza Ann, 519
Thomas, 123
William McC., 532
Terrell, George E., 592
Tewksbury, Hannah (Hadley), 270
Henry, 774
Jacob, 270
Lester, 371
Mehitable, 270
Thacher, Bethiah (Carpenter), 199
Mercy, 199
Peter, 65, 199, 201, 387
Peter, Jr., 65
Sally, 388
Samuel, 201
Thomas, 199, 387
Thatcher, Mercy, 202
Ona, 202
Peter, 202
Phebe, 202
Thaxter, Mary S., 417
Thayer, Amanda, 386
Elisha, 151
Mattie W., 487
Priscilla, 465
Tyler, 151
Thomas, ——, 478
Thomas, Alford E., 377
Arthur DeWitt, 450
Charles Henry, 450
Eda O., 377
Edward W., 450
Edward Walker, 450
Eleanor, 247
Elsie A., 377
Gershom, 334
Hannah L., 749
Isaac, 87
John E., 749
Joseph Francis, 450
Lettie B., 377
Maggie A., 766
Martha Le Baron, 101
Mary G., 334
Mary H. E., 585
Susanna, 334
Susannah (Glover), 334
Theodosia, 448
Warren N., 450
Thompson, ——, 107, 468
Celia Jane, 631
Cora Belle, 451
David, 125
Edgar, 611
Ella, 447
Emma, 611
Evelyne Tyler, 451
Frank, 611
Frank Weston, 451
Jennie Frances, 451
John, 361
John D., 627
Joseph, 485
Mabel, 451
Polly, 269
Walter Weston, 451
Thorne, Jennie A., 355
Thornton, Almira, 403
Charles, 403
Jesse S., 403
Louisa, 675
Thrasher, Samuel, 407
Thurlow, Samuel, 122
Thurston, Frances, 748
Henry, 748
Howard, 748
James Tyler, 748
Libbie, 370
Marcia, 748
Phoebe, 552
Thomas B., 748
Zerviah, 114
Thwing, Sarah, 63
Tibbets, Abbie, 736
Tibbetts, Agnes, 508
Herbert, 508
Horace, 508
Walter, 508
Tice, Zelda, 520

Tiffany, Ebenezer, 202
Tingley, 384
Tifft, Azubah, 302
John, 302
Maria, 302
Tillbury, Allen L., 410
Richard, 410
Tillerson, Henry, 257
Tillson, Harold C., 714
Harry E., 714
Henry, 714
Tilton, ——, 237
George E., 744
Luther, 669
Elmira M., 669
Rolla B., 745
Sadie Dell, 745
Susan (Morey), 669
Timpany, Flora K., 573
Tingley, Eliza, 385
Thomas, 110
Tinker, Harriet A., 656
Titus, Mary E., 573
Toby, Henry, 310
Todd, Emogene C., 263
Tollett, Almira, 494
Tolman, Adella, 478
Alvin, 478
John Crocker, 478
Laura, 478
Tomkinson, Charles A., 647
Henry C., 648
Sarah (Allsop), 648
Tomlinson, Harry A., 365
Topping, Esther, 661
Eunice (Clark), 661
William, 661
Torrey, Caleb, 198
Edwin Tyler, 198
Emily, 198
George, 198
George Edwin, 198
Henry Clay, 198
Henry H., 495
Mary Louisa, 198
Sophia, 239
Torry, Angel, 62
David, 388
Hannah, 62
James, 388
Jason, 388
Joseph, 63
Samuel, 62, 63
Touson, Obadiah, 353
Tower, Lucina S., 602
Towle, Malissa, 557
Mercia, 300
Towles, Christinia, 294
Town, Adford, 409
George, 409
Lucy, 409
Marcus, 409
Town, Noahdia, 409
Rufus, 409
Susan, 313
Vernon, 409
Towne, Benjamin, 247
Hiram, 508
Mary, 247
Sarah (Burt), 247
Townes, Virginia Ann, 363
Townsend, Carl H., 540
Caroline J., 540
Charles Tyler, 540
Edith R., 540
Frank W., 540
Helen, 540
Mrs. L. A., 374
Mary, 312
Mary H., 540
Maud M., 540
Nathan Haskins, 540
Nathan T., 540
Tracy, Ammi, 97
Christopher, 97
Desire, 97
Elizabeth, 97
Eunice, 97
Jonathan, 97
Lansing, 396
Ruth, 97
Trask, Mabel E., 745
Treadwell, Camilla Augusta, 578
Treat, Edwin F., 306
Edwin P., 306
Florence Evelyn, 558
Forrest, 306
Marion Hubbard, 558
Richard, 389, 558
Robert, 558
Robert Crosby, Jr., 558
Tresback, Wallis, 643
Tressell, Louise, 474
Trick, Richard, 214
Trickey, Eleanor (Libby) 153
Lucy, 153
Rebecca (Stillings), 153
Zebulon, 153
Tripp, ——, 323
Trinter, Jennie, 370
Trotter, ——, 464
Trowant, Rebecca, 120
Truax, George L., 570
Harriet E., 570
Harry, 570
Leonard H., 570
True, Hannah L., 313
Truesdell, Arthur E., 179
Hayden Marcus, 179
Jennie E., 179
Leonard W., 179
Mary Belle, 179
Trull, Elizabeth R., 325
Trundy, Benjamin, 476

Tubbs, Asa, 366
Chauncey, 191
Tucker, Elizabeth Vaughn, 737
Katherine Holmes, 768
William, 226
Tufts, ——, 243
Thomas, 72
Tupper, Deborah, 242
Fanny, 480
Silas, 480
Turner, Emma, 667
Mercy, 183
Winchester G., 688
Tuttle, John W., 450
Nathaniel, 69
William Henry, 450
Twitchell, Horace, 549
Maggie, 549
Roy, 549
Tyler, Aaron, 99, 126, 128, 129, 130, 139, 188-189, 213, 255, 256, 263
Aaron, Jr., 189, 365
Aaron Alonzo, 365
Aaron Parker, 287, 288, 292, 533, 538
Abbie, 308, 533, 571
Abbie Augusta, 509
Abbie Cutler, 430
Abbie E., 715
Abbie F., 450, 672
Abbie Goodwin, 310
Abbie Sophia, 696, 772
Abby, 178, 300, 301, 351-352, 360, 552
Abby Ann, 402, 638
Abby Margaret, 512, 714-715
Abby May, 514
Abby Watson, 358, 599-600
Abel, 126, 253
Abel Clinton, 425, 662
Abel D., 472, 688
Abel Dudley, 253, 472
Abel H., 279, 520
Abel Merrill, 471
Abel Nelson, 534, 725
Abel Norton, 521, 722
Abigail, 18, 32, 44, 49, 51, 52, 60, 61, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 85, 86, 87, 96, 97-98, 99, 117, 123-124, 127, 132, 135, 150, 151, 152, 165, 187, 188, 192, 272, 288, 309, 343, 372-373
Abigail Anna, 189
Abigail Nelson, 188, 189
Abigail R., 281, 525
Abigail Stickney, 141, 274, 277, 501, 502, 508-509
Abigail Sumner, 512, 712
Abigail T., 161
Abigail Watson, 185, 358-359
Abijah, 111, 222
Abijah Weld, 111, 222
Tyler, Abner, 43, 64, 70, 71-72, 113, 114-115, 119, 230, 231, 242
Abram, 305, 556, 557
Abraham, VI-IX, 47, 49, 78, 82-86, 135, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 197, 275, 282, 289, 305, 317, 320, 504, 512, 528-529, 556, 563-564
Abraham, Jr., 135, 274
Abraham Alphonso, 416
Achsah, 201, 214, 388
Ackley, 376
Ada Anna, 255
Ada B., 437
Ada Ethelene, 726
Ada L., 565, 734
Ada Isabella, 608
Adaline E., 193
Adaline M., 400, 636
Adaline P., 247, 458
Adda, 691
Addie, 677
Addie E., 499, 534
Addie L., 538
Addie May, 563, 733
Addison, 280, 521
Addison Hardy, 281, 525-526
Adelaide, 411, 498, 521, 703
Adelaide Foster, 472, 686-687
Adelia, 465
Adeline, 518, 741
Adin, 270
Adolphus, 269, 281, 524
Adolphus Lee, 724
Adonijah, 71, 116
Agnes, 483, 609
Agnes C., 698
Agnes Ruth, 664
Agnes Sophia, 405
Agnes Winifred, 626
Albert, 198, 283, 289, 381, 444, 530-531, 534-535, 612, 691, 735
Albert A., 529, 724
Albert C., 405
Albert Clinton, 662
Albert D., 211, 403
Albert D., Jr., 403, 638-639
Albert Edmond, 671
Albert Edward, 596, 683
Albert Gallatin, 422
Albert H., 526
Albert Hawes, 382
Albert M., 413
Albert Moses, 329, 430, 571
Albert Newton, Jr., 243
Albert O., 246, 499
Albert W., 457
Albert Wadsworth, 753
Albert William, 614
Albert Winslow, 375, 610, 752
Albion P., 310, 558
Alcemon, 167, 335

Tyler, Alden Lorenzo, 254, 475-476
Alemeron, 167
Alexander Dewolf, 461
Alexander Sumner, 277, 511
Alexis, 257
Alfonso, 499
Alfonso Gilbert, 728
Alfred, 252, 280, 468, 520, 721-722, 732, 735
Alfred Cogswell, 595
Alfred Elmore, 470, 685
Alfred Evarts, 626
Alfred Lee, 342, 578-579, 740
Alfred Lee, Jr., 579, 740
Alfred Oscar, 605
Alfreda M., 543
Alice, 323, 485, 564, 613, 661
Alice A., 531, 698
Alice Ann, 324
Alice Augusta, 346, 383, 587-588, 616
Alice E., 685
Alice Eliza, 683
Alice Emily, 664
Alice F., 538, 726
Alice Gertrude, 750
Alice J., 308
Alice Jane, 498
Alice L., 718
Alice Louise, 598
Alice M., 463, 679-680
Alice Mehitable, 687
Alice Morgan, 351
Alice Reed, 431
Alla J., 748
Allan Miner, 266
Alleman, 167
Allen, 155, 552
Allen Augustus, 582
Allen Zuriel, 408, 649
Alliezuma, 456, 676-677
Allison, 150, 152, 308
Allison Brown, 85
Allston Whitney, 644
Alma, 280
Alma Ellery, 334, 573
Alma Victoria, 520
Almeda, 482
Almeda B., 494, 697
Almena M., 444, 668
Almeron, 415
Almina, 250, 462
Almira, 231, 301, 366, 515, 717
Almira D., 233
Almon Bert, 542
Almon Putnam, 290, 536-537
Almond, 260
Almond Wesley, 738
Alonzo, 255, 402, 478, 564, 637
Alonzo Chase, 297, 548
Alonzo R., 603
Alonzo Ripley, 422, 659
Tyler, Alonzo W., 722, 779
Alphonso, 231
Alphonso M., 627
Alsina, 366
Alvah, 271, 272, 499-500
Alvan, 167
Alvan Elnathan, 281, 526-527
Alvaretta, 627, 763
Alvaro Merrill, 248, 458-459
Alvin, 493, 696
Alvin P., 684
Alvin Willis, 461
Alvira, 260
Amanda, 312, 375, 405
Amanda B., 764
Amanda Lovina, 263
Amanda Melvina, 263, 486
Amanda R., 371, 606
Amaretta, 238
Amasa, 128, 171, 258, 259-260
Ambrose, 360
Amelia, 231, 232, 410, 603
Amelia A., 402, 638
Amelia Charlotte, 398
Amelia Electa, 692-693
Amelia Eveline, 741, 781-782
Amelia Whiting, 758
Ammi M., 542
Amory, 411
Amos, 115, 119, 130, 215, 230, 260, 263, 279, 585
Amos Edward, 230
Amos Eugene, 263, 487
Amy, 91, 92, 95, 105, 167-168
Amy Ann, 323
Amy B., 174, 347
Ancel, 394
Ancill, 137, 277
Ancill, Jr., 282, 527-528
Andrew, 85, 150-151, 305-306, 308, 557, 558, 564
Andrew A., 536
Andrew Abbott, 296
Andrew C. H., 461
Andrew H., 399
Andrew J., 306, 464, 496
Andrew Jackson, 290, 411, 651
Andrew Osias, 371
Andrews, 125, 250, 679
Angeline B., 308
Angie, 544
Anis, 154
Ann, VI, 105, 204, 209, 392
Ann Augusta, 430, 665
Ann C., 485
Ann Eliza, 151, 256, 306, 558
Ann Frances, 223
Ann Maria, 509
Ann Mariah, 314, 380, 613
Ann Mercy, 350, 591
Ann Monroe, 327
Ann Sarah, 472, 687

Tyler, Anna, 42, 43, 59, 71, 72, 73, 77, 85, 92, 95, 99, 101, 129, 132, 153, 156, 196, 234, 266, 307, 318, 380, 486, 565, 612, 695
Anna Ayers, 121
Anna B., 672
Anna Cogswell, 745
Anna Eugenia, 479, 690
Anna Frank, 732
Anna Howard, 623
Anna Maria, 189, 367, 402, 638
Anna Newell, 392, 625-626
Anna O., 627, 762
Anna Sophia, 186, 361
Anna V., 537
Annah, 70, 112-113
Anne, 162, 169, 438
Annette, 296
Annette M., 494, 697
Annette Desire, 563
Annette L., 527
Annette Rice, 316
Annie, 117, 154, 162, 260, 395, 544, 608, 728, 733
Annie Bell, 680
Annie Caroline, 659, 767
Annie Chaplin, 706
Annie G., 239, 444-445
Annie L., 688
Annie Laurie, 669
Annie Louise, 637
Annie R., 296, 297, 547-548, 562, 714
Annie Scott, 740
Annie Taft, 626
Ansel, 192, 283, 371-372, 530, 609
Ansel A., 608
Ansel L., 366, 604
Ansel Peabody, 521, 722
Ansinette, 530
Anson Lyman, 190
Anthony Hale, 282
Antoinette E. A., 234
Aphia Ann Russell, 327, 570
Apphia, 140, 141, 157, 291
Appleton, 605
Ara, 269, 493
Aramenta, 238
Arethusa, 281, 526
Ariminta Emogene, 487
Arsaville, 231
Artemas Lawrence, 554, 729
Artemas Stanley, 302, 554
Artemesia, 154, 205
Arthur, 364, 451, 685, 751
Arthur B., 552, 698, 772
Arthur Baldwin, 626
Arthur Bromley, 751
Arthur Brown, 637
Arthur Clinton, 731, 781
Arthur Duane, 608
Arthur E., 381, 736
Tyler, Arthur Edward, 753
Arthur Fitz, 573, 738
Arthur Fitz, Jr., 738
Arthur Frederick, 392
Arthur H., 638
Arthur Hurin, 664
Arthur Melvin, 722
Arthur N., 434, 563
Arthur S., 738
Arthur Stroebel, 780
Arthur Ulysses, 563, 733
Arthur Vantuyl, 662
Arthur W., 566, 673
Arthur Wellington, 623, 759-760
Arvilla, 288
Arvilla Anne, 289, 535
Arza, 257
Asa, 45, 78, 79, 91, 116, 136, 138, 141, 142-143, 167, 231,-232, 234, 242, 285, 291-292, 293
Asa Edward, 654
Asa F., 295, 543
Asa Henry, 683
Asa Kendall, 292
Asa Kimball, 180, 352
Asa Ladd, 257, 480-481
Asa Lewis, 234, 437
Asa N., 531
Asa Newton, 531
Asa Norton, 283, 531
Asa Peabody, 138, 283
Asahel, 134, 171, 270, 271, 342, 496-497, 581
Asahel Watkins, 270, 495, 496
Asenath, 128, 167, 258, 259, 295, 483.
Ashel, 495, 697
Asher, 207, 234, 395, 397, 398, 399, 632, 743
Augusta Anna, 471
Augusta T., 381
Augustus, 208, 399-400, 636
Augustus Clement, 219
Augustus Cleveland, 342, 579-580
Augustus Hubbard, 592
Austin, 493
Avilda Bartlett, 243, 449
Avis Lucinda, 352
Ayers, 121
Azaro, 582
Baly, 651
Barnabas, 131
Barnard, 581
Barzilla, 678
Bayard Henry, 725, 779-780
Bayard Hermance, 780
Beatrice Desaix, 567
Beatrice E., 781
Beatrice Catherine, 405
Beaufort County (N. C.), IV
Belinda, 271

Tyler, Belle Hodger, 767
Bemis Augustus, 535
Benjamin, 50, 64, 67, 88, 99, 105, 153, 156, 159, 197, 213, 310, 317, 327-328, 346, 359, 504, 587-588
Benjamin B., 286
Benjamin Brown, 218, 415
Benjamin F., 254, 378, 473-474
Benjamin Francis, 318, 564
Benjamin Franklin, 162, 290, 332, 415, 655
Benjamin, Jr., 197, 380
Benjamin Marsh, 158
Benjamin O., 366, 603-604
Benjamin Owen, 190, 191, 366
Benjamin Palmer, 187
Benjamin S., 185, 310, 359
Berenice Antoinette, 479, 690
Bernice, 167
Bernice Lorette, 735
Bernice R., 685
Bertha, 777
Bertha A., 543
Bertha Bliss, 631
Bertha M., 653, 762
Bertha Scott, 441, 669
Berthia, 86
Bessie, 685
Bessie A., 667
Bessie Appleton, 598
Bessie E. N., 536
Bessie Eliza, 780
Bessie Hersey, 625
Bessie L., 536
Bessie Maud, 555
Bethia, 33, 35, 62
Bethiah, 157, 227, 228, 324, 427
Betsey, 108, 120, 121, 122, 125, 130, 139, 146, 149, 152, 170, 190, 192, 208, 210, 215, 216, 232, 242-243, 250, 252, 260, 285, 295, 299, 323, 337, 371, 468, 544
Betsey Ann, 460
Betsey E., 407, 648
Betsey Read, 103, 192-193
Betty, 75, 86, 92, 108, 124, 157
Beulah, 231, 434
Beulah Elizabeth, 412, 652
Beulah Esther, 676
Bial, 92
Birdie, 469
Bishop, 174, 346, 351
Blanch Zera, 691
Blanche, 668, 686, 689, 777
Blanche Emma J., 628
Blanche Fletcher, 643
Blanche Howard, 479, 689
Blanche .T., 558
Bollin, 452
Bowdoinham Line, VI
Bradstreet, 78, 79, 133, 138-139
Bradstreet, Jr., 139, 284
Tyler, Branford (Ct.) Line, V
Brenda, 380
Brewster, 192
Brewster Phillips, 608
Broadstreet, 133, 269
Bruce, 378, 781
Buckley O., 121
Buckley Olcott, 121, 247-248
Burnham W., 217
Burrie, 744
Burton Kendall, 724
Byron, 378, 612
Byron A., 496, 698
Byron H., 611
Byron M., 470, 685
C. W., 610, 752
Caleb, 60, 98
Caleb Berry, 706
Caleb Giddins, 504
Caleb Greenleaf, 275, 504
Calista J., 542
Calvin, 237, 443
Calvin J., 260, 485
Camilla Matilda, 578, 740
Candace, 438
Candice, 235
Caritta, 718
Carley, 342, 580-581
Carlton P., 430, 665
Carnot M., 496, 698
Caroline, 232, 271, 308, 354, 422, 530, 659
Caroline Avilda, 320
Caroline B., 132, 267-268, 295
Caroline Bartlett, 274, 501-502
Caroline Bliss, 397
Caroline C., 341
Caroline Carpenter, 623, 761
Caroline Day, 247, 456
Caroline Eliza, 567
Caroline Elizabeth, 336, 575, 749
Caroline Ellen, 498, 703
Caroline Herrick, 222, 419
Caroline L., 292
Caroline Little, 490
Caroline M., 489
Caroline Mary, 187
Caroline Rooxbe, 706
Caroline Sophia, 281
Caroline Swett, 267
Carrie, 434, 655, 671, 697, 750, 772, 783
Carrie B., 698
Carrie Bishop, 606
Carrie Dell, 738
Carrie J., 491
Carrie Jane, 702
Carrie L., 480
Carrie Lavinia, 650
Carrie May, 767
Carroll B., 470
Carroll Hastings, 732

Tyler, Caspar William, 371, 412-413
Cassius, 216, 412-413
Catherine, 66, 101, 106, 107, 108, 123, 207, 209, 278, 515, 725
Catherine B., 259, 484
Catherine Barnard Clapp, 188, 364
Catherine E., 441
Cartherine Elizabeth, 394, 629
Catherine Gorham, 211
Catherine Jensen, 471
Catherine Maria, 517
Catherine Thomas, 275, 505
C. Edgar, 376
C. Edwin, 725
Cecelia A., 496
Cecil Cloid, 680
Celestia Ann, 416
Celia, 471, 634
Celia Deborah, 397, 631
Celia Jennie, 692, 771
Celinda, 232,
Chandler B., 503
Chaplin Greenleaf, 504, 705-706
Chapman, 258
Charlena C., 684
Charles, IV, 154, 157, 180, 209, 264, 285, 314, 329, 354, 356, 367, 446, 457, 460, 470, 471, 476, 488, 492, 495, 534, 570-571, 597, 602, 664, 671, 675, 679, 727, 735, 751,
Charles A., 488, 571, 717, 736, 779
Charles Abraham, 320, 566
Charles Ainsworth, 517
Charles Alden, 253
Charles Augustus, 253, 471-472
Charles Austin, 245, 451
Charles B., 372, 612
Charles Bradstreet, 284
Charles C., 685, 691
Charles Cadwell, 541
Charles Carroll, 252, 470
Charles Coit, 585, 745
Charles County (Md.), V
Charles Dudley, 687
Charles Dwight, 628, 629
Charles E., 198, 382-383, 437, 564, 695
Charles E. Bartlett, 502
Charles Edmond, 671
Charles Edwin, 504, 597, 706, 741, 782
Charles Eldores, 534
Charles F., 245
Charles Frederick, 671
Charles Frederick Gordon, 306
Charles Green, 514
Charles H., 247, 440, 457-458, 512, 565, 668, 694, 733, 745
Charles Harmon, 566
Charles Henry, 293, 436, 514, 519, 556, 638, 666, 667, 669, 753
Tyler, Charles Herbert, 471
Charles Hitchcock, 568
Charles Howard, 781
Charles Jones, 587
Charles Kimball, 277, 514
Charles Lawrence, 537
Charles Leroy, 716
Charles Lewis, 383
Charles M., 405
Charles Marshall, 480
Charles Mellen, 322, 567
Charlet Mullet, 711
Charles Newell, 425
Charles Newton, 650
Charles Norris, 596
Charles P., 515
Charles Parker, 503
Charles Phineas, 238
Charles Payson, 535, 726
Charles Richard, 443, 669
Charles Rollin, 394, 628-629
Charles Royal, 565, 581
Charles Russell, 248, 459
Charles S., 491
Charles Sumner, 735
Charles Thomas, 595
Charles W., 665
Charles Wesley, 480
Charles Wheeler, 351
Charles William, 464, 628
Charley, 526
Charlotte, 243, 397, 448
Charlotte Adelia, 234, 438
Charlotte Amelia, 362
Charlotte Augusta, 284, 532
Charlotte B., 247
Charlotte Catherine, 186
Charlotte Eliza, 407, 644
Charlotte Emily, 217
Charlotte F., 717
Charlotte Frances, 245, 451
Charlotte L., 440
Charlotte Lavinia, 322
Charlotte Sibley, 764
Chauncey, 207, 398-399, 581
Chester F., 583
Chester Grinnell, 190, 367-368
Chester Warren, 368
Chloe, 109, 211-212, 213, 272, 403, 404
Chloe Ann, 289
Chloe Irene, 406, 644
Chloe Leonora, 651
Christiana, 295, 543
Christopher Columbus, 482
Christopher Gould, 234, 438, 439
Clara A., 282, 530
Clara Arabella, 441, 668
Clara B. Allen, 640
Clara Belle, 410
Clara Catlin, 387, 616-617
Clara Cecilia, 683

Tyler, Clara Eva, 781
Clara Hartwell, 517
Clara Kellogg, 369
Clara L., 492
Clara Louise, 673
Clara Olive, 614
Clara S., 563
Clara Virginia, 597
Clara Zeruiah, 399, 634
Clarence, 558, 777
Clarence A., 530
Clarence Butterfield, 668
Clarence Charles, 683
Clarence E., 745
Clarence Edward, 571, 737
Clarence Rollin, 628, 763
Clarice Caroline, 651
Clarina, 175
Clarissa, 130, 143, 151, 161, 191, 261, 285, 293, 343, 543, 583
Clarissa Adelaide, 462
Clarissa George, 267
Clarissa Helen, 494, 677, 696
Clark Lewis, 372, 609
Claro Phillips, 629
Claude, 666
Claude Matlock, 735
Claudine, 689
Clayton, 360, 600
Clement, 157, 423, 661
Clementina Dunning, 730
Clifton, 751
Clifton Brenton, 725
Climenia, 260, 485
Clinton, 763
Clinton Lot, 565
Clyde, 763
Clyde Lorence, 651
Coburn Jonathan, 126, 255
Colman F., 492
Colman J., 267, 492
Columbus, 193, 373
Comfort (a daughter), 61
Comfort, 107, 205-207, 208, 394-395, 629
Comfort C. W., 250
Comins, 460
Cora Belle, 691
Cora E., 414
Cora L., 566, 734
Cora M., 672, 685, 714
Cora Martique, 681, 770
Cora Merrill, 529, 724
Cora, 634
Cordelia, 232
Cornelia, 417, 482
Cornelia Annah, 516, 720
Cornelia Evelena, 248, 458
Cornelia Maria, 394, 629
Cornelius Boardman, 756, 757, 783, 784
Crawford, 111, 222-223
Tyler, Cutler, 227, 424-425
Cynthia, 198, 251, 383, 521, 628
Cynthia Arvilla, 496
Cynthia Minerva, 495
Cynthia Taft, 195
Cyren, 497, 700
Cyril, 715
Cyril S., 236, 440
Cyrus, 283, 497, 613
Cyrus H., 430, 724-725
Cyrus Winfield, 725
Dalia, 612
Daisy W., 676
D. Alonzo, 582, 744
Damaris Carter, 286
Damon Young, 263, 486
Dana A., 246
Dana L., 453, 676
Danford, 404, 639
Danford Bassett, 764
Daniel, 29, 31, 55, 75, 76, 86, 90-91, 93, 99, 115, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 136, 146, 153, 155, 156, 168, 169-170, 171, 174, 214, 227-228, 250, 256, 261, 280-281, 297, 321-322, 340-342, 343, 347-348, 406, 452, 463, 582, 675, 679
Daniel, Jr., 126
Daniel Dennison, 416
Daniel Gage, 568, 735
Daniel James, 322
Daniel M., 463, 679
Daniel Meech, 180, 354
Daniel Meech, Jr., 354
Daniel Owen, 297
Daniel Putnam, 170, 336, 337
Daniel R., 679
Daniel S., 116, 233
Daniel W., 320
Daniel Webster, 355, 515, 718
Daniel Willard, 297, 548
Darwin, 270, 390, 631-632
David, 35, 44, 63, 75-76, 85, 107, 109, 120, 127, 128-129, 153, 154-155, 205, 215-216, 243, 294, 296, 297, 394, 404, 410, 640
David C., 444
David L., 260, 557
David Libby, 305
David Morey, 267, 492
David Richards, 228, 431
David Sibley, 764
Davis, 410
D. Clinton, 366, 604, 605
Dean, 73, 85, 86, 123, 154, 274
Dean M., 234, 437
Dean Merrill, 116, 232
Dean Merrill, Jr., 232
Dean Olcott, 459
Dean S., 233
Deborah, 61, 90, 239
Deborah Wemple, 207, 395

Tyler, Delbert F., 764
Delia, 542, 552
Delia A., 495
Delia M., 314
Della, 380
Della E., 686
Della J., 491
Della May, 583, 744-745
Dell Edward, 680
Derias, 135, 271, 272, 498-499
Desire, 97, 296
Desire Drake, 316
DeWitt C., 394, 481
DeWitt Clinton, 411
Dexter, 218
Dexter I., 470
Diademia, 342
Dollie A., 464
Dolliver, 199
Dolly, 133, 214, 409
Dominicus, 85, 151
Donald Marsh, 779
Donald Whiting, 759
Dora Frances, 732
Dora M., 434, 678
Dorcas, 62, 99-100, 155, 316-317
Dorcas L., 316, 562
Dorothy, 49, 82, 607, 608, 657
Dorothy Cornelia, 643
Dorothy Irene, 765
Dotha, 232
Dottie J., 763
Douglas S., 413, 653-654
Duane Legrange, 371, 608
Dudley, 46, 76-77, 126, 130-131, 255, 264, 269, 492, 493
Duty Sayles, 218, 416
D. Waldo, 515, 718-719
Dwight, 244, 245, 448, 451, 671
Dwight Louis, 673
Dwight M., 450, 673
Dwight Ripley, 178, 346, 350-351, 594
Earl, 636
Eben Ballard, 489
Ebenezer, 20, 23, 39, 44, 46, 52, 64-66, 67, 76, 105, 107, 110-111, 127-128, 146, 190, 203, 205, 219-220, 223, 258, 295, 483
Ebenezer Ballard, 264, 489
Ebenezer C., 211, 402-403, 638
Ebenezer Denison, 391, 625
Eckford W., 749
Eddie B., 703
Edgar, 307, 377, 611
Edgar Edwin, 462, 677-678
Edgar Malette, 610
Edgar Phillips, 752
Edildia, 256
Edith, 610, 674, 734, 752, 769
Edith Alice, 648
Edith Carrie, 662
Tyler, Edith Edwards, 783
Edith H., 552, 729
Edith Hall, 597
Edith Helen, 697, 772
Edmond, 446, 481, 670, 691-692
Edmond A., 667
Edmond Marshall, 405, 643
Edmond S., 316
Edmund, V
Edmund Hay, 553
Edmund Leighton, 342
Edmund Whiting, 392
Edna E., 639
Edna Eunice, 702
Edna Francis, 644
Edna Leighton, 580
Edna Marshall, 643
Edna W., 684
Edson, 556
Eduardo Arturo Coit, 782
Edward IV, 90, 165, 333-334, 343, 424, 468, 490, 695, 709, 746, 782
Edward Clarence, 587
Edward Catlin, 390
Edward Duty, 656
Edward Dwight, 594, 750
Edward E., 751
Edward Everett, 489, 559
Edward F., 572
Edward Griswold, 390, 623-624
Edward Hazen, 745
Edward Jackson, 648
Edward Job, 618, 753
Edward Joseph, 719
Edward Judson, 408, 649, 765
Edward Judson, Jr., 765
Edward L., 738
Edward Luther, 334, 572, 738
Edward Melvin, 521, 722
Edward Spaulding, 351
Edward Spofford, 278
Edward W., 414
Edwin, 171, 252, 254, 338, 339, 448, 468, 474, 481, 495, 517, 582, 678, 720
Edwin F., 403, 639
Edwin H., 481, 692
Edwin Job, 396-397
Edwin O., 606
Edwin P., 410, 457
Edward Scott, 585
Edwin S., 340, 578
Edwin Sherman, 631
Effie Charlotte, 614
Effie Dunreath, 567
Effie Roselia, 633
Effy, 683
Elbert Ellsworth, 605
Elbridge, 295, 543, 544
Elbridge O., 312
Eldora, 565

Tyler, Eleanor, 76, 86, 87, 88, 161, 266
Eleanor Justis, 598
Eleazer, 146, 295-296, 544-545
Eleazer Spofford, 278
Electa Amelia, 481
Eli, 118, 120, 190, 244, 367
Eli Lafayette, 244
Eli Smith, 443
Elias, 146, 294, 295, 296, 297, 544
Elias M., 434, 666
Elijah, 61, 62, 91, 93, 101-102, 171, 189, 366, 602
Elinor, 393, 535
Elinor Johnson, 310
Eliphalet, 185
Elisha, 90, 91, 93, 125, 164-165, 169, 173, 251, 253, 344, 584-585
Elisha, Jr., 251, 465
Eliza, 150, 154, 161, 191, 226, 233, 252, 285, 326, 335, 364, 469-470, 483, 530, 532, 556, 582
Eliza A., 522, 561
Eliza Ann, 187, 296, 297, 319, 328, 330, 546, 586
Eliza Cotton, 346, 351
Eliza D., 405
Eliza Elizabeth, 520
Eliza Hastings, 735
Eliza J., 450
Eliza M., 725
Eliza Montgomery, 130, 263
Eliza O., 371, 606
Elizabeth III, IV, 39, 44, 51, 59, 63, 66, 67, 74, 75, 79, 85, 87, 91, 97, 99, 106, 110, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 150, 156, 163, 169, 178, 179, 201-202, 233, 245, 259, 275-276, 280, 281, 283, 319, 324, 331, 334, 348, 349, 353, 365, 452, 476, 480, 489, 515, 522-523, 573, 574, 581, 590, 595, 609, 610, 695
Elizabeth A., 247, 457, 464
Elizabeth Ann, 187, 267, 363
Elizabeth Balcom, 392
Elizabeth Celia, 367
Elizabeth Ferguson, 561
Elizabeth H. C., 246, 454-455
Elizabeth Ida, 692, 771
Elizabeth J., 321
Elizabeth Jane, 297, 548
Elizabeth Leighton, 579
Elizabeth Louise, 656
Elizabeth Marcia, 464
Elizabeth Ober, 189
Elizabeth N., 317
Elizabeth R., 243, 449
Elizabeth Reed, 607
Elizabeth Rolfe, 275
Elizabeth S., 557
Elizabeth Samson, 223, 420
Elizabeth Stearns, 759
Tyler, Elizabeth True, 472
Elizabeth W., 566
Elizabeth Woodwell, 133
Ella, 269, 379, 414, 494, 613, 683
Ella Adelaide, 602
Ella B., 491
Ella Bertha, 381, 614
Ella Ibera, 691
Ella Jane, 435
Ella M., 434
Ella Maria, 543, 727
Ella May, 683
Ella Ray, 528
Ellen, 356, 373, 397, 400, 462, 543, 602, 609, 631, 764
Ellen A., 463, 512, 715
Ellen Altheda, 587
Ellen Grace, 328
Ellen L., 282, 529-530
Ellen Lucenia, 371, 609
Ellen M., 427
Ellen Maria, 249, 520
Ellen Mary, 631
Ellen Spofford, 706
Ellen W., 488, 504, 705
Ellie Mabel, 711
Ellis, 90, 165
Ellis Callender, 165
Ellory, 675
Elma Robert, 733
Elmer, 709
Elmer C., 469, 684
Elmer Ellsworth, 681
Elmer J., 750
Elmira, 128
Elmira S., 481, 690-691
Eloise, 565
Elsa, 140, 150, 287
Elsey, 132
Elsie, 152, 208, 309-310
Elsie A., 267, 491
Elsie Grace, 782
Elsie M., 679
Elthea Harding, 466, 680
Elton P., 734
Elvira, 323
E. M., 718
Emelia, 582
Emeline, 493, 582
Emeline Bridge, 332, 571
Emeline Elizabeth, 310, 560
Emeline F., 239, 445
Emerson, 232, 481
Emery, 105
Emily, 155, 191, 211, 300, 315, 370-371, 402, 679
Emily Caroline, 579
Emily Cecelia, 336, 337
Emily Elizabeth, 403
Emily Grace, 764
Emily Jane, 587, 639, 749
Emily Justina, 553

Tyler, Emily Lee, 579
Emily P., 463, 678-679
Emily W., 492
Emma, 143, 191, 314, 369-370, 379, 423, 514, 534, 661, 729
Emma Ann, 354
Emma Augusta, 661, 768
Emma Barrett, 665
Emma Bickford, 777
Emma E., 557, 730-731
Emma Edna, 413, 654
Emma Elizabeth, 427
Emma Esther, 399
Emma F., 291, 537-538
Emma Isora, 594, 750
Emma J., 528
Emma Josephine, 248, 644
Emma L., 377, 611
Emma S., 430
Emma Sarah, 500
Emmeline, 216, 413
Ephraim, 101, 190, 366-367
Enos, 253
Erasmus H., 406, 408
Erastus, 208, 216, 411
Erastus F., 254, 291, 474
Eri Burton, 280, 521-522
Ernest, 734
Ernest A., 430, 665
Ernest Albert, 498, 702-703, 711
Ernest Ellis, 778
Ernest Linwood, 730
Ernest Watson, 643
Essex County (Va.) Branch IV
Estella, 581, 600
Esther, 94, 119, 128, 134, 173-174, 175, 198, 215, 270, 346-347, 409-410, 600
Esther Ann, 259, 484
Esther E., 717, 778-779
Esther Louise, 779
Esther M., 679
Esther May, 691
Esther Richardson, 515
Ethalinda, 554
Ethel Ames, 602
Ethel Madalena, 682, 770
Ethel Margaret, 707
Ethel Maria, 729
Ethel May 654
Etta, 466, 535
Erving Leslie, 665
Eudora Imogene, 534
E. S., 582
Eugene, 472, 493, 558, 649, 667, 676, 687, 751
Eugene Clarence, 248
Eugene S., 437
Eugene W., 513
Eugenia, 570, 735-736
Eunice, 75, 97, 101, 126, 154, 180-181, 191, 194, 256, 313, 345
Tyler, Eunice Doggett, 223, 421
Eunice H., 542
Eunice Merrill, 294
Eva, 463
Eva Bancroft, 599
Eva Bertha, 709
Eva Lois, 452, 675-676
Eva May, 689
Eva Rexaville, 521
Evarts Cornelius, 392, 626
Eveline, 154, 223, 311-312
Evelyn A., 745
Evelyn F., 639
E. Warren, 458
Experience, 107, 202-203
Ezra, 157, 323-324
Ezra B., 260, 484-485
Ezra E., 469
Fannie, 695
Fannie Jane, 553
Fannie Ward, 691
Fanny, 120, 125, 132, 146, 149, 160, 216, 233, 304, 328-329, 485, 628
Fanny Adelia, 471
Fanny Augusta, 753
Fanny Eliza, 671, 769
Fanny H., 294
Fanny Maria, 554
Fanny May, 781
Fanny S., 121, 247, 267
Fanny Stanley, 729
Farewell, 544
Fay, 763
Ferdinand, 194, 373
Ferdinand Leonard, 459
Fide L., 414, 654
Fidelia, 410
Fisher Ames, 188, 362
Fisher Ames, Jr., 364, 601-602
Fisher Metcalf, 270
Fitz Henry, 463
Flint, 138, 140, 287
Flora, 312, 379
Flora A., 400, 542, 635-636
Flora B., 638
Flora Belle, 648
Flora Isabella, 672
Florence, 375, 609
Florence Amelia, 782
Florence Bill, 725
Florence E., 660
Florence Irene, 594, 735, 750
Florence Julia, 762
Florence L., 639
Florence Larned, 595
Florence May, 650
Florence N., 491
Florence P., 558
Florence Sophia, 664
Florence Virginia, 597
Flossie A., 500

Tyler, Foster, 216, 413
Frances, 79, 141, 233, 300, 368, 373, 415
Frances A., 474
Frances Ann, 505, 708-709
Frances Catherine, 511
Frances E., 375, 403
Frances Elizabeth, 327
Frances Ellen, 452, 675, 769
Frances Esther, 412, 652
Frances Goodenow, 598
Frances Harriet, 520, 721
Frances L., 436
Frances Lathrop, 293, 541
Frances Lavan, 472, 687-688
Frances Lestena, 248, 458
Frances M., 495, 697-698
Frances Mary, 349, 589-590
Frances Minnie, 658
Frances O., 476, 531
Francina, 466, 680
Francis, 242, 279, 282, 498, 529
Francis A., 434, 500, 666
Francis Barnes, 242, 448
Francis John, 748
Francis Maurice, 392, 626
Frank, 324, 331, 353, 469, 470, 529, 543, 582, 591, 602, 727, 749
Frank A., 310, 526, 638
Frank Alvin, 666
Frank B., 722
Frank Berry, 710
Frank C., 611
Frank Chase, 469, 683
Frank E., 583, 634, 719, 745
Frank Eastham, 661, 768-769
Frank Freeland, 737
Frank H., 647
Frank Henderson, 514
Frank Henry, 509, 670
Frank Herbert, 564
Frank Hills, 705
Frank Howland, 472
Frank Hubbard, 383
Frank Ignatius, 304, 555
Frank Johnson, 595, 750-751
Frank Kimball, 356, 599
Frank Leslie, 306
Frank M., 374, 609-610
Frank N., 642, 764
Frank Neil, 644
Frank Newton, 643
Frank P., 411, 561
Frank R., 698
Frank Rivers, 599
Frank Sumner, 662
Frank W., 604, 705
Frank Woodworth, 660
Frank Yale, 695
Franklin, 332, 411, 490, 512, 556
Franklin Clifford, 649, 650
Franklin Kendall, 572
Tyler, Franklin Pierce, 482, 557
Franklin Stewart, 405
Franklin W., 479
Fred, 590, 602, 706
Fred A., 725, 780
Fred Cassius, 653
Fred D., 718
Fred Dean, 557
Fred G., 736, 781
Fred Lyman, 604
Fred M., 470, 684-685
Fred S., 476
Fred Walter, 691
Fred Warren, 563
Freddie, 383
Freddie Willet, 782
Frederic, 279, 335, 468, 520
Frederic C., 541
Frederic Charles, 290, 537
Frederic Greely, 520
Frederic W., 463
Frederick, 171, 221, 338, 448, 504, 548, 671
Frederick Bates, 529, 724
Frederick C., 410, 650-651
Fredrick Halsey, 589
Frederick Harold, 780
Frederick Ignatius, 555
Fredrick J. Blair, 762
Frederick Louis, 767
Frederick Osgood, 580
Frederick William, 349, 498, 590-591, 625, 664, 711
Frederick Waldo, 719, 779
Freedom, 319, 564
Freeman, 558
Freeman F., 481
Fritz J., 541
Galen K., 472
Gardiner, 335, 545
Gardiner Elanson, 297
Gardner, 448, 671
Gena M., 764
Genevera, 436
Genevieve, 401, 637
Genevieve Helen, 629
George, 109, 146, 204, 208, 209, 216-217, 245, 252, 300, 351, 360, 393, 399, 400-401, 435, 444, 448, 452, 470, 483, 488, 554, 556, 580, 591, 594-595, 603, 628, 674, 693, 715, 748, 777
George A., 489
George Albert, 514, 553, 672, 716, 769
George Arthur, 598
George Augustus, 471, 686
George B., 376, 469, 561, 683, 685
George Brier, 378, 612
George Burt, 516, 719-720
George Byron, 440

Tyler, George C., 542
George Calvert, 293, 539, 726-727
George Chapman, 401
George Clinton, 197, 379
George Clinton, Jr., 379
George Daniel, 354
George DeWitt, 399, 634
George E., 635
George D., 451
George Durant, 741, 781
George Edgar, 412, 653
George Edward, 412
George Emory (Emery), 301, 552
George F., 638
George Ferguson, 311
George Francis, 244, 450, 510
George Frederick, 339, 578, 739
George Fontenelle, 534, 725
George Gardner, 570, 736
George Goldsmith, 459
George Frederick, Jr., 578
George Greenleaf, 706
George Guerdon, 356, 597-598
George H., 281, 561, 732
George Harvey, 609
George Hiram, 400, 636
George Hoskins, 488
George Houghton, 529
George Hunting, 552
George Kearl, 369
George L., 314, 562, 609
George L., Jr., 562
George L. E., 742
George Lafayette, 467, 682
George Leslie, 511, 711, 727, 780-781
George Le Van, 406, 644
George M., 314
George Maurice, 626
George Melvin, 509
George O., 636
George Otis, 304, 555
George Prescott, 504, 706
George Richard, 766
George Risnig, 216, 412
George S., 556, 627, 676, 762-763
George Seymour, 622
George Spaulding, 301, 553
George W., 264, 372, 411, 412, 422, 488, 512, 586, 609, 651, 658, 692, 716, 748, 766
George W. Frank, 711
George Warren, 247, 450, 672, 673
George Washington, 161, 162, 185, 257, 329, 358, 461, 481, 570
George Washington, Jr., 358
George Wells, 361, 601
George Wendall, 640, 764
George Whitfield, 671
George Willard, 649
Tyler, George William, 189, 519
Georgia Ann, 564
Georgia Edna, 781
Georgia Luella, 730
Georgia Rooxbee, 705
Georgia Virginia, 643
Georgie, 695
Gertrude, 604, 744
Gertrude Adina, 498
Gertrude Eliza, 569
Gertrude Elizabeth, 342, 579
Gertrude Lavan, 771
Gertrude May, 731
Gertrude Thusa, 527
Gertrude Vara, 668
Gettie C., 611
Gideon, 42, 43, 72-73, 119
Gideon Wells, 185, 360
Gilbert, 296, 316, 355, 563
Gilbert Martin, 744
Giles, 627
Giles Dean, 435, 667
Giles Merrill, 399 634
Giles Wilson, 394
Gladys Deen, 643
Gladys Wealthy, 615
Glenn, 764
Glenn Amos, 487
Gloucester Line, VI
Goldie May, 651
Gordon Arthur, 772
Grace, 155, 316, 365, 597, 608, 693, 719
Grace A., 762
Grace Ella, 608
Grace Helene, 779
Grace Isabella, 248, 459
Grace Kimball, 599
Grace Louise, 738
Grace Matilda, 718
Grace Mary, 553
Grace Mitchell, 643
Grace Myrtle, 514, 648
Grafton S., 491
Graham, 683
Grata, 140
Grove Laurens, 401
Grover Converse, 635
Grover Kenneth, 702
Guerdon Kimball, 180, 356
Gurdon Kimball, 597
Gustavus A., 434
Guy Lansing, 480
Guy Watkins, 607
Habijah, 67
Hallie G., 678
Hamilton, 239
Hannah, VII, VIII, 16, 28, 31, 32, 37, 39, 44, 46, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66-67, 71, 72, 74, 78, 79-80, 85, 88, 90, 93-94, 98, 102, 105, 107-108, 110, 111, 120,

126, 127, 130, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 150, 161, 163, 164, 173, 181-182, 191, 215, 218, 224, 239, 271, 272, 273, 277, 283, 287-288, 295, 298, 304-305, 329, 330, 332, 345, 367, 452, 497, 501, 508, 571, 674
Hannah Amanda, 306
Hannah F., 522
Hannah Farnum, 327
Hannah Flint, 287, 288, 290, 533
Hannah L., 258, 316
Hannah Luther, 165, 332, 333
Hannah Maria, 407, 647, 648
Hannah Miller, 753
Hannah Parkman, 186, 360
Hannah (Peabody), 136
Hannah Putnam, 337
Hannah Read, 223
Hannah Reed, 221
Hannah (Rowell), 235
Hannah Slade, 295, 545
Hannah W., 254, 255, 470
Hanson L., 194
Harland D., 451, 673-674
Harley Morton, 722
Harlow H., 463
Harmon David, 407
Harold, 715, 777-779
Harold Charles, 643
Harold Douglas, 650
Harold Hayes, 480
Harold Roberts, 578
Harriet, 146, 175, 197, 208, 250, 254, 261, 277, 329, 348, 350, 366, 380, 425, 467, 474, 475, 592-593, 681-682
Harriet Adelaide, 430
Harriet Amanda, 224
Harriet Ann, 387, 617
Harriet Augusta, 221, 417, 706
Harriet B., 246, 296, 452
Harriet Bisbee, 316
Harriet C., 223
Harriet E., 223, 297, 547
Harriet E. Johnson, 512, 715-716
Harriet Elizabeth, 245, 450
Harriet M., 490, 522
Harriet Eva, 625
Harriet Frances, 421
Harriet Ida, 539
Harriet J., 666
Hariet Louisa, 497
Harriet May, 730
Harriet Maria, 297
Harriet Minnie, 566
Harriet Newell, 278, 334, 573
Harriet Newell Small, 322
Harriet P., 485
Harriet S., 453
Harriet Sabrina, 407, 648-649
Harriet Stone, 516, 719
Tyler, Harriet Wadsworth, 390, 624-625
Harriette Augusta, 293, 540-541
Harriette H., 280, 521
Harris Greene, 585
Harris Simeon, 643
Harrison, 280, 314
Harrison Green, 502
Harry, 603, 733
Harry Asa, 539, 726
Harry Asahel, 781
Harry B., 691
Harry Blake, 578, 739
Harry Blake, Jr., 739
Harry Damon, 724
Harry Douglas, 722
Harry E., 470
Harry Guerdon, 598
Harry I., 553
Harry L., 535
Harry M., 651
Harry Nelson, 526
Harry Oakley, 675
Harry Russell, 771
Harry W., 492, 695
Hartwell, 295
Harvey, 192, 372
Harvey Ainsworth, 721
Harvey J., 372
Harvey P., 736
Harvey W., 496, 698
Hattie, 602, 698
Hattie Celeste, 528
Hattie E., 421, 722, 727
Hattie Elizabeth, 657
Hattie Jane, 527
Hattie Louise, 564
Hattie M., 450, 673
Hattie Osgood, 710, 778
Hattie Zora, 561, 732-733
Hazel, 260
Hazel Caroline, 667
Hazel Katherine, 781
Hazen, 344, 584
Hazen W., 469
H. Brown, 689
Helen, 400, 559, 650
Helen Beach, 578
Helen Bruce, 598
Helen Chase, 490
Helen Cranston, 725
Helen Edwards, 339
Helen Jenette, 293, 540
Helen L., 524
Helen Louise, 482, 693
Helen Maria, 360, 600
Helen Marquis, 751
Helen Mary, 399, 633
Helen Minerva, 729
Helen Osgood, 781
Helen W., 489, 693-694
Helences D., 476
Hellman Barnes, 694

Tyler, Henrietta, 223, 520, 724
Henrietta Feller, 670
Henrietta Maria, 167
Henrietta O., 480
Henriette L., 529
Henry, IV, 188, 218, 259, 276, 282, 342, 350, 413, 416, 423, 427, 444, 446, 468, 495, 505, 529, 534, 602, 653, 661, 683, 709
Henry A. 696, 771
Henry Addison, 435
Henry B., 250, 464
Henry Bates, 382
Henry Brooks, 188
Henry C., 223, 366
Henry Carroll, 443
Henry Cass, 369
Henry Clay, 367-368, 605-606
Henry Coit, 178, 350
Henry Disbrow, 758
Henry Franklin, 741, 782
Henry Dunreath, 322
Henry Edward, 245
Henry Erastus, 392
Henry H., 375, 476, 530, 573, 585, 610, 725, 738
Henry J., 488
Henry Johnson, 543, 728
Henry Judson, 617, 753
Henry Kendall, 515, 717-718
Henry L., 319, 320, 565
Henry Leavenworth, 539
Henry M., 15, 16, 233
Henry Mather, 622, 758-759
Henry Newton, 687
Henry Oscar, 539
Henry P., 366, 603
Henry Parker, 533, 725
Henry Pierce, 516
Henry Putnam, 143
Henry Rollins, 518
Henry S., 223
Henry Sawyer, 722
Henry Walton, 626
Hepsibah, 137
Hepsibeth, 125, 252-253
Herbert, 489, 602, 710, 778
Herbert Chester, 695
Herbert Elroy, 730
Herbert F., 673
Herbert Ferre, 719, 729
Herbert H., 535
Herbert Milton, 399, 633-634
Herbert N., 531
Herbert William, 643
Hermione, 496
Hetty, 415
Hespiah, 71
Hester, 93
Hial, 259, 271, 483, 498
Hildreth Chadwick, 765
Tyler, Hiram, 195, 197, 209, 250, 374, 380, 395
Hiram L., 258
Hiram M., 499
Hiram Walter, 609
Hiram Ward, 195, 374
Hitty, 169
H. M., 718
Homer C., 197
Hope Binney, 739
Hopestill, 6, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25-32, 59-60, 89, 356
Hopestill, Jr., 29, 31, 32
Horace, 411
Horace C., 155, 481, 691
Horace Frank, 691
Horace P., 194
Horace Upton, 666
Horatio, 226, 423-424
Hosea B., 260
Howard, 259, 366, 559
Howard Benson, 527
Howard J., 234
Howard Tyler, 669
Hubbard, 128, 259
Hugh Arlington, 654
Hugh Claverly, 655
Huldah, 67, 109, 110, 197, 353
Huldah Maria, 270
Humphrey, 85, 253
Humphrey M., 223, 421
Humphrey Perley, 251, 465
H. W., 718
Ida, 470, 534, 602, 683-684
Ida A., 666
Ida Florence, 571, 736-737
Ida J., 377
Ida May, 465, 643
Ida Melissa, 565
Ida Viola, 749
Ignatius, 148, 149, 303-304, 555
Immigrants, III-X
Ina, 734
Ina D., 684
Inez Mabel, 686
Ira, 250, 261, 461, 462, 463-464, 674
Ira B., 283
Ira Stickney, 277, 509
Irena, 301
Irene, 214, 236, 238, 346
Irene Chaplin, 706, 777-778
Irene Graves, 310, 559-560
Irene Heaton, 235, 236
Irving C., 638
Irving W., 559, 731
Isaac, 70, 113, 116, 126, 135, 160, 161, 226-227, 230, 233, 242, 255, 274-275, 426, 427, 448-449, 468
Isaac Allen, 425, 663
Isaac Barker, 275
Isaac Bartholomew, VI

Tyler, Isaac Clodie, 399
Isaac Cutler, 425, 664
Isaac E., 232
Isaac Matson, 288, 533-534
Isaac Newton, 233, 436
Isaac S., 430
Isabel, 133, 751
Isabel Putnam, 440
Isabella Lucina, 602
Isabella Maria, 293, 540
Isabella Mary, 440
Isabella R., 542
Isabella V., 537
Ismena, 140, 285, 286
Israel Willard, 260, 485
Iva Marie, 749, 782
J. Alton, 563
Jabez, 167, 201, 390-391
Jacob, 18, 20, 23, 50-52, 87-88, 135, 157-158, 275, 326
Jacob, Jr., 18, 51
Jacob F., 765
James, 20, 23, 29, 31, 46, 47-49, 59, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95, 96, 115, 116, 117, 133, 146, 150, 156, 157, 159, 167, 168-169, 174, 175, 196, 197, 205, 230, 233, 234-235, 240, 253, 260, 283, 295-296, 305, 321, 323, 335, 343, 345-346, 377-378, 379, 394, 395, 435, 438, 440, 452, 493, 495, 556, 557, 586, 602, 611, 668, 674-675, 730
James A., 378
James Addison, 524, 723-724
James Albert, 658
James B., 239, 558
James Chace, 592
James D., 639, 763-764
James Edward, 356, 598
James Edwin, 317, 504, 564
James F., 296
James Gail, 723
James Grant, 542
James H., 449
James Henry, 187
James Josse, 155, 316
James Libby, 320, 566, 734
James Libby, Jr., 566
James Lorin, 412
James M., 245, 367, 437, 605
James Meakle, 394, 627
James Newell, 383
James Perkins, 282, 529
James Pike, 132, 267
James Porter, 129
James R., 210, 402, 637-638
James Richards, 334
James S., 267, 491-492
James W., 270, 437, 449, 492, 531, 565, 667-668, 672
James William, 707
Tyler, James Winthrop, 323
Jane, 156, 233, 259, 321, 323, 350, 365, 435-436, 590, 591, 603
Jane Adelaide, 412, 653
Jane Almira, 522, 723
Jane Anne, 398
Jane B., 246
Jane Blake, 282
Jane Caroline, 367
Jane Grey, 339
Jane L., 515, 719
Jane Maria, 319
Jane Mehitable, 281, 524
Jared, 388, 617-618
Jared H., 627, 762
Jared Hartt, 618
Jared Whiting, 393, 627, 763
Jason, 121, 246, 343, 744
Jason C., 444
Jason Cook, 343
Jason King, 456, 677
J. Bowman, 242, 447
Jeannette, 590
Jefferson C., 375
Jepthah, 71, 116-117, 238-239
Jepthah, Jr., 239, 443
Jennie, 379, 478, 552
Jennie D., 718
Jennie F., 513
Jennie Maud, 536
Jennie May, 650
Jennie P., 638
Jennie Wilder, 555
Jeremiah, 52, 87, 88, 116, 159-160, 235, 236, 275, 276, 327, 438, 439-440, 505-506
Jeremiah Junius, 440
Jerome, 580, 581
Jerome B., 293, 541
Jerome Carter, 714
Jerome W., 194
Jerusha, 115, 128, 258, 674, 769-770
Jesse, 75, 125, 129, 252, 253, 260, 452
Jesse James, 648
Jesse L., 764
Jesse S., 725
Jessica, 746
Jessie, 603, 683
Jessie Barnes, 650
Jessie Benton, 472, 688
Jessie Eudora, 382
Jessie Gertrude, 644
Jessie Louise, 653
Jessie P., 414
Jessie R., 381, 615
Jessie Rowena, 629
Jessie Thomas, 597
Joa Ruth, 653
Joab, 200, 201, 388-390
Joan V, 3

Tyler, Joanna, 23, 28, 31, 43, 95
Joanna Odion, 518
Job, VI, 3-16, 17, 23, 26, 28, 29, 45-46, 55, 66, 76-77, 78, 91, 92, 107, 116, 131-132, 134, 135, 201, 205, 207, 233, 265, 270-272, 276, 387-388, 394, 398, 435, 489-490, 774
Job Colman, 132, 267
Job Line VI, 3-784
Joel, 234
Joel Claverly, 414, 654-655
Joel G., 533
Joel J., 286, 533
Joel Lafayette, 217, 414
Johannah, IX
John, IV, V, VI, 3, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 31, 32-35, 40-43, 54-55, 59, 62, 65, 66, 69-70, 72, 73, 77, 87, 88, 89, 91-92, 95-97, 99, 100-107, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118-119, 121-122, 125, 127, 131, 132, 139, 146, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 163, 171, 177-178, 199-201, 207-208, 209, 210-211, 213, 226, 228, 234, 239, 249, 259, 264, 266, 282, 283, 300, 307, 312, 315-316, 326, 333, 342, 350, 353, 373, 393, 394, 399, 404-405, 410, 423, 430-431, 435, 438, 468, 496, 528, 530, 552, 564, 582, 585, 586, 593, 627, 656, 661, 668, 675, 701, 747-748, 749, 777
John, Jr., 115, 231, 241, 249, 387, 402, 572
John A., 310, 490, 491
John Abbott, 277, 510-511
John Adams, 290, 292, 542
John Albion Whitcomb, 533
John Alfred, 343, 583
John Alexander, 266, 490-491
John Alexis, 398
John Alpha, 354, 596
John Andrew, 465, 680
John Appleton, 264
John Asahel, 580, 741
John Augustus, 392, 488, 658, 766
John B., 254, 345, 433, 584, 586-587, 745
John Barber, 116
John Barker, 515
John Breck, 186
John Brown, 174, 347, 417, 586, 589, 656
John Browning, 595
John C., 463, 679
John Coburn, 479
John D., 698
John E., 250, 399, 635
John Edward, 538
John Emman, 399
John Eugene, 99, 186, 362
Tyler, John F., 316, 563
John Flavel, 334
John Fletcher, 405, 643
John Ford, 568
John Francis, 161, 162
John G., 423
John Goodenow, 598
John H., 332, 402, 572, 627, 638, 762
John Harvey, 407, 648
John Hazen, 342, 581-582
John Henry, 342, 447
John Hollis, 512, 714
John Howard, 129, 260, 485
John Hubbard Church, 327
John Hyde, 592
John Jay, 582, 744
John Keyes, 226, 424
John L., 258, 305, 482, 548, 556
John Laird, 269, 492
John Larkin, 246, 455
John Louis, 306
John M., 231, 234, 375, 433, 437, 485
John Marcellus, 187
John March, 322, 567, 735
John Mason, 622, 759
John Milton, 326, 567-568
John Morrow, 472, 687
John N., 331
John Otis, 490, 695
John P., 679
John Packard, 476, 689
John Pierce, 289, 534
John Quincy Adams, 197
John R., 239
John Russel, 720
John Sherrerd, 758
John Smith, 85, 153-154
John Spaulding, 350, 592
John Stephens, 85
John W., 114
John Wadsworth, 387, 618, 753
John Walter, 425, 664
John Warren, 228, 430
John Weir, 233
John Wellman, 711
John William, 663
John Woodbury, 300, 552
Jonas, 82, 88, 159, 161-162
Jonas Kendall, 162
Jonas Read, 115, 230-231
Jonathan, 20, 23, 46-47, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80-81, 82, 88, 127, 129-130, 134-135, 144, 146, 148, 160-161, 294-295, 323, 329, 542
Jonathan, Jr., 81, 122, 144, 161, 329-330
Jonathan Aborn, 358
Jonathan Gale, 404
Jonathan Waldo, 283, 530
Joseph, 22, 23, 34, 35, 44, 47, 50,

59, 60, 63-64, 75, 76, 81-82, 86, 94-95, 97, 98, 99, 102-103, 104, 108, 125, 128, 131, 146, 147, 156, 161, 169, 172, 174-175, 180, 186-187, 193-194, 195, 197, 204, 257-258, 259, 264, 265, 278, 301, 319, 330-331, 381, 452, 516, 559, 594, 692, 731-732, 749-750
Joseph, Jr., 97, 146, 174, 348, 352-353
Joseph A., 561, 732
Joseph Allen, 541
Joseph Alonzo, 187, 189, 365
Joseph Alva, 297
Joseph Augustus, 289, 535-536
Joseph C., 146, 250, 297, 460
Joseph Cogswell, 351, 594
Joseph Coit, 178, 349
Joseph Currier, 310, 559
Joseph Curtis, 194, 373
Joseph Curtis, Jr., 373
Joseph Delavan, 781
Joseph E., 312
Joseph Edwin, 354, 595-596
Joseph Elmer, 567, 735
Joseph F., 564
Joseph H., 331, 556
Joseph Henry, 356, 599
Joseph Hopkinson, 752
Joseph Howe, 326, 568
Joseph Keyes, 425
Joseph M., 346
Joseph Pride, 352
Joseph Punderson, 175
Joseph Stickney, 135, 276-277
Joseph Warren, 121, 246-247
Joseph Woods, 279
Josepha, 398
Josephine, 353, 529, 590, 749
Josephine Amelia, 412, 653
Josephine E., 308
Josephine Maria, 497, 701
Josephine Mehitable, 479
Josephine Parker, 527, 724
Joshua, 23, 43, 49-50, 71, 72, 79, 117, 119, 120-121. 136, 139, 140, 245, 283-284, 295, 300, 452, 543-544, 552, 675
Joshua, Jr., 139, 239-240, 284-285, 451-452
Joshua B., 264, 487-488
Joshua Dudley, 487
Josiah, 155
Josiah Goodrich, 274, 503
Josiah S., 482
Josie Alberta, 382
Josie R., 615
Juda Ann, 404, 642
Judith, 121, 129, 245-246
Judson, 109, 217
Julia, 216, 256, 366, 378, 394, 452, 479, 613
Tyler, Julia A., 456, 676
Julia Ann, 230, 231, 255, 296, 303, 424, 426, 432-433, 434, 478, 546, 555
Julia Antoinette, 599
Julia Caroline, 517
Julia E., 431, 668, 698
Julia Ellen, 290, 537
Julia F., 256, 405
Julia Huntington, 571
Julia Pierce, 407, 645-646
Julia Treadwell, 578
Juliet, 343
Julius, 391, 411
Justin, 365
Kate, 400, 468, 504, 634, 636, 655
Kate Browning, 595
Kate Virginia, 628, 763
Katherine Douglas, 599
Katura, 134
Kelita, 105, 195
Kelita R., 194
Keyes, 227, 425
Kimball, 125, 251-252, 253, 466-467
King William, 677
Kittie Marie, 661
Kittie Maud, 781
Laban, 252, 468-469
Laban Ainsworth, 278, 517-518
Lafayette, 222
Larissa Clark, 502
Larkin W., 246
Latimer, 236, 440
Laura, 141, 143, 232, 245, 379, 395, 452, 497, 552, 559, 675
Laura Ann, 467, 682
Laura Elizabeth, 632
Laura Elvira, 497, 699-700
Laura Emma, 582, 743
Laura Griswell, 260
Laura J., 404, 641
Laura M., 538
Laura Whitman, 655
Lauraette, 559
Laurens, 209
Lavinia, 111, 208, 219, 275, 346, 503-504
Lavinia Draper, 222
Lawrence E., 375
Lawrence Milton, 735
Lawrence Stewart, 486, 693
Layton James, 565, 734
Leafa, 214
Leaffie Pauline, 629
Leah, 91
Leander, 111
Leander Ansel, 371, 608
Leavenworth Hoffman, 780
Le Grand, 436
Leland C., 772
Lelia, 364

Tyler, Lelia May, 601
Lemuel, 198, 383, 476, 689
Lena, 378, 611
Lendell, 155, 314
Lendell, Jr., 314
Leo Orville, 644
Leon E., 684
Leon F., 651, 765
Leon Meredith, 487
Leonard, 277, 512
Leonora Emma, 486, 693
Lepha, 437, 667
Leroy Herbert, 643
Leslie, 685
Leslie G., 470, 685
Leslie Pierce, 537
Lester Dean, 730
Leta, 675
Letitia M., 563, 733
Leverett Winslow, 503, 704
Levi, 141, 291
Levi Andrew, 291, 537
Levi Eckford, 587, 749
Levi Y., 437
Levinia, 342
Levinus A., 256, 479, 480
Lewis, 231, 279, 294, 367, 519-520, 542-543, 609
Lewis, Amos, 486
Lewis Cutler, 245
Lewis F., 684
Lewis Frederick, 769
Lewis Harrison, 520
Lewis Laban, 683
Lewis Orlin, 408, 649
Lewis P., 233, 436
Lewis W., 638
Lida, 662
Lida E., 698
Lida Elvira, 682
Lidia, 366
Lillian M., 714
Lillian May, 673
Lillian Stallo, 491
Lillie A., 666
Lillie M., 470
Linda, 686
Liza, 394
Lizzie, 324, 492
Lizzie Ella, 693
Lizzie Irene, 686
Llewellyn Starbord, 561
Logan Osceola, 372
Lois, 592
Lois Cornelia, 530
Lora, 207, 380, 396
Lora Elizabeth, 399, 633
Loren, 270
Loren Butler, 412
Loren E., 412
Loren Francis, 404
Loren Sumner, 512, 710, 712-713
Tyler, Loretta, 482
Lorin, 216, 411-412
Lorin C., 413
Lorin Darius, 683
Lot, 319
Lottie, 729
Lottie Bell, 668
Louine Childers, 659, 767
Louis Augustus, 670
Louis Hodges, 659
Louisa, 140, 150, 157, 214, 242, 245, 269, 343, 366, 378, 494
Louisa Augusta, 517, 720
Louisa Blake, 578
Louisa Elvira, 222, 420
Louisa Emeline, 412, 652
Louisa M., 479, 480, 689
Louisa Maria, 406
Louisa R., 222, 223, 420
Louisa Southwick, 196, 376-377
Louise, 739
Louise Elizabeth, 634
Louise Marie, 506, 709
Louise Mabel, 500
Louise S., 557, 730
Lovina, 218, 415
Lucenia, 192
Lucetta, 252
Lucetta Streeter, 470, 684
Lucette S., 557, 730
Lucia A., 463, 500, 704
Lucia J., 496
Lucian C., 499
Lucien Howard, 738
Lucile, 765
Lucilla Dix, 59
Lucina, 270, 495
Lucinda, 111, 204, 219, 220, 221, 231, 234, 271, 276, 297, 417, 418-419, 438, 439, 496, 506, 764
Lucius, 261, 272, 499
Lucius Abbott, 711
Lucius Harvey, 237, 441
Lucius Merrill, 497, 700
Lucius Spaulding, 595
Lucretia, 71, 93, 98, 117, 182-183, 344
Lucretia Ellen, 378
Lucretia George, 517
Lucretia J., 239, 444, 445
Lucy, 70, 78, 79, 91, 97, 110, 115, 125, 130, 132, 142, 154, 168, 171, 215, 218, 233, 239, 251, 252, 253, 300, 312-313, 331, 352, 416, 492, 515, 552, 717
Lucy A., 512, 716
Lucy Ann, 232, 245, 255, 261, 292, 355, 478, 596
Lucy B., 316
Lucy Bancroft, 356, 597
Lucy Belcher, 350, 592
Lucy Brooks, 230, 431-432

Tyler, Lucy Copeland, 517
Lucy Hartwell, 278, 518
Lucy L., 292
Lucy Lawrence, 289
Lucy Levine, 528
Lucy M., 474, 695
Lucy Mason, 579
Lulu Oulerette, 651
Lucy Parker, 194
Luella, 405
Luella Elmira, 683
Luella P., 557, 731
Luke, 278, 518
Lulu, 534
Lulu May, 683
Luman A., 723
Luther E., 602, 751
Lydia, 40, 54, 68-69, 76, 87, 97, 103, 130, 158, 159, 178, 179-180, 185, 192, 218, 227, 232, 236, 239, 252, 259, 325-326, 345, 354-355, 426, 465, 467, 483, 498, 682
Lydia Ann, 281, 523
Lydia Ella, 582, 743
Lydia F., 246
Lydia Irene, 486
Lydia Marshall, 510, 710
Lydia Matilda, 360
Lydia Page, 425
Lydia S., 305, 557
Lyman, 221, 272, 335, 470, 485, 498, 499
Lyman B., 414
Lyman Early, 216, 412
Lynn Merrill, 634
Lyon Leavenworth, 727
Mabel, 91, 165-166, 379, 655, 702, 707
Mabel C., 639
Mabel Chandler, 779
Mabel Henrietta, 715
Mable Lavan, 687
Mabel Louise, 607
Mabelle E., 615
Macon, 364
Madison Monroe, 541
Maggie C., 698
Mahala, 218
Major, 155, 314
Major, Jr., 314
Major Eugene, 456
Malcolm, 198
Malinda, 405, 411
Malinda Z. W., 246
Maltby A., 666
Malvina, 290, 627, 762
Mamie, 611
Mamie Editha, 365
Marcia, 586, 748
Marcia A., 434
Marcus, 515, 717
Marcus K., 717, 778
Tyler, Margaret, 46, 50, 78, 79, 141-142, 557, 695
Margaret Christian, 765
Margaret Elizabeth, 751
Margaret Eloise, 727
Margaret Fidelia, 255, 477-478
Margaret Jane, 319
Margaret Rowe, 783
Marguerite McLean, 769
Maria, 186, 215, 258, 304 483, 543, 586
Maria Amy, 502, 704
Maria Cordelia, 336, 576
Maria Eliza, 481
Maria Louise, 720
Maria N., 481, 690
Maria S., 230, 432
Maria Seymour, 624
Marian Luscomb, 511, 711-712
Marie H., 239, 444
Marie Louise, 332, 417, 656-657
Marie Sophronia, 664
Marie Winslow, 644
Marietta, 280, 521
Marilla May, 383
Marion, 679
Marion Augusta, 498, 702
Marion C., 563
Marion Endicott, 722
Marion Norris, 706
Marion Sibley, 764
Marion Willard, 777
Marion Winfred, 733
Marjorie, 779
Marjorie D., 685
Marjorie Edwards, 759
Marosie F., 583, 744
Marshall, 611
Marshall Henry, 771
Martha, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 43, 50, 53-54, 55, 60, 71, 72, 85, 99, 105, 107, 154, 155, 156, 157, 185-186, 197, 241, 315, 320, 323, 324, 377, 379, 383, 463, 556, 609
Martha Adelaide, 529
Martha Ann, 594
Martha C., 222
Martha Dodge, 293
Martha Eliza, 705, 777
Martha Elizabeth, 242, 354, 447, 596
Martha I., 400
Martha J., 464
Martha Jane, 317, 514
Martha Louisa, 452
Martha M., 296
Martin, 260
Martin Perley, 342
Martin W., 638
Mary, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 33, 35, 39, 40, 50, 51, 52-53, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69,

70, 77, 82, 85, 89, 93, 98, 99, 105, 109, 110, 112, 122, 132, 135, 139, 144, 147, 149, 151, 154, 161, 163, 172-173, 178, 184, 196, 197, 198, 201, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 227, 234, 255, 258, 265-266, 277, 284, 285, 295, 297, 300, 329, 330, 332, 334, 348, 350, 353, 375, 376, 385-386, 395-396, 415, 428-429, 435, 437, 438, 439, 463, 481, 504, 519, 534, 544, 564, 649, 661, 664, 667, 679, 707
Mary A., 564
Mary Abby, 640
Mary Adelia, 360, 600-601
Mary Almira, 195, 374
Mary Amelia, 416, 471, 656, 686
Mary Amy, 347, 588
Mary Angeline, 729
Mary Ann, 133, 204, 221, 223, 256, 275, 286, 310, 345, 348, 359, 394, 405, 425, 479, 482, 494, 503, 506, 559, 629-630, 696-697
Mary Anna, 608
Mary Augusta, 430
Mary B., 317, 781
Mary Baker, 336, 575
Mary Bell, 628
Mary Boardman, 350
Mary Boswell, 365
Mary C., 316, 562, 476, 542
Mary Caroline, 422, 659
Mary Catherine, 624
Mary Cordelia, 336
Mary Day, 251
Mary E., 155, 296, 314, 427, 531, 544, 604, 612, 656, 750
Mary Edith 649
Mary Electa, 407, 645
Mary Eliza, 351, 382, 471, 545, 553, 593-594
Mary Elizabeth, 188, 282, 302, 356, 397, 400, 503, 505, 518, 528, 529, 539, 543, 549, 572, 632, 635, 643, 671, 707, 728, 737, 769
Mary Ella, 625, 761-762
Mary Ellen, 189, 399, 522, 723, 741
Mary Eloise, 628
Mary Elvira, 292
Mary Emeline, 618, 753
Mary Emery, 316, 444, 563
Mary Esther, 350, 591-592, 670
Mary F., 570
Mary Foster, 284, 531-532
Mary Frances, 290, 321, 536
Mary Gertrude, 538, 726
Mary H., 571, 736
Mary Hazelton, 441
Mary Helen, 689
Mary I., 434
Mary Irene, 648
Tyler, Mary Isabel, 685
Mary J., 518, 627, 666
Mary Jane, 324, 399, 441, 466, 500, 585, 634, 681, 702, 748
Mary Jane Ballard, 236
Mary Josephine, 406, 644, 781
Mary Killam, 706
Mary L., 282, 283, 331, 485, 528
Mary Leonice, 694
Mary Le Von, 478
Mary Libby, 317
Mary Logue, 596
Mary Louise, 578, 739-740
Mary Low, 342, 579
Mary M., 239
Mary N. M., 246, 453-454
Mary Oak, 644
Mary Olmstead, 398
Mary R., 215, 411
Mary Richards, 354
Mary S., 401, 572, 738
Mary Spofford, 780
Mary Stevens, 156, 317
Mary Stewart, 604
Mary Susan, 294, 297, 319
Mary Theresa, 358, 599
Mary Ulmer, 253, 472
Mary Viola, 726
Mary W., 210
Mary Wells, 184, 356
Mary West, 490
Mary White, 405, 642
Maryland Lines, IV-V
Mason Whiting, 622, 753-757, 759
Matie, 719, 779
Matilda, 323, 343
Matilda Jane, 461
Matilda Stout, 306
Matthew, 167, 394
Mattie A., 411
Maud, 733, 748
Maud A., 687
Maud Eliza, 626
Maud Mildred, 731
Maudgianna, 238
Maurice Endicott, 521, 722
Maurice L., 688
May, 470, 628, 651, 655-686
May Belle, 555
May C., 736
Meda, 734
Mehitabel, 122, 136, 176-177
Mehitable, 31, 40, 42, 43, 59, 64, 69, 72, 73, 74, 78, 94, 96, 103, 104, 108, 122, 150 249-250, 304, 309
Mehitable Coit, 350
Melinda, 105, 120, 157, 191, 196, 213, 324
Melissa, 344, 465, 584
Melissa Arvilla, 461
Melissa Pike, 467

Tyler, Melville H., 565
Melvin Dunning, 749
Mercy, 35, 42, 128, 134, 140, 144, 201, 293-294, 384-385
Mercy Ann, 249
Mercy Wood, 122
Merriam Coleman, 369
Merrill, 271, 497
Merrill Judson, 435, 666-667
Merry Effie, 680
Merton Griswold, 650
Meta, 744
Michael, 261
Mildred A., 685
Mildred Allen, 778
Mildred Edith, 537
Mildred L., 688
Milo, 260
Milo E., 434
Milo Eastman, 668
Milo Hildreth, 519
Milton R., 407
Minerva, 199, 367, 383
Minerva A., 605
Minnehaha Eloise, 632
Minnie, 437, 485, 751
Minnie A., 561, 674, 732
Minnie G., 655
Minnie Gertrude, 687
Minnie Palmer, 722
Minnie R., 653
Minnie S., 438
Minnie Williams, 695
Mira, 279
Mira Eliza, 281, 527
Miriam, 116, 141, 235-236, 290-291
Miriam Emelia, 780
Miriam L., 321
Molly, 72 92, 118, 119-120, 135, 170, 171, 240-241, 273, 335-336, 600
Moody, 278, 515
Morgan Carpenter, 624
Morris Philip, 643
Morseen G., 312, 562
Moses, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17-23, 40, 41, 43, 51, 52, 55, 59, 67, 70-71, 72, 79, 82, 88, 89-90, 92-93, 102, 109, 113, 115-116, 120, 136-137, 146, 149, 160, 161, 162-163, 173, 176, 190-191, 212-213, 225, 227, 237, 243, 244, 253, 255, 256, 321, 344-345, 423
Moses, Jr., 149, 404
Moses Augustus, 282, 529
Moses Coburn, 135, 277, 509-510
Moses Coit, 585, 745-746
Moses Coleman, 191, 367-368
Moses Cyril, 443
Moses K., 252, 470
Moses Kimball, 264, 488
Tyler, Moses M., 227, 429-430
Moses Merrill, 233, 435
Moses Osgood, 510
Moses Reed, 639
Moses S., 196, 376, 430
Moses W., 126, 193, 255, 373
Mylon J., 496
Myra Joslin, 780
Myrtle, 634
Nabby, 72, 116, 136, 232
Nahum Amos, 263
Nancy, 71, 108, 111, 123, 175, 203, 204, 211, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240, 253, 281, 308, 323, 388, 410, 441-442, 493, 580, 617, 742
Nancy A., 308, 366, 603
Nancy B., 310
Nancy H., 564
Nancy Jane, 443, 650
Nancy M., 291, 618
Nancy Mariah, 301
Nancy Ober, 189
Nancy Roselia, 399
Nanne, 106, 202
Nannie, 116
Nanny, 201, 386-387
Nat, 667
Nathan, 34, 35, 60-62, 63, 67, 72, 79, 82, 98-99, 110, 119, 134, 136, 137, 147-148, 183-184, 185, 187-188, 218, 231, 281, 366, 433-434, 602
Nathan, Jr., 149, 302
Nathan C., 427
Nathan Elmore, 360
Nathan Peabody, 143, 292-293, 540, 727
Nathan R., 531
Nathan Southwick, 611
Nathan Web, 101, 189
Nathaniel, VI, X, 23, 44, 75, 81, 116, 124-125, 144-145, 232-233, 250, 294, 436, 461-462
Nathaniel, Jr., 145
Nathaniel Bayley, 329
Nathaniel Hiram, 294
Nathaniel S., 557
Nellie, 127, 415, 538, 674, 727, 766
Nellie Edwards, 758
Nellie G., 480
Nellie J., 556, 732
Nellie L., 639
Nellie Lila, 730
Nellie Leonora, 693
Nellie Osgood, 579
Nelson, 509, 709
Nelson G., 666
Nelson W., 582
Nettie, 380
Nettie Genevieve, 716
Nettie M., 437
Neva, 635

Tyler, Newell, 106, 198-199
Olive, 96, 115, 177, 178, 218, 228, 256, 349, 350, 377, 543
Olive Coit, 345, 585, 747
Olive Emily, 424
Olive Goodwin, 226
Olive Rosina, 380
Oliver, 92, 128, 171-172, 259, 434, 446
Oliver C., 402, 638
Oliver H. P., 233, 259, 435
Oliver Parkhurst, 526
Oliver Spicer, 180, 355-356
Oliver Stanley, 729
Olivia, 537, 726
Ollie, 380
Ora, 612
Orange Brigham, 240, 445-446
Oratas, 377, 611-612
Orcutt B., 247, 457
Oren, 207, 395, 396-397
Orianna, 450, 673
Orin, 259
Orin W., 463
Orlando, 275, 503
Orlando Towner, 248
Orlean, 465
Orlin, 215, 408
Orlin Elwood, 648
Orrace Hardy, 521
Orrin, 543, 727
Orris, 172, 343-344
Orson, 642
Ortor, 611
Orville, 154, 214, 313-314, 405-406
Orville Thomas, 422, 658-659
Orville Thomas, Jr., 767
Orville, Zelotes, 405, 643, 644
Osborn Hull, 274, 502
Oscar, 261, 405, 552, 642, 764
Oscar Stephen, 367, 605
Osgood, 329, 571
Osias, 192
Osmand Cogswell, 745
Othniel, 107, 204
Otis, 148
Otis H., 490
Otis Joseph, 465
Owen Benjamin, 369
Owen D., 655
Pansy Amanda, 487
Parker, 79, 105, 135, 140-141, 196, 197, 277, 288, 533, 710
Parker, Jr., 140, 288-289
Parley, 239
Parmelia, 191
Pascal Paoli, 170, 335, 336
Patience, 109, 213
Patience A., 404, 640
Patty, 72, 120, 121, 128, 143, 169
Paul, 751
Tyler, Paul McIntosh, 601
Paul Wygant, 664
Paula, 655
Paulina, 259
Pauline, 635
Payson, 289
Pearl, 633, 651
Pearl H., 610
Peggy, 138
Penn, 242
Percy, 256
Percy Gould, 711
Perintha O., 463, 678
Perley, 172, 343
Perry, 115, 269, 492-493
Persis, 125, 126
Peter, 305
Phebe, 47, 65, 66, 77, 81, 82, 86, 87, 88, 105-106 107, 108, 130, 132, 134, 137, 143, 147, 153, 157, 209, 232, 265, 301
Phebe A., 450, 673
Phebe Amelia, 382
Phebe Annie, 331
Phebe C., 133
Phebe Ellen, 782
Phebe Kimball, 140, 285-286
Phebe Royal, 324
Phila Ann, 211, 403
Phila B., 108, 211
Philena, 231
Philip, 146, 300-301
Philip, Jr., 301
Philip E., 553
Philip Hunting, 301
Philip Palmer, 751
Phineas, 17, 79, 92, 108, 116, 119, 135-136, 171, 238, 242 277-278, 516-517
Phineas Lovejoy, 293, 539-540
Phineas Parker, 274, 502-503
Phinehas Mather, 604
Phoebe, 729
Phylinda, 271
Pierport, 260
Pitts Cune, 247, 456-457
Plumy, 236
Polly, 75, 116, 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 130, 154, 160, 172, 175, 180, 201, 237, 242, 243, 244, 269, 279, 342, 353-354, 386, 461
Polly, 493
Polly Rahama, 580, 741-742
Polly Ruth, 464
Polly Wadsworth, 388
Porter, 300
Prince George County (Md.) Line, IV
Priscilla, 79, 135, 273-274, 377
Priscilla Leoria, 435
Prudence, 42, 43, 44, 70, 92, 114
Prudentia, 175

Tyler, Prudentia Ann, 175
Putnam, 140, 289-290
Rachel, 79, 116, 146, 235, 297-298, 701, 775
Rachel M., 490
Rahama, 581
Ralph, 393, 627, 752
Ralph Augustus, 726
Ralph Sinclair, 643
Ralph Sumner, 479, 689-690
Ralph Van Arnum, 752
Ralph Waldo, 690
Randolph K., 732
Ransom, 198
Rawson, 192
Ray, 383
Ray Alton, 648
Ray Earl, 723
Ray Waldron, 753
Raymond, 653, 781
Rebecca, 117, 122, 139, 146, 154, 227, 240, 254, 277, 299, 311, 332, 428, 474-475, 513, 521
Rebecca Adams, 162
Rebecca C., 210, 402
Rebecca Coit, 345
Rebecca Stanley, 625
Rebecca Trickey, 310
Rebecca W., 275, 545
Relief, 215, 251, 281, 466
Rena Sherwood, 514
Resign, 76
Reuben, 227, 427, 425, 663-664
Reuben Cutler, 427
Reuben Foster, 414, 654
Rhoda, 126, 154, 253-254, 272
Rhoda Ann, 471
Rhoda Bruce, 161, 331
Rhoda Gale, 404, 641-642
Rhoda Jane, 430
Rhoda Malvina, 291
Rhoda Woodman, 472, 686
Rhode Island Line, V
Ricardo Juan Den, 782
Richard, IV, 44, 74-75, 609
Richard Alexis, 482
Richard Harrison, 258, 482
Richard Henry, 360
Richard Robert, 405
Rinaldo, 518
Robert, IV, 34, 35, 62
Robert Jr., 62
Robert B., 314
Robert Barkley, 242
Robert Franklin, 465
Robert John, 782
Robert Land, 599
Robert Ogden, 339-340, 578, 740
Robert Smith, 440
Robert Treat, 306
Robinson, 295
Rodney, 214, 406-407, 564
Tyler, Rodney Charles, 648
Rodolphus, 281
Roger, V, VI
Roger Barton, 364
Roland, 220-221, 734
Rollie V., 611
Rollin, 763
Rollo, 504
Rolston, 121
Rolston Goodell, 121, 248-249
Rosa, 744
Rosa Mabel, 691
Rosanna, 445, 670
Rose, 777
Rose Bancroft, 599
Rose Francis, 608
Rose Makee, 732
Rosetta, 271
Rosina, 197, 381
Rosita Marie Josefa, 782
Roswell, 134, 269-270, 271, 410, 498
Roswell Burdette, 498
Roswell Root, 270, 496
Rowland, 111, 220-221
Rowland Abijah, 222
Rowland Greene, 585
Roxanna, 277, 368, 509
Roxanna Cutting, 263, 486-487, 509
Roxanna Merchant, 296
Roxey, 214, 407-408
Roxy, 261
Roy E., 684
Roy G., 555
Roy Homer, 197
Roy Willard, 650
Royal, 105, 118, 121, 152, 157, 203, 271, 319, 342, 360, 390, 564-565, 580, 734
Royal, Jr., 196, 377
Royal C., 245
Royal Harrison, 566, 735
Royal S., 99, 184-185
Royal Samuel, 358
Royal Wells, 185, 358
Royall, 49, 86-87, 343, 382, 582
Ruby, 215, 408-409, 582, 742-743, 763
Ruby Jones, 654
Rufus, 109, 134, 215, 218, 251
Rufus A., 217, 414
Rufus H., 281, 522
Rufus Henry, 522, 723
Rufus Longley, 264
Rush S., 381, 614
Russell, 544
Ruth, 44, 60, 64, 70, 74, 102, 103, 113-114, 115, 146, 158, 229, 231, 295, 298-299, 325-326, 425, 433, 463, 602, 663, 668, 679, 770
Ruth Allen, 189

Tyler, Ruth Sarah, 664
Sabra, 684
Sadie, 675
Sadie M., 545
Salem, N. J. Line V
Sallie, 597
Sally, 73, 102, 108, 118, 122, 151, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 191, 214, 215, 241, 251, 253, 255, 269, 271, 274, 276, 279, 289, 306-307, 308-309, 315, 326, 409, 467, 468, 493, 507
Sally Ann, 126
Sally Bradford, 753
Sally Ginn, 221
Sally Edwards, 338
Sally Maria, 520
Sally Parker, 132, 266
Samuel, 16, 23, 28, 35-39, 44, 59, 67, 74, 86, 87, 93, 107, 109, 110, 111, 125, 126, 128, 134, 136, 138, 149, 155, 156-157, 174, 204, 208, 216, 218, 222, 223, 224, 253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 303, 321, 345, 378, 394, 411, 415, 476, 612-613, 683
Samuel, Jr., 39, 205, 279, 393-394, 521
Samuel Alexander, 347, 588-589
Samuel Alden, 476
Samuel B., 346
Samuel Beach, 494
Samuel Coit, 585
Samuel Cutler, 663
Samuel D., 129
Samuel F., 294, 543
Samuel Farquhar, 771
Samuel Frye, 277, 514-515
Samuel Henry, 254, 476
Samuel King, 246, 453
Samuel Lockwood, 185
Samuel M., 403
Samuel Putnam, 460
Samuel S., 233, 375, 436
Samuel Willard, 224, 421
Samuel Willard, Jr., 421, 657
Sara, 20
Sarah, 21, 40, 43, 44, 55, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 112, 113, 115, 116, 123, 127, 130, 133, 135, 149-150, 152, 153, 159, 163-164, 165, 169, 173, 226, 230, 231, 232, 237, 238, 239, 256, 261, 281, 283, 334, 366, 423, 424, 433, 440, 442, 484, 515, 529, 530, 531, 554, 586, 590, 660, 716-717
Sarah Abigail, 217, 414-415
Sarah Adelaide, 372
Sarah Adeline, 465
Sarah Ann, 157, 188, 498, 500, 701-702
Sarah Augusta, 186, 362
Sarah B., 291
Tyler, Sarah Bancroft, 599
Sarah Belle, 608
Sarah Chapman, 246, 454
Sarah Clementine, 427
Sarah Drusilla, 581, 742
Sarah E., 443, 669, 672, 722
Sarah Eliza, 497, 701, 749
Sarah Elizabeth, 326, 535, 561, 569, 722, 732
Sarah Elsie, 662
Sarah Fidelia, 476, 689
Sarah Folansbee, 310
Sarah Frances, 383, 520, 589, 615-616, 721
Sarah Gordon, 306
Sarah Hall, 440, 516, 668
Sarah (Hall) Amsden, 442
Sarah J., 230, 314
Sarah Jane, 275, 407, 447, 501, 502, 503, 646-647
Sarah K., 485
Sarah L., 449, 672
Sarah Larned, 580
Sarah Lester, 356
Sarah Louise, 681, 770
Sarah M., 367
Sarah Margaret, 505
Sarah Maria, 489
Sarah Pierpoint, 170, 337-338
Sarah Sophia, 339, 425, 578, 740
Sarah Stephens, 356
Satyra, 343
Saxton Gates, 231, 434
Scott I., 684
Selleck K., 453
Semantha, 344
Seneca, 397
Septimus, 170
Seraphine, 530
Serena Catherine, 253, 471
Seth, 683
Seth Payson, 140, 289
Sewall, 279, 518-519
Sherman, 631
Shirley Holmes, 770
Sidney Frederick, 578, 738, 739
Sidney Grant, 435
Silas, 82, 149, 302, 303
Silas D., 481, 691
Simeon, 75, 102, 116, 125-126, 136, 191-192, 235, 236-237, 254, 257, 269, 278
Simeon, Jr., 192, 371
Simeon Coburn, 255, 478-479
Simeon Houston, 157, 324
Simeon Ray, 763
Simeon Stillman, 214, 405
Simon, 260
Solendia, 275, 276, 506
Sollis Stillman, 643
Solomon, 65, 92, 104-105, 197, 198
Solomon Frederick, 383

Tyler, Somerset County (Md.) Line, IV
Sophia, 172, 175, 195, 272, 344, 375, 425, 497, 499, 584, 683
Sophia Ann, 154, 313
Sophia Ruth, 598
Sophira Smith, 247, 456
Sophronia, 276, 497
Sophronia A., 498, 702
Sophronia Matilda, 505, 708
Speda M., 270, 496
Speede H., 239
Spofford John William, 721
Squire, 343
Stanley Cushing, 554, 729
Stearns, 581
Steavens, 175, 348
Stella, 665
Stella C., 684
Stella M., 249, 459
Stella May, 738
Stephen, 73, 101, 122-123, 136, 180, 189-190, 277, 296, 367
Stephen A., 292, 535, 538
Stephen Bancroft, 598
Stephen Buffum, 586
Stephen Chapman, 258
Stephen D., 352
Stephen G., 278, 518
Sterling, 378
Sterns, 296
Stevens, 95
Stillman M., 500
Stuart Crosdale, 752
Sumner S., 255
Susan, 294, 344, 354, 356, 448, 486, 583, 586, 598, 671, 748
Susan Ann, 188
Susan Augusta, 422
Susan Brown, 512
Susan Bancroft, 598
Susan Emma, 303
Susan Giddins, 504
Susan M., 470
Susan Maria, 245, 427, 450
Susan McConnell, 260
Susan N., 251, 467
Susan Rivers, 599
Susan Rosella, 255, 476
Susan Sophia, 368
Susanna, 44, 132, 160
Susanna Brigham, 186
Susannah, 146, 334, 573, 574
Susannah Greene, 585
Susannah Marie, 503
Susie, 383
Susie Estelle, 597
Susie Eunice, 564
Sylva E., 437
Sylvanus, 196, 375
Sylvester, 231, 319, 565
Sylvia, 111, 224
Tabitha, 167
Tyler, Taft, 195
Tamar, 113, 227
Tamma, 582
Taylor Barnum, 677
Thaddeus Frank, 681, 770
Thaddeus Warsaw, 466, 681
Thankful, 93, 109
Theodore, 77, 119, 132-133, 242, 254, 267, 448, 474
Theodore G., 671
Theodore H., 239
Theodosia, 130, 262
Thirza, 257, 279, 481, 519, 692
Thomas, 47, 77, 110, 131, 140, 218, 226, 264, 286, 296-297, 415, 422, 489, 492
Thomas, Boston Line, V
Thomas Carter, 286
Thomas D., 402
Thomas Henry, 489, 692, 694, 771
Thomas Henry, Jr., 694
Thomas Rea, 301, 552
Thomas S., 314
Thomas S. H., 296
Thomas Sherlock, 146
Thomas Spaulding, 178, 351
Thomas Stephen, 189, 365
Thomas William, 692
Tillis Andrew, 680
Timothy, 60, 64, 103-104, 105, 194-195, 197-198, 424
Tirzah, 109, 666
Townes, 364
Tracey T., 781
Tray Young, 677
Triphenia (Tryphenia), 226, 422
Truman, 213
Truman Edmond, 692
Truman Jackson, 411
Truman Murry, 258, 481-482
Tryphena, 227, 429
Tuma, 483
Urania Bates, 189
Urial, 250, 464
Varnum, 159, 326
Venevia, 411
Vera Alice, 728
Vera Frances, 781
Verna, 782
Vida Elizabeth, 487
Virginia, 321
Virginia Etheridge, 751
W. B., 748
W. D., 415
Waldo, 709
Wallace, 766
Wallace Cheney, 738
Wallingford, Ct., Line, V
Walter, 111, 218-219, 352, 602, 715, 765
Walter B., 258
Walter Bancroft, 597, 751

Tyler, Walter Clark, 506
Walter Drury, 382, 615
Walter Franklin, 506
Walter Otis, 695, 771
Walter S., 638
Walter Thaddeus, 707
Warren, 120, 243, 244, 448
Warren A., 722
Warren Hull, 595
Warren Jerome Bonaparte, 244
Warren O., 410
Warren Parker, 277, 513-514
Wat, 12, 205
Waty Williams, 337, 576, 577
Weaver, 580
Wellington Hart, 390, 622-623
Welthea Butler, 397
Welthy, 296
Wendell N., 535
Wentworth, 305, 556
Wesley, 265, 565, 733-734
Wesley Whitcomb, 533
Westmoreland County (Va.) Branch, IV
Widow, 3
Wilbur, 412, 413, 653
Wilder C., 470, 684, 685
Wilfred Brooks, 711
Wilfred Marshall, 664
Wilfred Richmond, 643, 764-765
Willard, 485
Willard Aden, 408, 649
Willard Casper, 700
Willard Curtis, 705, 777
Willard E., 542
Willard Greenfield, 629, 763
Willard Lucius, 700
Willard Thurston, 744
Willard Whitcomb, 497
Willard Willet, 782
Willet A., 698
Willford, 764
William, III, IV, V, VI, 45, 46, 47, 55, 66, 73, 77-78, 92, 107, 108-109, 110, 130, 133-134, 135, 146, 149, 153, 159, 169, 190, 198, 204, 208-209, 210, 211, 216, 217-218, 238, 239, 243, 256, 261, 269, 272, 276, 279, 289, 294, 295, 300, 301, 302-303, 310, 323, 327, 382, 391-392, 399, 470, 474, 479, 486, 493, 494, 519, 541, 552, 553, 554, 559, 661, 668, 671, 729
William Alexander, 425, 665
William Asahel, 741, 781
William Augustus, 401
William B., 691
William Baldwin, 510, 709-710
William Bancroft, 596
William Barney, 586, 587, 748-749
William Bartlett, 694
Tyler, William Belcher, 345, 585-586
William Bishop, 606
William, Boston Line, V, VI
William Carpenter, 623
William Dexter, 406, 655, 765
William Dowlin, 608, 752
William E., 655
William Ebenezer, 392, 625
William Elijah, 400
William Eugene, 687, 771
William F., 403, 415
William Fletcher, 293
William G., 276, 505
William Greenleaf, 706
William Guerdon, 598
William H., 197, 367, 378, 410, 489, 513, 694-695
William Harrison, 521, 722
William Henry, 324, 380, 415, 416, 446, 465, 518, 603, 614, 655, 656, 721, 724
William Henry Harrison, 399, 633
William Hudson, 602
William Hunt, 133, 268-269, 492, 695
William J., 315
William L., 405
William Larned, 372
William Leigh Richmond, 405, 643
William Leonard, 716
William M., 296
William Monroe, 236, 440
William N., 402, 679
William Nathan, 727, 780
William Nichols, 511, 710-711
William Newell, 626
William O., 499, 703, 764
William Otis, 303
William P., 170, 250, 336-337, 375, 462-463, 610
William Parker, 517
William Pillsbury, 327
William R., 319, 565
William Richard, 781
William Robertson, 306
William S., 358, 472
William Scudder, 661
William Seymour, 387, 389, 390, 618-622, 756, 757, 783
William Stearns, 253, 269, 471
William Stephen, 354
William Sumner, 423, 566, 660, 734-735
William T., 290, 548
William Thaddeus, 505, 707
William W., 270, 495
William Wallace, 494
William Warren, 462
William Williams, 337
William Winter, 264, 488-489

Tyler, William Wirt, 233, 365
William Worth, 658
William Wellington, 622
William Wells, 626
Willie, 529, 697
Willie A., 537
Willie C., 734
Willie Fontenelle, 725
Willie K., 703
Willie R., 656
Willie Wallace, 650
Willis, 360
Willis W., 698
Williston Kingsbury, 391
Wilmina Jessie May, 719
Wilson D., 582
Wilson Makepeace, 423, 661
Winifred Kendall, 479
Winnifred Pearl, 615, 752
Winsor Marrett, 735
Woodburn, 308
Woodbury, 729
Woodman, 265
Ynés Margarita Francisca, 782
York County (Va.) Branch, IV
Zacheus, 103
Zebedee, 55
Zebediah, 79, 137, 281-282
Zebulon, 92, 154, 311, 560-561
Zelotes, 109, 213-214
Zeruiah, 271, 272, 500
Zerviah, 172, 342-343
Zilpah, 171
Zilpha, 62, 91, 100-101, 171
Zipporah, 174
Zuriah, 95, 176
Zuriel, 109, 214-215
Tylor, Alida E., 769
Tyner, Mary, 490

U

Uklie, see Utley, 97
Ulmer, Catherine, 253
Upton, Eben A., 695
Henry O., 695
Usher, Hannah M., 225
Rebecca, 117
Utley, Bertha M., 633
Charles H., 633
Charlotte, 207
Harriet Amy, 633
John C., 353
Lucy, 97
Nelson, 633
Samuel, 97
William H., 633

V

Valentine, George W., 771
Guy A., 771
Valentine, Harvey, 771
Leula, 771
Orville E., 771
Pearl E., 771
Ruby, 771
Vail, Florence Tyler, 768
Frederick H., 768
Vallandingham, Winnie, 612
Van Arnum, May, 752
Van Boskerck, Elizabeth (Rowe), 783
Ethel, 783
George W., 783
Van Cleaf, Jennie B., 676
Vanhoy, Ruth, 734
Van Rosenvelt, Claus Martenszen, 740
Vantuyl, Mary Elizabeth, 662
Van Vleet, ——, 461
Varnum, Lydia, 87
Vernon, Adford, 409
Verrill, Maud Rose, 542
Vick, Christopher H., 616
Clara, 616
Harry C., 616
Vickery, Benjamin, 695
Viall, Ann, 210
James, 210
John, 210
Mehitable, 210
Virgin, ——, 118
Charlotte, 504
Daniel Webster,, 504
Ellen, 503
George, 504
Greenleaf, 504
John, 504
Roxie, 504
William, 504
William H., 503
Von Waldron, Baron William, 539
Vosburg, Franklin, 715
Vredenburgh, Ella, 284
George, 283
May, 283

W

Wadsworth, Harriet, 390
Joseph, 387
Mary, 387
Wager, William, 496
Waite, ——, 218
Walch, Laura, 691
Walcott, Charles, 403
Waldron, Alpha D., 753
Charles, 309
Daniel, 309
George, 309
James, 309
Jane, 309

Waldron, Jane Ann, 539
Mary, 309
Mary A., 313
Nathaniel, 309
Russell, 309
Sidney, 309
William, 309
Wales, Abijah Tyler, 420
Atherton, 223, 420
Charles, 420
Elizabeth Frances, 420
Henry Atherton, 420
Louis, 420
Walker, Anne Ambrose, 446
Agnes Ruth, 699
Calvin, 191
Charles, 446, 542
Diantha, 243
Elijah, 191
Elizabeth, 44
Ephraim, 699
Fred M., 524
George Leon, 446
Henry Freeman, 447
Jane, 272
Job, 191
Jonas, 280
Louise W., 475
Mary, 191
Mary A., 687
Nathaniel, 86
Samuel, 86
Sewall J., 542
Stephen Ambrose, 445
Williston, 446
Z. T., 453
Wall, DeForrest R., 752
Harold M., 753
Hazel M., 752
Laura La V., 752
Wallace, Carrie E., 650
D. R., 766
Jane, 650
Sue, 766
Walling, Ann Louise, 305, 306
Wallingford (Ct.) Tyler Line, V
Wallis, Frank B., 490
Henry B., 490
Henry M., 490
John A., 490
Louis R., 490
Walrod, ——, 581
Ellen Eady, 742
Electa Elizabeth, 742
Frank, 742
Horace Herman, 742
John, 742
Lucretia Ann, 742
Martha, 742
Melba, 742
Nicholas, 742
Riley, 742
Walrod, Ruhama Viola, 742
Thalia, 742
Ward, 742
Walsh, Lydia Maria (Preston) 162
Walters, ——, 582
Walton, Joseph Dwight, 750
Mary Tyler, 750
Rufus Winslow, 750
Sally, 270
Ward, ——, 367
Carrie R., 433
Damaris Stevens, 188
Daniel, 188
Frank Moody, 717
Ichabod, 105
James Brattle, 717
James D., 717
Lyman M., 442
Mary, 188
Molly, 106
Wardell, Elizabeth W., 566
Jacob, 566
Jane (Lishman), 566
Robert, 566
Wardlow, Martha, 398
Wardwell, Mary Maria, 489
Ware, Adelaide (Moore) 645
Leonard, 645
Mary, 158
Otis A., 645
Warner, Annie M., 607
Edward L., 649
Eva E., 765
Fletcher Gustavis, 624
Gilbert, 607
Lewis G., 649
Louise B., 624
Lucy Hamilton, 322
Lucy T., 607
Seth A., 183
Walter L., 649
Walter P., 649
Wealthy, 371
Warren, Abigail, 171
Charles Eugene, 458
Edward, 442
Helen C., 458
Jonas, 142
Leonard, 229
Lorenzo D., 458
Otis Prentis, 442
Richard, 774
Virginia, 442
Washburn, Edward C. H., 426
Kate A., 712
Minnie J., 426
Priscilla Rowena, 770
Walter Alden, 770
Waterhouse, Julia (Brock), 261
Theophilus, 318
Waterman, Laurinda, 414

Watertown, George Wright, 663
John Baker, 663
Robert Cutler, 663
Ruth May, 663
Sarah Elizabeth, 663
William Reuben, 663
Watkins, Sina, 270
Watson, Chauncey, 540
Cora, 540
David L., 532
E. Arthur, 541
Helen, 541
Isabella, 541
James, 153
Joseph, 184
Lydia, 184
Esther J., 559
Sarah E., 731
Webb, Belle Alston, 579
Louie May, 654
Mary, 337
Stephen, 50
Webber, Abigail, 297
Charles, 466
Ellen, 466
George, 466
Horace, 466
Lucy, 125, 466
Susan, 466
Webster, ——, 127
Andrew, Jr., 417
Bradshaw, H., 417
Christopher, 260
Elijah, 417
Ellen M., 417
James, 417
John, 774
John B., 417
Lavinia, 287
Lavina, T. H., 417
Martha (Crane) 417
Richard P., 417
Sally Day, 251
Sylvia, 426
Wedgewood, Captain, 320
Weed, ——, 375
Joseph, 375
Weeks, ——, 266, 641
Edward Tyler, 728
Eugene C., 690
George F., 728
George W., 728
Harvey J., 728
Mertie L., 728
Samuel, 266
Welch, Asenath, 702
Benjamin, 255
Lelia J., 701
George, 702
Lucius F., 701
Margaret, 255
Miss, 108
Welch, Moses, 122
Stanley, 255
Thomas, 255
William F., 701
Weld, Dolly, 196
John, 196
Leonard Upham, 196
Mary, 196
Otis, 196
Solomon, 196
Tyler, 196
Weldon, Tessa, 735
Weller, ——, 415
Wellman, Chauncey T., 299
Jane T., 299
John Tyler, 300
Joseph T., 299
Malinda, 298
Rebecca Tyler, 299
Samuel J., 299
Wells, ——, 410
Delia Maria, 626
Elias, 626
Eliza, 626
Millard C., 451
Thomas, 389, 774
Welton, Ruth, 463
Wemple, Deborah, 205
West, Alpa, 240
Asenath, 240
Caroline M., 240
Daniel, 240
Hazen, 265
John, 240
Louis Ernest, 690
Mary J., 240
Mildred Louise, 690
Rebecca Tyler, 240
Westbrook, Wells, 183
Westcott, Durand R., 634
Edward, 634
Mary E., 634
Westmoreland Co. (Va.) Tyler Line, IV
Weston, Henry G., 361
Laura A., 728
Weymouth, Benjamin, 85
Daniel, 545
Orra A., 545
Wharton, Henry M., 598
Wharts, Charlotte Musgrove, 338
Wheedon, Louise, 527
Wheeler, ——, 231
Asa, 274
Clara Loraine, 359
Elisa M., 350
Lemuel, 246
Leonard, 528
Susan P., 289
Wheelock, Ralph, 774
Whipp, Bertha, 551
Whipple, Alice H., 777

Whipple, Bessie E., 777
Claude D., 777
Clayton T., 304
Elizabeth, 304
Farrington H., 304
Fred E., 777
Garaphelia Adelaide, 304
Harrison Tyler, 304
Ida C., 777
Ira L., 777
Ivers W., 777
Jeannett, 304
Lucius, 304
Lucius Hasham, 304
Mabel R., 777
Mary Elizabeth, 304
Reuben B., 373
William Warren, 304
Willis H., 777
Whitaker, Harriet Cornelia, 720
Morris Tyler, 720
Samuel B., 720
Whitcher, Betsey T., 467
Hannah H., 467
Hazen, 467
Sarah R., 467
Whitcomb, Dinah, 100
John, 497, 774
Molly, 533
Philemon, 497
Sarah (Brown) 497
Zelinda, 497
White, ——, 102, 160, 209, 218
Benjamin, 90
Caroline, 662
Charles, 324
Clarissa, 244
Ebenezer, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Ethel M., 677
Eunice, 492
George, 288
George Albion, 547
George U., 471
George Washington, 547
Gertrude Florence, 750
John B., 324
Joseph, 61
Jeremiah, 492
L. N., 364
Lydia, 602
Margaret C., 405
Mary E., 492
Mary Greenough, 324
Ruby, 496
Samuel, 61
Sarah, 104
Sophronia, 660
Stillman, 288,
Thomas, 104
Thomas Roselven, 547
Whiting, Amelia Ogden, 618
Whiting, Deliverance, 204
Elmer F., 545
Mary Anna, 754
Mary (Edwards), 618
Mason, 618, 754
Samuel, 618
Tabitha, 393
William, 618
Whitlock, Elizabeth H., 676
Whitman, O. R., 674
Whitmore, Leon, 697
Pearl, 697
Whitney, ——, 297, 562
Alice, 485
Augusta, 409
Clarence, 609
Ellen, 409
Ernest, 609
Etta, 660
Frances Etta, 624
George H., 223
Grace L., 627
Hudson, L., 660
Ira, 627
Jason F., 609
Laura A., 627
Lewis, 409
Moses, 183
Sally, 314
William F., 583
Winona, 609
Whitten, ——, 157, 324
George, 323
John, 380
L. M., 364
Mary Jane, 323
Whittier, Florence Hill, 729
Henry, 729
Persis, 326
Whittlesey, Caroline Benton (Tilden) 784
Susan Tilden, 783-784
William Augustus, 784
Whyte, D. C., 539, 540
Wiggin, Samuel, 152
Wiggins, Charles F., 377
Elmer, 377
Ella, 377
Howard, 377
Theron, 377
Wight, ——, 367
Fanny Lucinda, 430
Wilbour, ——, 333
Wilbur, Mary, 354
William, 353, 354
William, Jr., 353
Wilcox, Edward, 771
Frances E., 369
William H., 771
Wilder, ——, 119
Adolphus, 291
Albert M., 538

Wilder, Amy Ann, 347
Anna (Sherwin), 291
Betsey Brown, 347
Charles A., 291
Charles Baker, 347
Edna Nelson, 628
Eliza, 347
Elizabeth, 346
Esther, 347
John, 346
John, Jr., 347
Jonas, 346, 347
Joseph A., 347
Julia, 347
Mary Ann, 291
Mary Jane, 627
Mrs., 140
Samuel Locke, 291
Samuel T., 347
Stephen, 627
William F., 291
Wildes, George T., 508
Wilford, Harriet E., 591
Wilkins, Abigail, 521
Parmelia, 284
Wilkinson, Bessie George, 747
G. H., 267
Harriet (Conklin), 747
James M., 747
Willard, Carrie E., 657
Charity, 223
James A., 657
Leafy M. (Billings), 657
Willcomb, Harriet, 492
Willcutt, Edward, 602
Willet, Kate E., 782
Thomas, 618
Williams, ——, 243, 273
Albert G., 717
Annie Mayborn, 299
Anthony, 210
Bial, 92
Charles T., 372
Edward S., 338
Edwin N., 440
Eliza, 335
Eliza Ann, 381
Elizabeth, 210
Ezekiel, 337
Fannie, 717
Florence, 686
Frances Tyler, 721
Frederick, 686
Frederick Bennett, 721
George, 395
George Seth, 299
Hattie, 717
Harry F., 721
Hannah (Putnam), 336
Henry, 209
John, 440
Joseph, 177
Williams, Josiah D., 338
Lucretia, 461
Marks, 372
Martha, 210
Mary, 209
Mary F., 338
Merrill, 515
Nathan, 336
Nathan Waldo, 717
Otis, 298
Phebe, 283
Philander K., 338
Robert Greely, 721
Ruel, 299
Samuel Porter, 337
Septimus Tyler, 338
Stephen G., 210
Thankful, 115
Theresa Buell, 721
Thomas, 372
Thomas C., 185
Waty, 336
William, 210
William H., 299
William Pierpoint, 338
Willis, Annie, 540
George D., 459
Mabel, 459
Mahala, 636
Williston, John, 540
Maria, 446
Mary, 540
Melville Horn, 540
Seth, 540
Timothy, 540
Willoughby, Andrew Jackson, 352
Wills, ——, 349
Willson, Mary, 76
Willys, ——, 120
Wilmarth, ——, 117
Abel, 67
Ephraim, 66
Hannah, 66
John, 66
Joseph, 66
Lurana, 625
Priscilla, 67
Rebecca, 66
Sarah, 67
Thaddeus, 66
Timothy, 66
Wilmot, Polly, 238
Wilson, ——, 126, 127
Adeline, 239
Clara, 363
Fanny, 308
George T., 560
Henry, 306
James, 524
Jane, 244
John, 238
Lewis, 618